

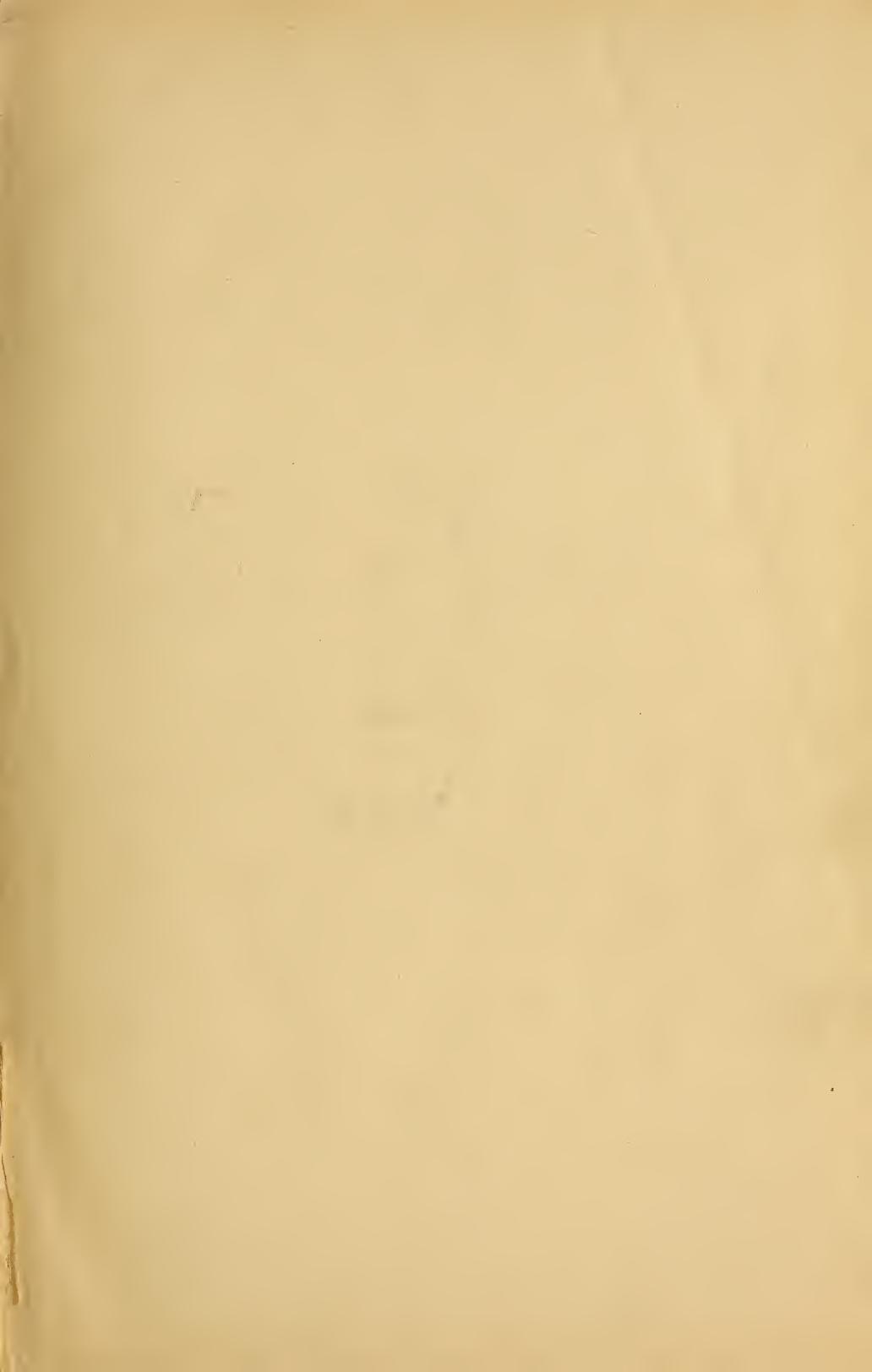


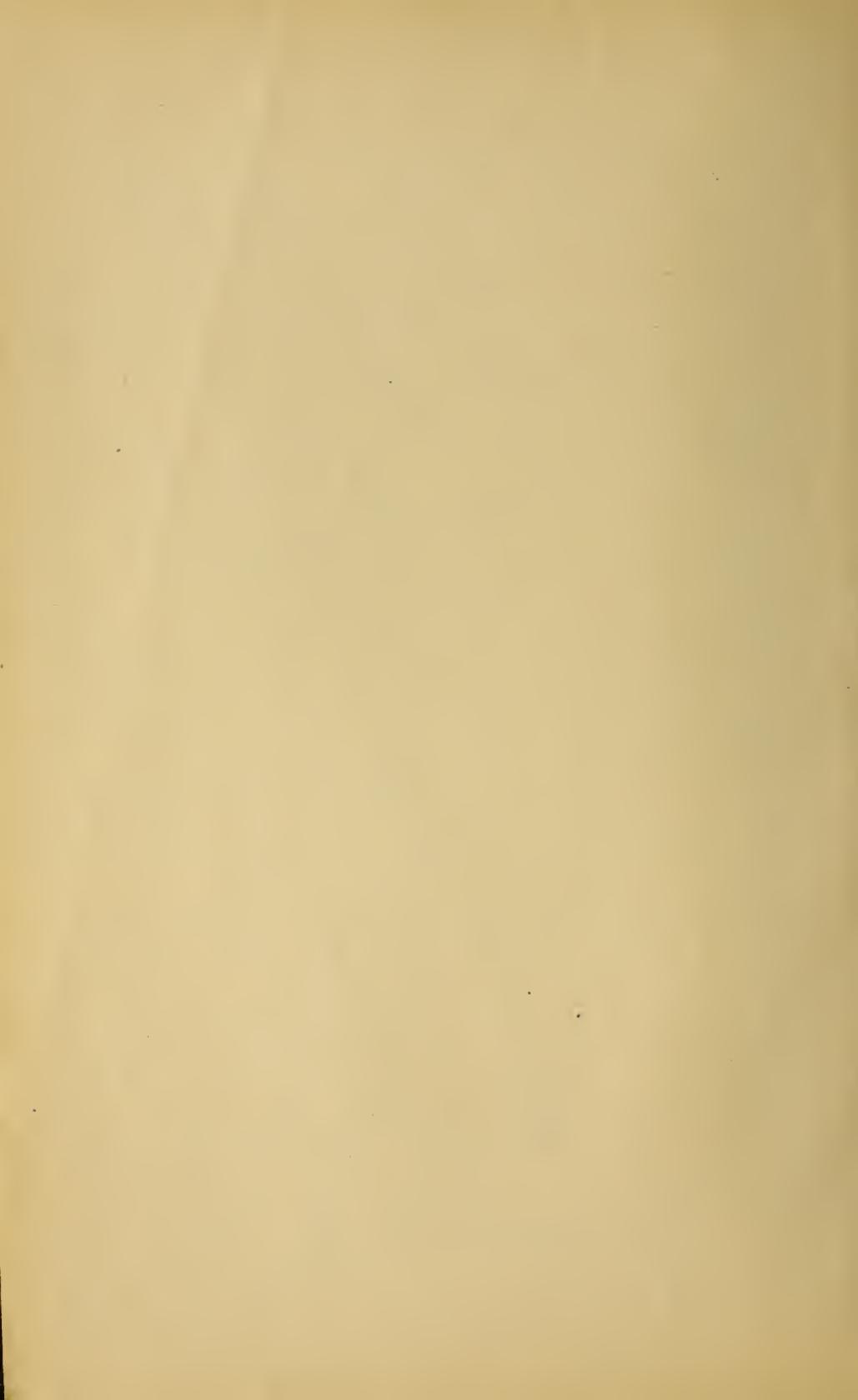
Class GV863

Book L3

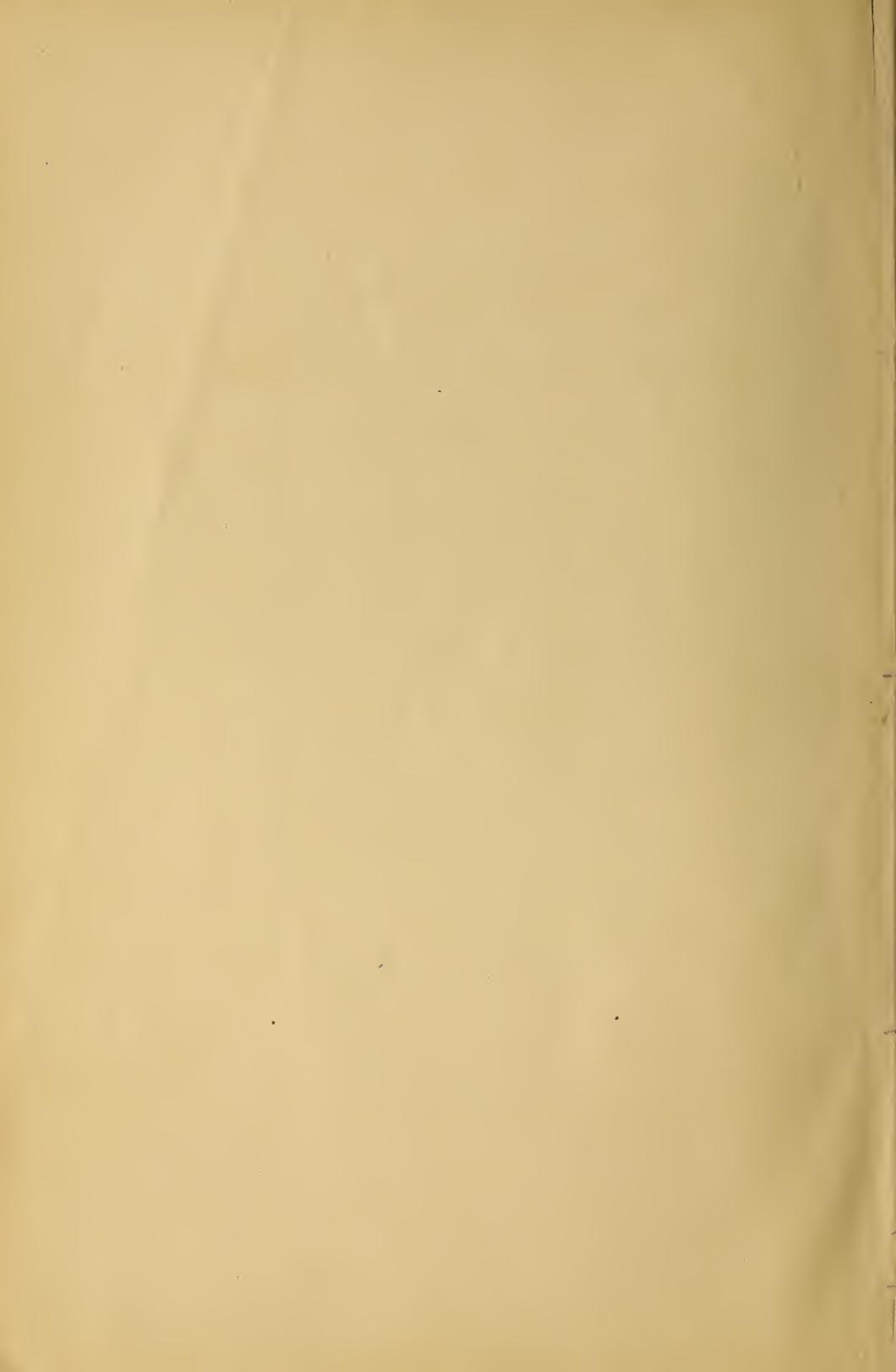
Copyright N<sup>o</sup> Copy 2

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.









# **The Baseball Cyclopedia**

By **ERNEST J. LANIGAN**

Price 75c.

PUBLISHED BY

**THE BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY**

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

# BALL PLAYER ART POSTERS

**FREE WITH A 1 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION  
TO BASEBALL MAGAZINE**

*Handsome Posters in Sepia Brown on Coated Stock*

**FREE** Any 6 Posters with one Yearly Subscription at \$2.00 (Canada \$2.00, Foreign \$2.50) if order is sent **DIRECT TO OUR OFFICE**

## Group Posters

**1921 "GIANTS," 1921 "YANKEES"  
and 1921 PITTSBURGH "PIRATES"**

1920 CLEVELAND "INDIANS"    1920 BROOKLYN TEAM  
1919 CINCINNATI "REDS" AND "WHITE SOX"  
1917 WHITE SOX—GIANTS  
1916 RED SOX—BROOKLYN—PHILLIES  
1915 BRAVES—ST. LOUIS (N) CUBS—CINCINNATI—YANKEES—  
DETROIT—CLEVELAND—ST. LOUIS (A)—CHI. FEDS.

INDIVIDUAL POSTERS of the following—25c Each, 6 for 50c, or 12 for \$1.00

|           |            |          |                |                |            |
|-----------|------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| ALEXANDER | COVELESKIE | HERZOG   | MARANVILLE     | ROBERTSON      | SPEAKER    |
| BAGBY     | CRAWFORD   | HOOPER   | MARQUARD       | ROUSH          | TYLER      |
| BAKER     | DAUBERT    | HORNSBY  | MATTY          | RUCKER         | VAUGHN     |
| BANCROFT  | DOUGLAS    | HOYT     | MAYS           | RUDOLPH        | VEACH      |
| BARRY     | DOYLE      | JAMES    | McGRAW         | RUETHER        | WAGNER     |
| BENDER    | ELLER      | JENNINGS | McINNIS        | RUSSELL        | WAMBSGANSS |
| BURNS     | EVERS      | JOHNSON  | McNALLY        | RUTH           | WARD       |
| BUSH      | FABER      | JONES    | BOB MEUSEL     | SCHALK         | WHEAT      |
| CAREY     | FLETCHER   | KAUFF    | "IRISH" MEUSEL | SCHANG         | ROSS YOUNG |
| CHANCE    | FRISCH     | KELLY    | MEYERS         | SCHMIDT        |            |
| CHENEY    | GARDNER    | KERR     | MORAN          | SCHUPP         |            |
| COBB      | GOWDY      | LAJOIE   | "HY" MYERS     | SISLER         |            |
| COLLINS   | GRIMES     | LEWIS    | NEHF           | ELMER SMITH    |            |
| CONNOLLY  | GROH       | MACK     | S. O'NEILL     | "SHERRY" SMITH |            |
| COOPER    | HEILMANN   | MAILS    | PLANK          | SNYDER         |            |

## COUPON

BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO., 70 Fifth Ave., New York

Gentlemen:—Enclosed is \$2.00 (Canadian \$2.00, Foreign \$2.50) for 1 year's subscription to the **BASEBALL MAGAZINE**. Send me **FREE** also as per offer—the following six (6) **ART POSTERS** (postage prepaid), beginning my subscription with.....issue.

Name of Posters are.....

My Name .....

48  
1830

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

BY  
ERNEST J. LANIGAN

PUBLISHED BY THE PUBLISHERS  
OF THE BASEBALL MAGAZINE  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York City



Copyright 1922 by the  
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY  
70 Fifth Ave., New York City

copy 2

GV 863  
.L3  
Copy 2

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

A Compact but Comprehensive Review of the  
History of the National Game

By

ERNEST J. LANIGAN

---

Comprises a review of Professional Baseball, the history of all Major League Clubs, playing records and unique events, the batting, pitching and base running champions, World's Series' statistics and a carefully arranged alphabetical list of the records of more than 3500 Major League ball players, a feature never before attempted in print.

---

**For a complete and detailed list  
of features see table of contents  
at the back of this book**



Published by the Publishers of the Baseball Magazine

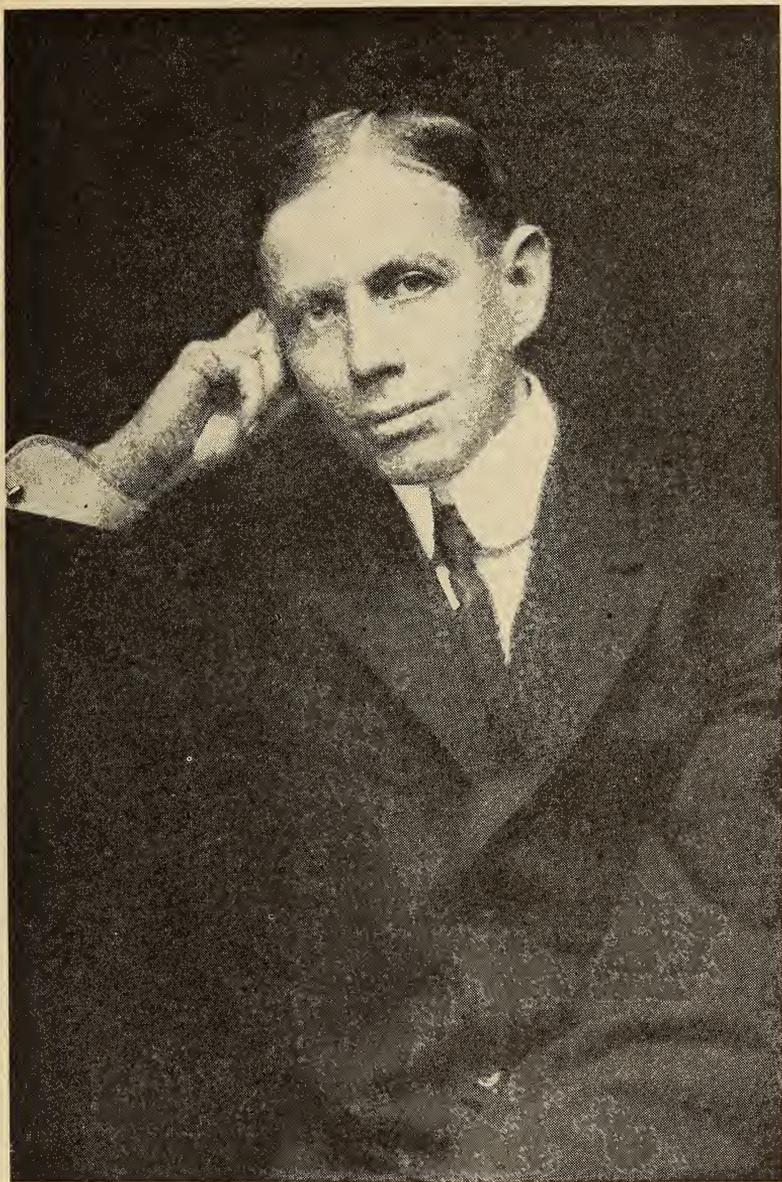
Copyright 1922 by the  
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY  
70 Fifth Ave., New York City

© 1A690992

JAN 11 '23

9

min. 11, 20.23 - 23.



*Photo by Phillips*

**ERNEST JOHN LANIGAN**

Author of the Baseball Cyclopedia; one of the game's foremost statisticians and frequently referred to as the "Fearless Writer."

## ERNEST JOHN LANIGAN

ERNEST J. LANIGAN was born in Chicago, Illinois, January fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy-three. Early in life he developed a fondness for baseball which has been his leading characteristic. Lanigan's interest, however, was centered in the press box rather than the diamond, for at an age when most young fellows are busy scooping up grounders and batting safe hits, Lanigan was already engaged in the varied experiences of a scribe. And almost from the first his activities were directed to ferreting out obscure facts and tabulating statistics, an occupation in which he has won a place at the very head of baseball statisticians.

Lanigan's first job was with the Philadelphia Record away back in 1887. The next year he was with Sporting News in St. Louis where he remained through 1891. The following eight years he was a bank clerk. But whatever his occupation he retained his interest in baseball and spent his spare time in tabulating and writing for numerous publications.

Lanigan's health gave way in 1901 and he was obliged to spend most of the next two years in the Adirondack Mountains nursing a weak lung. But he was never for a moment out of touch with baseball and continued his researches and investigations wherever he chanced to be located. In 1903 and 1904 he was Treasurer and Press Representative of the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra. He was manager of this Orchestra in 1905, but was obliged to lay off most of the following season because of an attack of pneumonia to which his infected lungs seemed to render him peculiarly susceptible. In fact, Lanigan has had no fewer than three attacks of pneumonia. These attacks put him out of the running temporarily, but they couldn't hold him back very long. In 1907, Lanigan became baseball editor of the New York Press, a job which he held for four years. He gave it up to accept the position of Secretary of the Eastern League in 1911. The following two years saw him mixed up in numerous business enterprises. In 1914, he was press representative of Washington and Lee University. In 1915, he was farming on the Hudson River. In 1916, he became baseball editor of the Cleveland Leader. All these years, however, he was writing syndicate articles and keeping up his statistical researches. In 1917, Lanigan devoted his time mainly to catching up with his numerous assignments with various papers. That job, in fact, has kept him busily occupied ever since. However, for the past three seasons he has found time to be press representative and auditor of the Syracuse Baseball Club in the International League.

In his long career, as a statistician, Lanigan has introduced various novelties into the records. Perhaps the most prominent innovation for which he is responsible is the column in the batting records now maintained by most professional leagues which indicates the number of runs batted in by every player during the season. Lanigan has written baseball very steadily since 1888 and though somewhat worn and weather beaten by his numerous bouts with ill health, still feels game for many more seasons with the big show.

Lanigan is perhaps the most independent sport writer in the business. He loves his work much more than any financial consideration. More than one good job has been offered him only to be turned down because he didn't want to spare the time. An inflated bank roll means very little to Lanigan. Personal independence means everything. He has been called, with good reason, the fearless writer, and yet he has few or no enemies. He is uncompromisingly honest, hard working, accurate. Baseball is under lasting obligations to him for the clear, concise and correct manner in which he has for years presented striking facts and figures of the game for popular approval. No more original or sturdily independent character ever penned a column for a sport sheet. And it can be stated without fear of contradiction, that baseball has produced no abler statistician than Ernest John Lanigan.

## THE NATIONAL PASTIME

**M**ANY thousands of words could be used by the historian in telling the story of Baseball. The career of the National Game, the National Pastime, or whatever else you desire to call it might occupy volumes but filling them would get the subject little further than it has been carried before.

The World Almanac, to which the constant seeker after information turns when he desires certain necessary data, says that ball playing was popular in Egypt 4,000 years ago and a leather ball has been used ever since in almost every country including China.

"But batting the ball," continues the W. A., "is a modern innovation. According to the Commission appointed at A. G. Spalding's suggestion in 1907 baseball originated in the United States, and the first scheme for playing it was devised by Major General Abner Doubleday in 1839, at Cooperstown, N. Y. The game was developed from Town Ball into a diamond-shaped field, and a code of playing rules was adopted by the Knickerbocker Baseball Club of New York in 1845. In 1858 the National Association of Baseball Players was formed and the first game with an admission fee was played July 20, at the Fashion Race Course, near Jamaica, L. I., between the New York and Brooklyn clubs. The first tour of an organized club was made through New York State, in 1860, by the Excelsiors of Brooklyn. The first Eastern club to tour the west was the National of Washington, D. C. The first professional baseball club (1869) was the Cincinnati (Red Stockings), formed in 1866 as an amateur organization. The National Association of Professional Baseball Players was formed in 1871 (with ten clubs); the National League of Professional Baseball Clubs, in 1876; the American Association, in 1882; the American League, in 1902."

Further condensed data about The National Pastime, or The National Obsession, as it frequently becomes, can be found in The Little Red Book, which is Part III of Spalding's Official Baseball Record of 1922. The tabloid information begins on Page 75. On the title page it is stated by Editor John B. Foster and Compiler Charles D. White that the accurate facts gathered came from about 30 reference books. Messrs. Foster and White might have stated, at the same time, that very few people have the 30 reference books in question and they might have added that to gather these facts required only about fifteen years of hard, hard work.

This contribution to baseball literature represents the unpaid and enthusiastic cooperation of a lot of persons connected with, involved in or interested in, The National Pastime. Attempt has been made to furnish the public with a handy reference book on Baseball and the effort will be made to keep it strictly up-to-date by issuing annual supplements.

All the facts that follow are guaranteed under the Pure Dope Act, and a great many of them have been supplied by people who have obtained nothing out of The National Pastime except the keen interest gained in following it.

To Charles W. Mears of Cleveland, Bradshaw H. Swales of Washington, Al Munro Elias of New York, Charles D. White of the Spalding Forces, Charles J. Foreman of Baltimore, Gerald E. Price of Elmira, Carroll B. Mayon and Arthur J. Shean of Springfield, Mass., and to a flock of present and past members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, is due the credit if the reading public finds this book a help; to the writer is due the blame if it doesn't.

---

### MORE EARLY HISTORY

---

Previous to 1870 baseball was indulged in more for its healthful exercise and the sport it furnished than as a business enterprise or profession, which it has now become. Harry Wright's renowned Red Stockings of Cincinnati were the first regularly organized professional team in the country and they played through their first season in 1869 without sustaining a defeat, following this up by winning the championship in 1870.

George Leonard Moreland's *Balldom*, Page Nos. 13 to 15 inclusive, gives the remarkable record of the Reds, who didn't know what defeat was until they met the Atlantics of Brooklyn at Brooklyn on June 14, 1870. Then they were beaten in 11 innings, 8 to 7. Their highest score game was 108 to 3, against the Unions, at Urbana, Ohio, in 1870. The year before, in Cincinnati, the Unions, who certainly represented Lansingburg and who may not have been the Unions who pastimed in Urbana, played a 17 to 17 tie game with the Royster-ing Reds.

Mr. Moreland figures that in the two years of their glory the Reds travelled 11,877 miles to play 57 combats, but there is something wrong in his calculations, for the record of games presented shows that at least 80 were run off and there probably were more.

The grand total of the Reds for 1869 and 1870, as shown by Mr. Moreland, undoubtedly should apply to 1869 only. George Wright batted at a .518 clip then and the team made 169 home runs. The highest salaried player, George Wright, signed for \$1400 a season; the lowest salaried players drew \$800 a year. Nowadays a college player of repute will get twice the last named sum just to sign with a major league team.

### THE EARLIEST LEAGUE

The World Almanac, quoted previously as an authority, gives the number of the clubs in the earliest of the leagues, the National Association of Professional Base Ball Players, or the National Professional Association, as Francis C. Richter, who ought to know, calls it, as ten, but apparently there were only nine. These were Boston, Chicago, the Athletic of Philadelphia, the Mutual of New York, the Olympic of Washington, the Haymakers of Troy, the Forest City of Cleveland, the Kekionga of Fort Wayne and the Forest City of Rockford. The first year the N. P. A. functioned was 1871 and it continued to function for five years.

Spalding's Official Base Ball Record has the National League starting in 1871 and includes among that organization's pennant winners the Athletics of 1871 and the Bostons of the next four years.

Mr. Richter, founder of the earliest baseball paper, The Sporting Life, and a man who sacrificed time and money to help make baseball what it now is, gives a very interesting and authentic account of the activities of what we are calling the National Professional Association in his Sporting Life Base Ball Guide and Hand-Book, published in 1891.

From this hand book, which the fans of the time were able to buy for one small dime, the records of the contesting clubs, the players on the champion teams and the leading batsmen for each of the five years, have been lifted and are presented below. That no percentages are given the clubs will be explained later, when certain remarks are made about the first rival of the National League, said rival being the American Association. The records in question:

#### RECORDS OF NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION OPERATED FIVE YEARS

| Season of 1871           |     |      |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--|
| Club                     | Won | Lost |  |
| Athletic of Philadelphia | 22  | 7    |  |
| Boston                   | 22  | 10   |  |
| Chicago                  | 20  | 9    |  |
| Mutual of New York       | 17  | 18   |  |
| Olympic of Washington    | 16  | 15   |  |
| Haymakers of Troy        | 15  | 15   |  |
| Forest City of Cleveland | 10  | 19   |  |

| Club  | Won | Lost |
|---|-----|------|
| Kekiongas of Fort Wayne (a)   | 7   | 21   |
| Forest City of Rockford   | 6   | 21   |
| A—Disbanded in July. Vacancy filled by Eckford club of Brooklyn, but games not counted. |     |      |

| Season of 1872                      |     |      |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Club                                | Won | Lost |
| Boston                              | 39  | 8    |
| Lord Baltimore of Baltimore         | 34  | 19   |
| Mutual of New York                  | 34  | 20   |
| Athletic of Philadelphia            | 30  | 14   |
| Haymakers of Troy                   | 15  | 10   |
| Atlantic of Brooklyn                | 8   | 27   |
| Forest City of Cleveland            | 6   | 15   |
| Mansfield of Middletown, Conn., (a) | 5   | 19   |
| Eckford of Brooklyn                 | 3   | 26   |
| Olympic of Washington               | 2   | 7    |
| National of Washington              | 0   | 11   |
| A—Disbanded.                        |     |      |

| Season of 1873           |     |      |
|--------------------------|-----|------|
| Club                     | Won | Lost |
| Boston                   | 43  | 16   |
| Philadelphia             | 36  | 17   |
| Baltimore                | 33  | 22   |
| Mutual of New York       | 29  | 24   |
| Athletic of Philadelphia | 28  | 23   |
| Atlantic of Brooklyn     | 17  | 17   |
| National of Washington   | 8   | 31   |
| Resolute of New Jersey   | 2   | 21   |
| Maryland of Baltimore    | 0   | 5    |

| Season of 1874           |     |      |
|--------------------------|-----|------|
| Club                     | Won | Lost |
| Boston                   | 52  | 18   |
| Mutual of New York       | 42  | 23   |
| Athletic of Philadelphia | 33  | 23   |
| Philadelphia             | 29  | 29   |
| Chicago                  | 27  | 31   |
| Atlantic of Brooklyn     | 23  | 33   |
| Hartford                 | 17  | 37   |
| Baltimore                | 9   | 38   |

| Season of 1875                 |     |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|
| Club                           | Won | Lost |
| Boston                         | 71  | 8    |
| Athletic of Philadelphia       | 53  | 20   |
| Hartford                       | 54  | 28   |
| St. Louis                      | 39  | 29   |
| Philadelphia                   | 37  | 31   |
| Chicago                        | 30  | 37   |
| Mutual of New York             | 29  | 38   |
| New Haven (a)                  | 7   | 39   |
| Red Stockings of St. Louis (b) | 4   | 14   |
| National of Washington (c)     | 4   | 22   |
| Centennial of Philadelphia (d) | 2   | 13   |
| Atlantic of Brooklyn           | 2   | 42   |
| Western of Keokuk (e)          | 1   | 12   |
| A, B, C, D and E—Disbanded.    |     |      |

The champion teams were made up as follows:

1871, Athletic—McBride, pitcher; Malone, catcher; Fislir, Reach, and Meyerle, on the bases; Radcliff, shortstop; Cuthbert, Senderfer and Heubel, outfielders; Bechtel and Pratt, substitutes.

1872, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; Gould, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Rogers, outfielders; Birdsall and Ryan, substitutes.

1873, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; White, catcher; James O'Rourke, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Manning, outfielders; Birdsall, Addy and Sweasy, substitutes.

1874, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; White, Barnes and Schafer, on the

bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Hall and James O'Rourke, outfielders; Harry Wright and Beals, substitutes.

1875, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; White, catcher; McVey, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, James O'Rourke and Manning, outfielders; Harry Wright, Beals, Helfert and Latham, substitutes.

And the leading batsmen each year were:

1871, Levi Meyerle, third baseman Athletics, .403 in 37 games.

1872, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .404 in 44 games.

1873, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .453 in 60 games.

1874, William McMullin, left field Athletics, .387 in 55 games.

1875, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .386 in 78 games.

#### MORE ABOUT THE N. P. A.

Mr. Richter, in telling about the last season of the National Professional Association (1875), says that it had become permeated with dishonesty in its ranks and therefore unpopular with the public. The wind-up found 13 clubs competing for the championship, St. Louis being the only one of the new entries that did not disband before the season closed.

Philadelphia had three clubs—the Athletic, Philadelphia and Centennials. Regarding the latter, Mr. Richter says:

"The Centennials played but few games, and their brief existence is only noteworthy for the fact that with them began the sale of players, a custom that has grown to tremendous proportions since. The Centennial Club contained but two first-class players—Craver and Bechtel. The rival Philadelphia club, the Athletics, wanted these two, and two wealthy members of the club paid an official of the Centennial to have the two players released and transferred to the Athletic Club. This was done and shortly after the Centennial Club was disbanded. It was a peculiar fact that the first sale of players brought retribution with it, as Craver turned out to be crooked, and Bechtel took Anson's place so often that the latter became dissatisfied and later seceded to the Chicago Club."

#### THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

The National League is now 46 years old, NOW being 1922. It was organized February 2, 1876, in New York City, with William A. Hulbert of Chicago doing most of the organizing and with Albert G. Spalding, who had gone from Boston to the Windy City,

doing a great deal of the suggesting. The pioneer clubs were Chicago, managed by A. G. Spalding; Hartford, managed by Robert Ferguson; St. Louis, managed by S. W. Graffen; Boston, managed by Harry Wright (William Henry Wright his real name was, unless certain historians have been misinformed); Louisville, managed by John C. Chapman; Mutual of Brooklyn, managed by G. W. H. Cannmyer; Athletic of Philadelphia, managed by Al H. Wright, and Cincinnati, managed by C. H. Gould. They finished in the order named and played a 70-game schedule.

To stick to through 46 years was not the easiest task in the world for the parent body. The National League rescued the game from disrepute, and then later some National League politicians acted in such a manner that many fans would have been pleased had the organization received a death blow from some of its rivals.

The National, until the advent of the American League, always was considered a bit better than its rivals. It survived wars with the American Association, the Players' League, the Union Association, the Federal League and the American League, the last named being the only one that practically made the senior league sue for peace. In the fight with the Federals, the American League stood with the National and in the fight with the Players' League the American Association also lined up with the 46 (going on 47) year old organization.

The National League had the assistance of the American Association in battling the Union Association, it being the habit of the senior leaguers to suggest plans for their associates they wouldn't follow themselves. Looking backward on the baseball trail, it seems strange that the word bonehead wasn't introduced into our national game at the time the early overlords of baseball were blundering.

And digressing for a minute the first trace of bonehead in baseball came during the George Stallings regime in Philadelphia, which was in 1897 and 1898. Then the present half owner of the Rochester International League club commanded a hard hitting and slow thinking team. His athletes played extremely poorly in Pittsburgh one day and one of the public prints of the Smoky City the following morning carried an interview with George of Georgia in which he alluded to his pastimers as a set of boneheads.

The National Leaguers, up to the time the American League decided it wished to be a national organization and not merely a sectional body, always were far superior thinkers to their peaceful or warring rivals. They would lose a battle at the turnstiles

and win every decision in the council chamber.

Some of the council chamber decisions cost certain club owners heavily (pioneer club owners are meant, not those of today), and frequently to own a National League franchise meant having a liability instead of an asset.

Yet to remain in existence for 46 years shows that despite many queer ideas on the part of a limited, but powerful, few, the National League has stuck pretty constantly to the scheme of its founders. They were for honest sport.

Where the National League got into jams and into disfavor was where one or two men considered themselves greater than the game. Never did the National League welcome a rival. It was against the American Association at the start and it turned down a proposition from the American League in 1901 when Mr. Byron Bancroft Johnson's organization desired to go into certain cities peaceably. The American Leaguers went anyhow, and baseball was benefitted in every way because the Johnsonians didn't drop their plans when permission to push them through was denied.

#### THE FIRST WAR

War No. 1 for the National Leaguers was in 1884 with the Union Association. Henry V. Lucas of St. Louis, possessed of large means, was the leader of the Unions, who, of course, were called Onions by the sarcastic and loyal scribes of the time. The Unions lasted one year and retired from business when the National League gave Mr. Lucas permission to place his club in the American Association territory of St. Louis.

Naturally Chris Von der Ahe, Der Boss President of the Conquering Browns, protested vigorously against Henry V. being recognized by O. B., but the protest got him nothing, for this good and sufficient reason:

The Brooklyn club of the American Association had, buying certain players from the Cleveland National League club, which was going to quit, negotiated for their purchase before the legal time.

The dear old agreement under which the majors were operating had been violated and the National League wanted Brooklyn expelled. When the Association let Lucas acquire a National League franchise in St. Louis, the National Leaguers whitewashed the Brooklyn-Cleveland transaction. Another victory for the National Leaguers in the chamber council and a costly victory for Lucas, as he lost more in the National League than he did in his Union (or Onion) Association.

When the Unions (or Onions) were being fought the National Leaguers suggested that it would be a good idea for the American Association to have a 12-club circuit to shut out the invaders, the result being that the younger league had an unwieldy wheel and lost out in a couple of places where there was competition. Washington was one of these, the Senators having to quit and Richmond getting into fast company.

#### SCRAP THE SECOND

Scrap II in which the National League was involved came six years later (in 1890), and was with the members of the Baseball Brotherhood. These, the stars of their time, had previously wanted certain concessions from the magnates and got them not. Rather irritated and seeing that the turnstiles were clicking merrily, the athletes turned to capitalists for cash and consolation—and got both.

Financiers were found able and willing to put up cash to erect new plants, some players putting up money, too, and most of the stars being with the movement to leave the magnates flat and to share the profits of the season of 1890 with their new employers.

Like all wars the players suffered, except those who were wise or weak enough to listen to arguments of high priced lawyers that the reserve clause bound them to their old clubs, which were ready to pay them to rubberleg back. The players who stuck got no profits and shared in the losses. Business for the National League clubs was poor and it was poor for the Brotherhood (or Players' League) clubs.

Had the players stuck together the National League today would not be in existence, for at the annual meeting of the National League in New York, on November 13, 1889, the club owners, counting the number of athletes they had on hand, found but one—Adrian Constantine Anson. Then came deserters from the Brotherhood movement, then some minor leaguers were picked up and eventually the National League had enough talent to supply its eight clubs.

These, in 1890, played with the standard Spalding ball and the Brotherhood played with a ball of its own make. The ball was lively and the scores of games in the new league were large, the public getting the idea the brand of ball played was very inferior to that of 1889 and not being able to digest all the games set before it.

In cities where there were two clubs, these clubs, competed for patronage, the schedules being practically duplicates. No one had sense enough to see that two clubs for one city would be all right if 140 games of ball

could be played on 140 days instead of 70.

At the end of the season the National League was licked, so was the Players' League, and the American Association, an innocent bystander, had been licked, too, and was but a shade of its former powerful self.

Worst off of all the organizations, though, was the National, for the Players' League people had pulled a coup by buying the Cincinnati National League club.

Here was the National League with seven clubs, practically ready for the count, but it never got it.

The millionaires, or near millionaires, who had backed the Players' League listened to the talk of the National League club owners and there was a consolidation. Before that the strong clubs in the weakened American Association had spurned overtures to go in with the strong clubs of the Players' League.

### TUSSLE THE THIRD

In baseball, as well as in real life, virtue is its own reward and the virtuous American Association clubs soon got what the fan public considered a raw deal from the law abiding National League clubs. This raw deal led to Baseball War No. 3, with the National League battling the American Association, whose strong clubs it always was ready to make room for.

Before going on to Tussle the Third see how much truth there is to the foregoing statement. The National League, in 1891, had this circuit: Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Boston and Chicago had been in the parent organization since its birth, in 1876, and New York and Philadelphia were legitimate National League cities, too, the career of both dating from 1883.

What of the other four, though?

Brooklyn and Cincinnati joined the National League in 1890, Cleveland in 1889 and Pittsburgh in 1887.

All four resigned from the American Association in order to get into the National League.

They were baseball cities that had been developed in the American Association and under its regime.

So when the American Association is thought of think of it as a real league.

It was.

Getting on to Tussle the Third, that came about because of an eminently unjust, but perfectly legal, ruling on the part of the Board of Control in the cases of Players Harry D. Stovey and Louis Bierbauer, who were stars of the Athletic American Association team in 1889 and who cast their fortunes with the Brotherhood the next year.

The Athletics, after peace was declared between the National League and American League, neglected to reserve these men, thinking such a procedure unnecessary.

Harry Pulliam's motto of "Take nothing for granted in baseball" wasn't in existence then.

It ought to have been.

The Boston National Leaguers sent a man out and signed Stovey and the Pittsburgh National Leaguers shot a chap out and snared Bierbauer. The Board of Control promptly decided that the National League clubs were within their rights in doing this, the decision giving general dissatisfaction. The poor A's had been innocent bystanders in the war of the previous year and had been terribly treated, and now with the dove of peace hovering around they had gotten a rawer deal.

So the American Association deposed its lawyer president, girded up its loins and went out and battled the National League. When October, 1891, rolled round both sides were ready for peace, there were a flock of depleted bank rolls and the National League became the National League and American Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs, with a 12-club circuit.

As to who got the decision in the war of 1891, National League or American Association, most people living in those times would say neither did.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE DELIVERS KAYO

There was no question as to the winner of the Baseball War of 1901 and 1902, in which the National League went to the mat with the young and sturdy American League. The American League, which was never going to start in 1901 (see numerous predictions by National Leaguers in the public prints winter of 1900-1901), started and went through the season, placing competing clubs in Boston and Philadelphia and occupying the vacant territory of Washington and Baltimore.

The Johnsonites first asked for permission to invade Boston and Philadelphia and occupy Washington and Baltimore, and when they didn't get it went ahead and did so anyway. In 1900 a club had been placed in Chicago and another one in Cleveland and at the time the circuit of the Western League was changed its title was also changed to the American League.

The American League of 1900 was not a major league and did not pretend to be, but the A. L. of the following year was and boldly announced it was going to be, when the National Leaguers were predicting that it wouldn't start. It started and went right through, getting more than its share of

patronage where there were competing clubs and becoming more popular by the innovations introduced.

In 1902 the junior leaguers dropped Milwaukee from their wheel and substituted St. Louis and a year later New York took Baltimore's place. In July, 1902, the Orioles were wrecked by the National Leaguers, but said National Leaguers, owning the franchise, forgot to protect their property rights by placing a team in the field and Mr. Johnson, hurrying to the scene, had a ball club in action the next day. Thus the American League obtained for nothing a franchise that National League capital had paid for.

What ended the battle between the National and American Leaguers was the fact that the Johnsonites accomplished the impossible by getting a location for a park in New York. Everybody in Gotham and in National League circles was positive this couldn't be done—but it was done. When the senior leaguers discovered this it was only a question of getting together and straightening out a few differences.

So from 1903 on the National and American Leagues worked in harmony.

Occasionally the two leagues have had disagreements and there have been paper wars and phantom circuits perpetrated on the public, but the differences always have been amicably settled.

THE LAST WAR

Baseball, described by Charles H. Ebbets of the Brooklyn club as being in its infancy in 1908, began to get noticeably popular and profitable a few years later and in the winter of 1913 there was an impression that all one had to do in order to make a fortune was to erect a ball park in a major league city, hire some major leaguers and some Class AA men, announce the formation of a new league—and then sit back and divide the profits.

As a consequence the Federal League was formed, Harry Sinclair, the oil king, and Robert B. Ward, the Brooklyn baker, being its principal backers. The league functioned for two years—1914 and 1915—lost a lot of money for itself and made the major leaguers lose a lot of money at the same time. Mr. Ward died just as he was thoroughly interested in the game and just as he knew how tremendous would be the cost of establishing a third major league. Mr. Sinclair was already to continue the fight in 1916, and operate a club himself in New York, when Federal Leaguers and O. B. got together and wiped out the existence the majors' new rival, the settlement pleasing

everybody except Baltimore. That club sued Organized Baseball over the settlement, in which it was not taken care of.

This brings our history down pretty nearly to the point where fast work can be done in throwing some realistic facts at the fan populace.

REALISTIC FACT NO. 1

The first of the realistic facts would seem to be that in the six major (or near major leagues) that have operated from 1876 on there have been more than 45,000 championship games played, the exact number of those decided being 45,419. Later you can find out what cities lead in victories, defeats, percentage and pennants, but right here that information is just carried by leagues, the grand total being due later on.

Here is the record for the National League, the American League, the American Association, the Federal League, the Players' League and the Union Association, the American League figures starting with 1901, when the junior organization claimed rivalry with the National League:

| NATIONAL LEAGUE    |                        |       |       |      |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Operating 46 Years |                        |       |       |      |
| Pennants           | Club                   | Won   | Lost  | Pc.  |
| 0                  | Hartford . . . . .     | 71    | 45    | .612 |
| 2                  | Providence . . . . .   | 434   | 276   | .611 |
| 3                  | Baltimore . . . . .    | 642   | 443   | .592 |
| 9                  | New York . . . . .     | 3106  | 2341  | .570 |
| 11                 | Chicago . . . . .      | 3390  | 2583  | .568 |
| 4                  | Pittsburgh . . . . .   | 2674  | 2359  | .531 |
| 9                  | Boston . . . . .       | 2998  | 2957  | .504 |
| 1                  | Philadelphia . . . . . | 2717  | 2715  | .500 |
| 1                  | Detroit . . . . .      | 426   | 437   | .494 |
| 1                  | Cincinnati . . . . .   | 2427  | 2568  | .486 |
| 5                  | Brooklyn . . . . .     | 2224  | 2371  | .484 |
| 0                  | Buffalo . . . . .      | 312   | 333   | .484 |
| 0                  | Cleveland . . . . .    | 977   | 1061  | .479 |
| 0                  | St. Louis . . . . .    | 1936  | 2768  | .412 |
| 0                  | Troy . . . . .         | 134   | 191   | .412 |
| 0                  | Louisville . . . . .   | 477   | 739   | .392 |
| 0                  | Mutuals . . . . .      | 21    | 35    | .374 |
| 0                  | Indianapolis . . . . . | 170   | 285   | .375 |
| 0                  | Washington . . . . .   | 572   | 1032  | .357 |
| 0                  | Worcester . . . . .    | 90    | 159   | .361 |
| 0                  | Syracuse (a) . . . . . | 15    | 27    | .000 |
| 0                  | Milwaukee . . . . .    | 15    | 45    | .250 |
| 0                  | Kansas City . . . . .  | 30    | 91    | .248 |
| 0                  | Athletics . . . . .    | 14    | 45    | .237 |
| 46                 | Totals                 | 25906 | 25906 | .500 |

A—Did not finish, no percentage awarded: Note—

| AMERICAN LEAGUE    |                        |       |       |      |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Operating 21 Years |                        |       |       |      |
| Pennants           | Club                   | Won   | Lost  | Pc.  |
| 4                  | Chicago . . . . .      | 1700  | 1417  | .545 |
| 6                  | Boston . . . . .       | 1695  | 1418  | .544 |
| 1                  | Cleveland . . . . .    | 1631  | 1497  | .521 |
| 3                  | Detroit . . . . .      | 1605  | 1511  | .515 |
| 1                  | New York . . . . .     | 1414  | 1412  | .500 |
| 6                  | Philadelphia . . . . . | 1545  | 1548  | .499 |
| 0                  | Washington . . . . .   | 1383  | 1727  | .445 |
| 0                  | St. Louis . . . . .    | 1307  | 1674  | .438 |
| 0                  | Baltimore . . . . .    | 118   | 153   | .435 |
| 0                  | Milwaukee . . . . .    | 48    | 89    | .350 |
| 21                 | Totals                 | 12446 | 12446 | .500 |

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Operated 10 Years |              |      |      |      |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|------|
| Pennants          | Club         | Won  | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1                 | Boston       | 93   | 42   | .689 |
| 4                 | St. Louis    | 780  | 433  | .643 |
| 0                 | Milwaukee    | 26   | 16   | .619 |
| 1                 | Cincinnati   | 587  | 451  | .566 |
| 1                 | Philadelphia | 632  | 566  | .529 |
| 1                 | Brooklyn     | 436  | 427  | .505 |
| 0                 | Rochester    | 63   | 63   | .500 |
| 0                 | Columbus     | 301  | 313  | .490 |
| 0                 | Toledo       | 114  | 122  | .483 |
| 1                 | Louisville   | 577  | 635  | .476 |
| 1                 | New York     | 270  | 309  | .466 |
| 0                 | Baltimore    | 489  | 602  | .448 |
| 0                 | Pittsburgh   | 235  | 297  | .442 |
| 0                 | Syracuse     | 55   | 72   | .433 |
| 0                 | Kansas City  | 98   | 171  | .364 |
| 0                 | Cleveland    | 89   | 174  | .338 |
| 0                 | Richmond     | 12   | 30   | .286 |
| 0                 | Washington   | 56   | 141  | .284 |
| 0                 | Indianapolis | 29   | 78   | .271 |
| 10                | Total        | 4942 | 4942 | .500 |

FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Operated Two Years |              |      |      |      |
|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------|
| Pennants           | Club         | Won  | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1                  | Indianapolis | 88   | 65   | .575 |
| 1                  | Chicago      | 173  | 133  | .565 |
| 0                  | Newark       | 80   | 72   | .526 |
| 0                  | Buffalo      | 154  | 149  | .508 |
| 0                  | Pittsburgh   | 150  | 154  | .493 |
| 0                  | Kansas City  | 149  | 156  | .489 |
| 0                  | St. Louis    | 149  | 156  | .489 |
| 0                  | Brooklyn     | 147  | 159  | .480 |
| 0                  | Baltimore    | 131  | 177  | .425 |
| 2                  | Totals       | 1221 | 1221 | .500 |

PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Pennants | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|----------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1        | Boston       | 81  | 48   | .628 |
| 0        | Brooklyn     | 76  | 56   | .576 |
| 0        | New York     | 74  | 57   | .565 |
| 0        | Chicago      | 75  | 62   | .547 |
| 0        | Philadelphia | 68  | 63   | .519 |
| 0        | Pittsburgh   | 60  | 68   | .469 |
| 0        | Cleveland    | 55  | 75   | .423 |
| 0        | Buffalo      | 36  | 96   | .273 |
| 1        | Totals       | 525 | 525  | .500 |

UNION ASSOCIATION

| Operated One Year |              |     |      |      |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| Pennants          | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1                 | St. Louis    | 91  | 16   | .850 |
| 0                 | Cincinnati   | 68  | 35   | .660 |
| 0                 | Baltimore    | 56  | 48   | .538 |
| 0                 | Boston       | 58  | 51   | .532 |
| 0                 | Washington   | 47  | 66   | .416 |
| 0                 | Kansas City  | 14  | 63   | .182 |
| 0                 | Chicago      | 33  | 35   | .000 |
| 0                 | Philadelphia | 21  | 46   | .000 |
| 0                 | Milwaukee    | 8   | 3    | .000 |
| 0                 | Pittsburgh   | 7   | 10   | .000 |
| 0                 | Altoona      | 6   | 19   | .000 |
| 0                 | St. Paul     | 2   | 6    | .000 |
| 0                 | Wilmington   | 2   | 15   | .000 |
| 1                 | Totals       | 413 | 413  | .500 |

Note—No percentages are given the last seven clubs, as they did not finish the season.

REALISTIC FACT NO. 2

Distributing the six tables previously presented and putting them on an adding machine produces Realistic Fact No. 2 about the National Pastime—produces a flock of

Realistic Facts, in fact. One is that 30 cities have at various times had teams in the major (or near major) leagues, that two of these teams won only two games and that the teams of one city up to the close of 1921 have won 5371 games and the teams of another city have lost 5047 contests.

Later in this book the major league career of each city is sketched and right now the totals for each city are given, the names of the cities and the number of leagues (major and near major) they were in. No city has held membership in all six of the organizations which have claimed they were the salt of the land. Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and St. Louis were in five of the six leagues of high degree that have operated, Baltimore and St. Louis not having been in the Players' League, Boston and Philadelphia not having been in the Federal League, Chicago not having been in the American Association and Pittsburgh not having been in the American League.

St. Paul had major league ball only very briefly, for its Union Association team merely played eight games.

Against this note the fact that Chicago's major league teams have won 5371 games and note also that St. Louis' major league teams have let 5047 games escape.

This table carries the victories and defeats of the teams of each major league city from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, being arranged alphabetically for the busy reader or the quick seeker after information:

TABLE SHOWING ALL CITIES THAT HAVE HAD MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS, NUMBER OF LEAGUES THEY HAVE BEEN IN AND GAMES WON AND LOST BY THE TEAMS OF EACH—

| 1876 to 1921, Inclusive |               |       |           |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| City                    | State         | Leags | Victories | Defeats |
| Altoona,                | Pennsylvania  | 1     | 6         | 19      |
| Baltimore,              | Maryland      | 5     | 1436      | 1423    |
| Boston,                 | Massachusetts | 5     | 4925      | 4516    |
| Brooklyn,               | New York      | 4     | 2904      | 3048    |
| Buffalo,                | New York      | 3     | 502       | 578     |
| Chicago,                | Illinois      | 5     | 5371      | 4230    |
| Cincinnati,             | Ohio          | 3     | 3082      | 3054    |
| Cleveland,              | Ohio          | 4     | 2752      | 2807    |
| Columbus,               | Ohio          | 1     | 301       | 313     |
| Detroit,                | Michigan      | 2     | 2031      | 1948    |
| Hartford,               | Connecticut   | 1     | 71        | 45      |
| Indianapolis,           | Indiana       | 3     | 287       | 428     |
| Kansas City,            | Missouri      | 4     | 291       | 481     |
| Louisville,             | Kentucky      | 2     | 1054      | 1374    |
| Milwaukee,              | Wisconsin     | 4     | 97        | 153     |
| Newark,                 | New Jersey    | 1     | 80        | 72      |
| New York,               | New York      | 4     | 4864      | 4119    |
| Philadelphia,           | Pennsylvania  | 5     | 4997      | 4983    |
| Pittsburgh,             | Pennsylvania  | 5     | 3126      | 2888    |
| Providence,             | Rhode Island  | 1     | 434       | 276     |
| Richmond,               | Virginia      | 1     | 12        | 30      |
| Rochester,              | New York      | 1     | 63        | 63      |
| St. Louis,              | Missouri      | 5     | 4263      | 5047    |
| St. Paul,               | Minnesota     | 1     | 2         | 6       |
| Syracuse,               | New York      | 2     | 70        | 99      |
| Toledo,                 | Ohio          | 1     | 114       | 122     |
| Troy,                   | New York      | 1     | 134       | 191     |
| Washington,             | District Col. | 4     | 2058      | 2966    |

| City                 | State             | Leags | Victories | Defeats |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Wilmington,          | Delaware....      | 1     | 2         | 15      |
| Worcester,           | Massachusetts.... | 1     | 90        | 159     |
| Total                | .....             | 6     | 45419     | 45453   |
| National League      | .....             | 1     | 25872     | 25906   |
| American League      | .....             | 1     | 12446     | 12446   |
| American Association | .....             | 1     | 4942      | 4942    |
| Federal League       | .....             | 1     | 1221      | 1221    |
| Players' League      | .....             | 1     | 525       | 525     |
| Union Association    | .....             | 1     | 413       | 413     |
| Total                | .....             | 6     | 45419     | 45453   |

Note—Difference of 34 between victories and defeats accounted for through National League record of 1877, when Cincinnati's games were thrown out.

THE PENNANT WINNERS

The present life time totals of victories and defeats of the clubs of the major league cities has already been thrown into type and now come the lists of the pennant winners and certain information as to them. In another section of this book the names of the players on the winning clubs are given and there also is shown how these clubs fared in series for the championship of the universe or in series for the one time famed Temple Cup.

Just now the big league teams are competing for the 82nd and 83rd championships, 81 having previously been settled. Boston clubs have finished in front 17 times, Chicago clubs have led the pack on 16 occasions. New York has owned 11 pennant winners, Philadelphia eight, Brooklyn six, St. Louis five, Detroit and Pittsburgh four, Baltimore three, Cincinnati and Providence two, Cleveland, Indianapolis and Louisville one.

The following table shows the champion teams:

| City         | Natl | AL | AA | FL | PL | UA | Total |
|--------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Boston       | 9    | 6  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 17    |
| Chicago      | 11   | 4  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 16    |
| New York     | 9    | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 11    |
| Philadelphia | 1    | 6  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 8     |
| Brooklyn     | 5    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6     |
| St. Louis    | 0    | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5     |
| Detroit      | 1    | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4     |
| Pittsburgh   | 4    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4     |
| Baltimore    | 3    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3     |
| Cincinnati   | 1    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2     |
| Providence   | 2    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2     |
| Cleveland    | 0    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Indianapolis | 0    | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Louisville   | 0    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Totals       | 46   | 21 | 10 | 2  | 1  | 1  | 81    |

Abbreviations used—Natl, for National League; AL, for American League; AA, for American Association; FL, for Federal League; PL, for Players' League; UA, for Union Association.

THE TAIL-ENDERS

There have been 82 tail-enders in the major leagues, for once, when the returns all were in, two clubs, finishing last, had the same percentage. Those clubs were St.

Louis and Cincinnati of the National League, in 1916. St. Louis has a clear claim to the Subway Championship, with either 14 or 13½ tail-enders. No Chicago team ever has wound up at the bottom.

This table shows the tail-end teams:

| City         | Natl | AL | AA | FL | PL | UA | Total |
|--------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| St. Louis    | 9    | 4  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 14    |
| Philadelphia | 5    | 7  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 13    |
| Washington   | 4    | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 9     |
| Baltimore    | 1    | 1  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 7     |
| Cincinnati   | 6    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6     |
| Boston       | 5    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6     |
| New York     | 3    | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5     |
| Louisville   | 3    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4     |
| Pittsburgh   | 3    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3     |
| Cleveland    | 1    | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3     |
| Worcester    | 2    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2     |
| Milwaukee    | 1    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2     |
| Indianapolis | 1    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2     |
| Kansas City  | 0    | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2     |
| Brooklyn     | 1    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Buffalo      | 0    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1     |
| Detroit      | 1    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Syracuse     | 1    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1     |
| Totals       | 47   | 21 | 10 | 2  | 1  | 1  | 82    |

\*Two tail-enders in National League in 1916.

LISTS OF THE FLAG WINNERS

The one major league team to win four pennants in a row was St. Louis of the American Association, from 1885 to 1888, inclusive. The Browns, managed by Charles Comiskey, were stopped by Brooklyn.

Clubs that have won three championships in succession were Chicago of the National League, twice, 1880-1882 inclusive and 1906-1908 inclusive (stopped by Boston and Pittsburgh); Boston of the National League, 1891-1893 inclusive (stopped by Baltimore); Baltimore of the National League, 1894-1896 inclusive (stopped by Boston); Pittsburgh of the National League, 1901-1903 inclusive (stopped by New York); New York of the National League, 1911-1913 inclusive (stopped by Boston), and Detroit of the American League, 1907-1909 inclusive (stopped by Philadelphia).

The highest percentage on record for a major league flag winner is .850, acquired by the St. Louis Maroons, in the Union Association, in 1884; the lowest, .566, obtained by the Chicago Whales, in the Federal League, in 1915.

The greatest number of victories for a major league flag winner is 116, Chicago's Cubs attaining that mark in the National League in 1906.

This is the list of the major league pennant winners, their personnel being given in the section of this book devoted to the 30 cities that have been (or are) in fast company:

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

| Year | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1876 | Chicago      | 52  | 14   | .788 |
| 1877 | Boston       | 31  | 17   | .648 |
| 1878 | Boston       | 41  | 19   | .707 |
| 1879 | Providence   | 55  | 23   | .705 |
| 1880 | Chicago      | 67  | 17   | .798 |
| 1881 | Chicago      | 56  | 28   | .667 |
| 1882 | Chicago      | 55  | 29   | .655 |
| 1883 | Boston       | 63  | 35   | .643 |
| 1884 | Providence   | 84  | 28   | .750 |
| 1885 | Chicago      | 87  | 25   | .776 |
| 1886 | Chicago      | 90  | 34   | .725 |
| 1887 | Detroit      | 79  | 45   | .637 |
| 1888 | New York     | 84  | 47   | .641 |
| 1889 | New York     | 83  | 43   | .659 |
| 1890 | Brooklyn     | 86  | 43   | .667 |
| 1891 | Boston       | 87  | 51   | .630 |
| 1892 | Boston       | 102 | 48   | .680 |
| 1893 | Boston       | 86  | 43   | .667 |
| 1894 | Baltimore    | 89  | 39   | .695 |
| 1895 | Baltimore    | 87  | 43   | .669 |
| 1896 | Baltimore    | 90  | 39   | .698 |
| 1897 | Boston       | 93  | 39   | .705 |
| 1898 | Boston       | 102 | 47   | .685 |
| 1899 | Brooklyn     | 88  | 42   | .677 |
| 1900 | Brooklyn     | 82  | 54   | .603 |
| 1901 | Pittsburgh   | 90  | 49   | .647 |
| 1902 | Pittsburgh   | 103 | 36   | .741 |
| 1903 | Pittsburgh   | 91  | 49   | .650 |
| 1904 | New York     | 106 | 47   | .693 |
| 1905 | New York     | 105 | 48   | .686 |
| 1906 | Chicago      | 116 | 36   | .763 |
| 1907 | Chicago      | 107 | 45   | .704 |
| 1908 | Chicago      | 99  | 55   | .643 |
| 1909 | Pittsburgh   | 110 | 42   | .724 |
| 1910 | Chicago      | 104 | 50   | .676 |
| 1911 | New York     | 99  | 54   | .647 |
| 1912 | New York     | 103 | 48   | .682 |
| 1913 | New York     | 101 | 51   | .664 |
| 1914 | Boston       | 94  | 59   | .614 |
| 1915 | Philadelphia | 90  | 62   | .592 |
| 1916 | Brooklyn     | 94  | 60   | .610 |
| 1917 | New York     | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1918 | Chicago      | 84  | 45   | .651 |
| 1919 | Cincinnati   | 96  | 44   | .686 |
| 1920 | Brooklyn     | 93  | 61   | .604 |
| 1921 | New York     | 94  | 59   | .614 |

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

| Year | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1901 | Chicago      | 83  | 53   | .610 |
| 1902 | Philadelphia | 83  | 53   | .610 |
| 1903 | Boston       | 91  | 47   | .659 |
| 1904 | Boston       | 95  | 59   | .617 |
| 1905 | Philadelphia | 92  | 56   | .621 |
| 1906 | Chicago      | 93  | 58   | .616 |
| 1907 | Detroit      | 92  | 58   | .613 |
| 1908 | Detroit      | 90  | 63   | .588 |
| 1909 | Detroit      | 98  | 54   | .645 |
| 1910 | Philadelphia | 102 | 48   | .680 |
| 1911 | Philadelphia | 101 | 50   | .669 |
| 1912 | Boston       | 105 | 47   | .691 |
| 1913 | Philadelphia | 96  | 57   | .627 |
| 1914 | Philadelphia | 99  | 53   | .651 |
| 1915 | Boston       | 101 | 50   | .669 |
| 1916 | Boston       | 91  | 63   | .591 |
| 1917 | Chicago      | 100 | 54   | .649 |
| 1918 | Boston       | 75  | 51   | .595 |
| 1919 | Chicago      | 88  | 52   | .629 |
| 1920 | Cleveland    | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1921 | New York     | 98  | 55   | .641 |

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION PENNANT WINNERS

| Year | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1882 | Cincinnati   | 54  | 26   | .675 |
| 1883 | Athletic     | 66  | 32   | .673 |
| 1884 | Metropolitan | 75  | 32   | .701 |
| 1885 | St. Louis    | 79  | 33   | .705 |
| 1886 | St. Louis    | 93  | 46   | .669 |
| 1887 | St. Louis    | 95  | 40   | .704 |
| 1888 | St. Louis    | 92  | 43   | .681 |
| 1889 | Brooklyn     | 93  | 44   | .679 |
| 1890 | Louisville   | 88  | 44   | .667 |
| 1891 | Boston       | 93  | 42   | .689 |

FEDERAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

| Year | Club         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | Indianapolis | 88  | 65   | .575 |
| 1915 | Chicago      | 86  | 66   | .566 |

PLAYERS' LEAGUE PENNANT WINNER

| Year | Club   | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Boston | 81  | 48   | .628 |

UNION ASSOCIATION PENNANT WINNER

| Year | Club      | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | St. Louis | 91  | 16   | .850 |

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART II

### A Brief Outline of the History of Baseball in the Cities of the Leading Professional Circuits

#### BOSTON

Population—748,060.

Seating capacity of Braves' Field, opened in 1915, 45,000; of Fenway Field, opened in 1912, 30,000.

Major league experience—Constantly in National and American Leagues, one year in Players' League, one year in American Association and one year in Union Association.

BOSTON holds the record for champion teams, for world's champion teams and according to many, for fairness and knowledge of the game among its fan population.

The Boston National League club started the practice, back in 1887, of paying large sums of money to other clubs (the other club was Chicago) for high grade talent and recently H. H. Frazee, owner of the Red Sox, has been doing the opposite and in consequence is persona non grata with the enthusiasts. They fail to remember how they praised the old Triumvirate for doing just what Frazee isn't doing.

In Boston they say that the only Boston club that never won a world's series was the New York American League team of 1921 and they lay that incident to the fact that on the opposing Giant combination was a left-hander who won his spurs at the Hub—one Arthur Nehf.

The personal unpopularity of the original owners of the Boston National League club paved the way for the American League in Boston. They had economy reduced to a fine science.

Many wonderful players have made their reputations in Boston—and been put up to the highest bidder.

The passing of Babe Ruth did not irritate the fans so much as the sale of Hooper.

Record of Boston's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4925—2998 in National League, 1695 in American, 93 in Association, 81 in Players', 58 in Union.

DEFEATS, 4516—2957 in National League, 1418 in American, 51 in Union, 48 in Players', 42 in Association.

#### BOSTON—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1878 | First    | 41  | 19   | .707 |
| 1897 | First    | 93  | 39   | .705 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1898 | First        | 102 | 47   | .685 |
| 1892 | First        | 102 | 48   | .680 |
| 1893 | First        | 86  | 43   | .667 |
| 1877 | First        | 31  | 17   | .648 |
| 1883 | First        | 63  | 35   | .643 |
| 1891 | First        | 87  | 51   | .630 |
| 1914 | First        | 94  | 59   | .614 |
| 1884 | Second       | 73  | 38   | .658 |
| 1889 | Second       | 83  | 45   | .648 |
| 1879 | Second       | 49  | 29   | .628 |
| 1899 | Second       | 95  | 57   | .625 |
| 1915 | Second       | 83  | 69   | .546 |
| 1894 | Third        | 83  | 49   | .629 |
| 1916 | Third        | 89  | 63   | .586 |
| 1882 | Third (a)    | 45  | 39   | .536 |
| 1902 | Third        | 73  | 64   | .533 |
| 1896 | Fourth       | 74  | 57   | .565 |
| 1876 | Fourth       | 39  | 31   | .557 |
| 1888 | Fourth       | 70  | 64   | .522 |
| 1921 | Fourth       | 79  | 74   | .516 |
| 1900 | Fourth       | 66  | 72   | .478 |
| 1890 | Fifth        | 76  | 57   | .571 |
| 1895 | Fifth (b)    | 71  | 60   | .542 |
| 1887 | Fifth        | 61  | 60   | .504 |
| 1901 | Fifth        | 69  | 69   | .500 |
| 1886 | Fifth        | 56  | 61   | .478 |
| 1913 | Fifth        | 69  | 82   | .457 |
| 1885 | Fifth        | 46  | 66   | .410 |
| 1880 | Sixth        | 40  | 44   | .474 |
| 1917 | Sixth        | 72  | 81   | .471 |
| 1881 | Sixth        | 38  | 45   | .458 |
| 1903 | Sixth        | 58  | 80   | .420 |
| 1919 | Sixth        | 57  | 82   | .410 |
| 1908 | Sixth        | 63  | 91   | .409 |
| 1918 | Seventh      | 53  | 71   | .427 |
| 1920 | Seventh      | 62  | 90   | .408 |
| 1907 | Seventh      | 58  | 90   | .392 |
| 1904 | Seventh      | 55  | 98   | .360 |
| 1905 | Seventh      | 51  | 103  | .331 |
| 1910 | Eighth, Last | 53  | 100  | .346 |
| 1912 | Eighth, Last | 52  | 101  | .340 |
| 1906 | Eighth, Last | 49  | 102  | .324 |
| 1909 | Eighth, Last | 45  | 108  | .294 |
| 1911 | Eighth, Last | 44  | 107  | .291 |

(a) Tied with Buffalo.

(b) Tied with Brooklyn.

#### BOSTON—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1912 | First    | 105 | 47   | .691 |
| 1915 | First    | 101 | 50   | .669 |
| 1903 | First    | 91  | 47   | .659 |
| 1904 | First    | 95  | 59   | .617 |
| 1918 | First    | 75  | 51   | .595 |
| 1916 | First    | 91  | 63   | .591 |
| 1914 | Second   | 91  | 62   | .595 |
| 1917 | Second   | 90  | 62   | .592 |
| 1901 | Second   | 79  | 57   | .581 |
| 1909 | Third    | 88  | 63   | .583 |
| 1902 | Third    | 77  | 60   | .562 |
| 1910 | Fourth   | 81  | 72   | .529 |
| 1913 | Fourth   | 79  | 71   | .527 |
| 1905 | Fourth   | 78  | 74   | .513 |
| 1911 | Fifth    | 78  | 75   | .509 |
| 1921 | Fifth    | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1908 | Fifth    | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1920 | Fifth    | 72  | 81   | .471 |
| 1919 | Sixth    | 66  | 71   | .482 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1907 | Seventh      | 59  | 90   | .396 |
| 1906 | Eighth, Last | 49  | 105  | .318 |

BOSTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Fourth   | 58  | 51   | .532 |

BOSTON—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | First    | 81  | 48   | .628 |

BOSTON—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1891 | First    | 93  | 42   | .689 |

BOSTON'S PENNANT WINNERS

1877, National League, William Henry Wright, manager—Thomas H. Bond and William H. White, pitchers; Lewis J. Brown, catcher; Timothy Hayes Murnane, George Wright, Ezra B. Sutton, John F. Morrill and Andrew J. Leonard, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Harry C. Schaefer, John E. Manning and James L. White, outfielders. White also caught.

1878, National League, William Henry Wright, manager—Thomas H. Bond, pitcher; Charles N. Snyder, catcher; John F. Morrill, John J. Burdock, Ezra B. Sutton and George Wright, infielders; John E. Manning, Andrew J. Leonard and James H. O'Rourke, outfielders; Harry C. Schaefer, substitute.

1883, National League, John F. Morrill, manager—Charles G. Buffington and James E. Whitney, pitchers; Michael P. Hines and Merton M. Hackett, catchers; John F. Morrill, Lewis J. Brown, John J. Burdock, Ezra B. Sutton and Samuel W. Wise, infielders; Joseph Hornung, Paul Revere Radford and Charles A. Smith, outfielders. Buffington and Whitney alternated in centre field most of the time.

1890, Players' League, Michael J. Kelly, manager—William Daley, Addison C. Gumbert, Matthew Gilroy, Charles A. Radbourne and Michael Joseph Madden, pitchers; Morgan Murphy, Charles A. Sweet and Michael J. Kelly, catchers; Dennis Brouters, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Arthur Albert Irwin, infielders; A. Harding Richardson, Thomas T. Brown, Harry D. Stovey and Richard F. Johnson, outfielders. As the Players' and National Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1891, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—John G. Clarkson, Charles A. Nichols, Harry F. Staley, Charles H. Getzein and James Sullivan, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel, Michael J. Kelly and Frederick N. Lake, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Robert Lincoln Lowe, Walter Stephenson Brodie, Harry D. Stovey, Martin C. Sullivan, Joseph James Kelley

and George Rooks, outfielders. As the National League and American Association were at war, no world's series was played.

1891, American Association, Arthur Albert Irwin, manager—George S. Haddock, Charles G. Buffington, John F. O'Brien, William Daley, John J. Fitzgerald and Clark Calvin Griffith, pitchers; Morgan G. Murphy, Thomas Cotter and Michael J. Kelly, catchers; Dennis Brouters, John A. Stricker, William O. Joyce, Charles A. Farrell and Paul Revere Radford, infielders; A. Harding Richardson, Hugh Duffy, John C. McGeachy and Thomas T. Brown, outfielders; John Irwin, substitute. As the American Association and National League were at war, no world's series was played.

1892, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, John E. Stivetts, John G. Clarkson, Harry F. Staley and Leon Viau, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel, Michael J. Kelly and Daniel Burke, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Harry D. Stovey, Robert Lincoln Lowe and Thomas F. McCarthy, outfielders. National League had a split season, Boston being ahead at end of first half and Cleveland at end of second. On the year, Boston won more games than anyone else. In the play-off Boston won five straight games from Cleveland after engaging in an 11-inning unlesss draw.

1893, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, John E. Stivetts, Harry F. Staley, Henry C. Gastright and William H. Quarles, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel and William H. Merritt, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Robert Lincoln Lowe, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Thomas F. McCarthy, S. Clifford Carroll and William J. VanDyke, outfielders.

1897, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—John E. Stivetts, Charles A. Nichols, F. Klobedanz, Edward M. Lewis, James Sullivan and Charles Hickman, pitchers; Martin Bergen, Charles W. Ganzel, Fred N. Lake and George Yeager, catchers; Frederick C. Tenney, Thomas J. Tucker, Robert Lincoln Lowe, James J. Collins, Herman A. Long and Robert G. Allen, infielders; Hugh Duffy, William R. Hamilton and Charles Sylvester Stahl, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Baltimore in Temple Cup series.

1898, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, F. Klobedanz, Victor G. Willis, Edward M. Lewis, John E. Stivetts, Charles Hickman and Michael Sullivan, pitchers; Martin Bergen, George Yeager and William E. Bransfield, catchers;

Frederick C. Tenney, Robert Lincoln Lowe, James J. Collins, Herman A. Long, James Joseph Stafford and William H. Keister, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Charles Sylvester Stahl, William R. Hamilton and David Pickett, outfielders.

1903, American League, James J. Collins, manager—Denton J. Young, William Henry Dinneen, George L. Winter, Thomas J. Hughes and Norwood Gibson, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell, Louis Criger and J. Garland Stahl, catchers; George LaChance, Hobart Ferris, James J. Collins and Fred N. Parent, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Charles Sylvester Stahl and John C. Freeman, outfielders; John O'Brien, substitute. Became world's champions by winning five out of nine games from Pittsburgh.

1904, American League, James J. Collins, manager—Denton J. Young, William Henry Dinneen, George L. Winter, Jesse Niles Tannehill and Norwood Gibson, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell, Louis Criger and Thomas Doran, catchers; George LaChance, Hobart Ferris, James J. Collins and Fred N. Parent, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Charles Sylvester Stahl, John C. Freeman and Albert C. Selbach, outfielders; Robert Unglaub and William J. O'Neill, substitutes. Claimed world's championship by default because of New York's refusal to play for title.

1912, American League, J. Garland Stahl, manager—Joseph Wood, Hugh Bedient, Charles Hall, Ray W. Collins, Thomas J. O'Brien, Edward V. Cicotte, Benjamin H. VanDyke and Lawrence A. Pape, pitchers; William F. Carrigan, Forrest L. Cady, Chester D. Thomas and Leslie G. Nunamaker, catchers; J. Garland Stahl, Hugh F. Bradley, Stephen D. Yerkes, William Lawrence Gardner and Charles Wagner, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Tris Speaker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Neal Ball, Arthur Clyde Engel and Martin Krug, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of seven games from New York, second game of series being an 11-inning tie.

1914, National League, George Tweedy Stallings, manager—Richard Rudolph, George Albert Tyler, William Lawrence James, Otto C. Hess, Richard L. Crutcher, Paul E. Strand, Eugene Cocrehan, Hub Perdue, Ensign S. Cottrell, Thomas Hughes, George A. Davis, Jr., and Adolfo Luque, pitchers; Harry M. Gowdy, Fred Tyler and Bert Whaling, catchers; Charles John Schmidt, John J. Evers, James Carlisle Smith, Walter James Vincent Maranville and Charles Albert Deal, infielders; George B. Whitted, Theodore H. Cather, Joshua Devore, J. Herbert Moran, Leslie Mann,

Lawrence W. Gilbert and Joseph Connolly, outfielders; Oscar J. Dugey, Clarence O. Kraft, John C. Martin, W. G. Martin, Wilson Collins, James O. Murray and Thomas H. Griffith, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four straight games from Philadelphia.

1915, American League, William F. Carrigan, manager—Ray W. Collins, Ralph Comstock, Guy E. Cooper, George Foster, Sylvanus Gregg, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Herbert J. Pennock, George Herman Ruth, Ernest G. Shore and Joseph Wood, pitchers; William F. Carrigan, Forrest L. Cady, R. E. Haley and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, Del Gainer, John J. Barry, Harold C. Janvrin, William Lawrence Gardner and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Tris Speaker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Michael J. McNally, William K. Rodgers, Charles H. Shorten and Charles Wagner, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Philadelphia.

1916, American League, William F. Carrigan, manager—George Foster, Sylvanus Gregg, Samuel Pond Jones, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Martin Joseph McHale, Herbert J. Pennock, George Herman Ruth, Ernest G. Shore and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; Samuel L. Agnew, Forrest L. Cady, William F. Carrigan, R. E. Haley and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, Del Gainer, John J. Barry, Harold C. Janvrin, William Lawrence Gardner and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Clarence Walker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Michael J. McNally, Charles Wagner, Charles H. Shorten and James Walsh, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of five games from Brooklyn.

1918, American League, Edward Grant Barrow, manager—Loren V. Bader, Leslie Joseph Bush, John A. Dubuc, Samuel Pond Jones, Walter Kinney, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Vincent Molyneaux, Richard McCabe, William Pertica, George Herman Ruth and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; Samuel L. Agnew, Walter Mayer and Walter H. Schang, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, John McInnis, David W. Shean, Fred Thomas, George Cochrane and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Whiteman, Amos Strunk and Harry B. Hooper, outfielders; Walter Barbare, John Francis Coffey, E. Gonzales, John Stansbury, Frank Truesdale, Charles Wagner, Bluhm and Lawrence Miller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

CHICAGO

Population—2,701,705.

Seating capacity of Comiskey Park, opened in 1910, 35,000. Seating capacity of Cub Park, opened in 1914, 16,000.

Major league experience—Constantly in National and American Leagues, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

CHICAGO has been in every major (or near major) league except the American Association and the Association once had permission, which wasn't granted at all will-ingly, to place a team there. The only ball club of the Windy City that fell by the way-side was the Union Association outfit of 1884. That moved on to Pittsburgh.

If there is one city more than another that has made baseball, it is Chicago. The old White Stockings, managed by Anson, started the pastime on the way up. Adrian Constantine saw to it that his men stopped at the best hotels and that they drove to the parks in open faced carriages. Certain hostelries barred the able athletes, but never those representing Chicago.

Anson was loyal to the National League in its fight with the Brotherhood, but no life-time job was ever made for him by the club's owner or owners and he quit the machine he had built up in 1898. His successful successors were Frank Leroy Chance, working under Charles Webb Murphy, and Fred L. Mitchell, working under Charles Henry Weegman, the Dough Nut King.

Charles Comiskey, Chicagoan himself, always insisted that there was room in his native city for two clubs and in 1900 he moved his St. Pauls in there, first against the wishes of Jim Hart and then with that gentleman's permission. The Old Roman's theory turned out to be correct and the new White Sox soon had their own clientele and at once a pennant. The Chicago Feds also won a pennant, but it is doubtful if they made any money. They were consolidated with the Cubs.

Chicago's major league record to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 5371—3390 in National League, 1700 in American, 173 in Federal, 75 in Players', 33 in Union Association.

DEFEATS, 4230—2583 in National League, 1417 in American, 133 in Federal, 62 in Players', 35 in Union Association.

| Year | Position   | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|------------|-----|------|------|
| 1907 | First      | 107 | 45   | .704 |
| 1910 | First      | 104 | 50   | .676 |
| 1881 | First      | 56  | 23   | .667 |
| 1882 | First      | 55  | 29   | .655 |
| 1918 | First      | 84  | 45   | .651 |
| 1908 | First      | 99  | 55   | .643 |
| 1909 | Second     | 104 | 49   | .680 |
| 1890 | Second     | 83  | 53   | .610 |
| 1904 | Second     | 93  | 60   | .608 |
| 1891 | Second     | 82  | 53   | .607 |
| 1883 | Second     | 59  | 39   | .602 |
| 1911 | Second     | 92  | 62   | .597 |
| 1888 | Second     | 77  | 58   | .578 |
| 1912 | Third      | 91  | 59   | .607 |
| 1905 | Third      | 92  | 61   | .601 |
| 1903 | Third      | 82  | 56   | .594 |
| 1887 | Third      | 71  | 50   | .587 |
| 1879 | Third (a)  | 44  | 32   | .579 |
| 1913 | Third      | 88  | 65   | .575 |
| 1919 | Third      | 75  | 65   | .536 |
| 1889 | Third      | 67  | 65   | .508 |
| 1898 | Fourth     | 85  | 65   | .567 |
| 1895 | Fourth     | 72  | 58   | .554 |
| 1884 | Fourth (b) | 62  | 50   | .554 |
| 1914 | Fourth     | 78  | 76   | .506 |
| 1878 | Fourth     | 30  | 30   | .500 |
| 1915 | Fourth     | 73  | 80   | .477 |
| 1896 | Fifth      | 71  | 57   | .555 |
| 1902 | Fifth      | 68  | 69   | .496 |
| 1920 | Fifth (c)  | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1917 | Fifth      | 74  | 80   | .481 |
| 1900 | Fifth (d)  | 65  | 75   | .464 |
| 1916 | Fifth      | 67  | 86   | .438 |
| 1877 | Fifth      | 18  | 30   | .375 |
| 1901 | Sixth      | 53  | 86   | .381 |
| 1892 | Seventh    | 70  | 76   | .479 |
| 1921 | Seventh    | 64  | 89   | .418 |
| 1899 | Eighth     | 75  | 73   | .507 |
| 1894 | Eighth     | 57  | 75   | .432 |
| 1897 | Ninth      | 59  | 73   | .447 |
| 1893 | Ninth      | 57  | 71   | .445 |

- (a) Tied with Buffalo.
- (b) Tied with New York.
- (c) Tied with St. Louis.
- (d) Tied with St. Louis.

CHICAGO—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position  | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------|-----|------|------|
| 1917 | First     | 100 | 54   | .649 |
| 1919 | First     | 88  | 52   | .629 |
| 1906 | First     | 93  | 58   | .616 |
| 1901 | First     | 83  | 53   | .610 |
| 1920 | Second    | 96  | 58   | .623 |
| 1905 | Second    | 92  | 60   | .605 |
| 1916 | Second    | 89  | 65   | .578 |
| 1915 | Third     | 93  | 61   | .604 |
| 1908 | Third     | 88  | 64   | .579 |
| 1904 | Third     | 89  | 65   | .578 |
| 1907 | Third     | 87  | 64   | .576 |
| 1902 | Fourth    | 74  | 60   | .552 |
| 1909 | Fourth    | 78  | 74   | .513 |
| 1911 | Fourth    | 77  | 74   | .509 |
| 1912 | Fourth    | 78  | 76   | .506 |
| 1913 | Fifth     | 78  | 74   | .513 |
| 1918 | Sixth     | 57  | 67   | .460 |
| 1914 | Sixth (a) | 70  | 84   | .455 |
| 1910 | Sixth     | 68  | 85   | .444 |
| 1903 | Seventh   | 60  | 77   | .438 |
| 1921 | Seventh   | 62  | 92   | .403 |

(a) Tied with New York.

CHICAGO—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position       | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|----------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish | 33  | 35   |     |

CHICAGO—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Fourth   | 75  | 62   | .547 |

CHICAGO—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1880 | First    | 67  | 17   | .798 |
| 1876 | First    | 52  | 14   | .788 |
| 1885 | First    | 87  | 25   | .776 |
| 1906 | First    | 116 | 36   | .763 |
| 1886 | First    | 90  | 34   | .725 |

## CHICAGO—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | First    | 86  | 66   | .566 |
| 1914 | Second   | 87  | 67   | .565 |

## CHICAGO'S PENNANT WINNERS

1876, National League, Albert Goodwill Spalding, manager—Albert Goodwill Spalding, pitcher; James L. White, catcher; Calvin Alexander McVey, Ross Barnes, Adrian Constantine Anson and John P. Peters, infielders; Paul A. Hines, John W. Glenn, Robert Addy and Oscar Bielaski, outfielders; J. F. Cene and F. H. Andrus, substitutes.

1880, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore and Michael J. Kelly, outfielders; Thomas L. Beals, substitute.

1881, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and Hugh Nicol, outfielders; Piercey, substitute.

1882, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and Hugh Nicol, outfielders.

1885, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—John G. Clarkson, James McCormick, Lawrence J. Corcoran and Kennedy, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, Elmer E. Sutcliffe and John A. McCauley, catchers; Adrian Constantine Anson, N. Fred Pfeffer, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and William Ashley Sunday, outfielders; James Ryan and William F. Kreig, substitutes. Kelly also caught. Won three and lost three games in series with St. Louis for world's championship, another game ending in a draw.

1886, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—John G. Clarkson, James McCormick and John A. Flynn, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, Lewis Hardie and George H. Moolic, catchers; Adrian Constantine Anson, N. Fred Pfeffer, Edward N.

Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; James E. Ryan, Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, William Ashley Sunday and Michael J. Kelly, outfielders. Kelly also caught. Failed to win world's championship, losing four out of six games to St. Louis.

1901, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Clark Calvin Griffith, James J. Callahan, Roy Patterson, Wiley Piatt, John Katoll, Erwin K. Harvey and Skopec, pitchers; William D. Sullivan and Joseph Sugden, catchers; W. Frank Isbell, Samuel Mertes, Fred Hartman and Frank Shugart, infielders; Hermas McFarland, William E. Hoy and Fielder Allison Jones, outfielders; James Burke, Clarence Foster and David L. Brain, substitutes. As the American League and National League were at war, no world's series was played.

1906, American League, Fielder Allison Jones, manager—Nicholas Altrock, Louis Fiene, Frank M. Owen, Roy Patterson, Frank Elmer Smith, Edward Armstrong Walsh and Guy Harris White, pitchers; William D. Sullivan, Frank Roth, Edward McFarland, James H. Hart and Jay King Towne, catchers; John Augustin Donohue, W. Frank Isbell, Leeford Tannehill, George Rohe and George Stacey Davis, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Edgar Hahn, Fielder Allison Jones, Ernest Vinson and William J. O'Neill, outfielders; Lee Quillen, Dundon, Arndt and Frank Hemphill, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

1906, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Fred Beebe, Charles W. Harper, Carl Lundgren, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward Marvin Reulbach, John W. Taylor and Robert K. Wicker, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, Peter Noonan and Thomas Walsh, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Harry M. Steinfeldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheekard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and Harry H. Gessler, outfielders; L. O. Smith and Arthur F. Hofman, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Chicago.

1907, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Blaine Durbin, Charles C. Fraser, Carl Lundgren, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward M. Reulbach and John W. Taylor, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, Michael Kahoe and Harty, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Henry Zimmerman, Harry M. Stein-Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheekard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and Arthur F. Hofman, outfielders; William

J. Sweeney, Henry Zimmerman, George Elmer Howard and Newton J. Randall, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four straight games from Detroit after the first had resulted in a 3 to 3 twelve-inning draw.

1908, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Andrew J. Coakley, Charles C. Fraser, Floyd M. Kroh, Carl Lundgren, W. F. Mack, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward M. Reulbach and Sponsberg, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, W. R. Marshall and A. Vincent Campbell, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Harry M. Steinfeldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheppard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and John F. Hayden, outfielders; Henry Zimmerman, George Elmer Howard, Arthur F. Hofman and Blaine Durbin, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of five games from Detroit.

1910, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Leonard L. Cole, Andrew J. Carson, William A. Foxen, Floyd M. Kroh, Harry M. McIntire, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Frank Xavier Pfeffer, Edward Marvin Reulbach, Lewis Richie and Orlie F. Weaver, pitchers; John G. Kling, James Peter Archer and Thomas J. Needham, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Henry Zimmerman, Harry M. Steinfeldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheppard, Arthur F. Hofman and Frank Schulte, outfielders; Fred Luderus, John F. Kane, Clarence Beaumont and Roy Miller, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Philadelphia.

1915, Federal League, Joseph B. Tinker, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, William Bailey, Claude Ray Hendrix, A. Rankin Johnson, Leo Prendergast, Addison F. Brennan, David Black, George McConnell and Henry Rasmussen, pitchers; Arthur Earl Wilson, William Charles Fischer and C. L. Clemons, catchers; Fred T. Beck, Harry K. Fritz, Joseph B. Tinker, John S. Farrell, Arnold J. Hauser, Rollie Zeider, James Lawrence Smith, Charles E. Pechous, George J. Westertil, William R. Jackson, Michael J. Doolan and Weiss, infielders; Leslie Mann, Max O. Flack, Albert Wickland, Edward H. Zwilling and Charles J. Hanford, outfielders. As the Federal League

was not recognized by Organized Ball, Whales did not participate in world's series.

1917, American League, Clarence Henry Rowland, manager—Joseph D. Benz, Edward V. Cicotte, David C. Danforth, Urban C. Faber, E. A. Russell, James Scott, Claude Preston Williams and Meldon G. Wolfgang, pitchers; Ray W. Schalk, Joseph Jenkins and Byrd Lynn, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Edward Trowbridge Collins, Fred McMullin, Charles A. Risberg and George Davis Weaver, infielders; Joseph Jackson, Oscar Felsch, Harry Leibold and John F. Collins, outfielders; Jacques Frank Fournier, Robert Byrne, William Gleason, R. L. Hasbrook, T. Jourdan, Zebulon A. Terry and J. Edward Murphy, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from New York.

1918, National League, Fred L. Mitchell, manager—Grover Cleveland Alexander, Victor Aldridge, Paul Carter, Philip Brooks Douglas, Claude Ray Hendrix, E. C. Martin, Samuel Leroy Napier, George Albert Tyler, James L. Vaughn, James R. Walker and Harry A. Weaver, pitchers; William Killefer, Jr., Harold H. Elliott, Thomas D. Daly, Thomas A. Clarke and Robert J. O'Farrell, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Rollie Zeider, Charles Pick, Charles Albert Deal and Charles J. Hollocher, infielders; Leslie Mann, Max O. Flack, George H. Paskert and Turner Barber, outfielders; Peter Kilduff, William L. Wortman, William Francis McCabe and Fred F. Lear, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Boston.

1919, American League, William Gleason, manager—Joseph D. Benz, Edward V. Cicotte, David C. Danforth, Urban C. Faber, William Henry James, Richard Kerr, Grover Cleveland Alexander, J. Erskine Mayer, McGuire, W. C. Noyes, Don Carlos Patrick Ragan, Robertson, E. A. Russell, Frank Shellenback, John Jeremiah Sullivan, Roy Hamilton Wilkinson and Claude Preston Williams, pitchers; Ray W. Schalk and Byrd Lynn, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Edward Trowbridge Collins, Charles A. Risberg and George Davis Weaver, infielders; Joseph Jackson, Oscar Felsch, Harry Leibold and John F. Collins, outfielders; Fred McMullin and J. Edward Murphy, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing (or throwing) five out of eight games to Cincinnati.

CINCINNATI

Population—401,247.

Seating capacity of Redland Field, opened in 1902, 24,000.

Major league experience—37 years in National League, nine years in American Association, one year in Union Association.

CINCINNATI, expelled from the National League once for failure to pay championship dues, later was reinstated and later was invited back into the parent organization—much later. The reason for the invitation to come back was that in the meantime the Queen City had developed into one of baseball's strongholds. The Reds rejoined the National in 1890 and have been in it ever since. The year their dues weren't paid was 1877.

From 1882 to 1889, Cincinnati was in the American Association—very much in it—for during only one of eight years did the Reds fail to win more games than they lost, and the first year they won the pennant. Joining the National, Cincinnati could not boast a flag winner until 1919, and then the Reds, with Pat Moran driving them, got going so fast that they didn't even stop when the championship season closed, but kept right on and whaled the daylights out of the White Sox, possibly getting some aid from certain members of the Comiskey-owned troupe, who looked under their pillows before retiring.

Cincinnati, before the National League was dreamed of, was famed for its Red Stockings, who won 56 out of 57 games in 1869 and 1870. During the days of the Association it was famed for its ball clubs and for its scribes, among the latter being Byron Bancroft Johnson, Ren Mulford, Jr., and Harry Weldon. These gentlemen could recognize a bit of baseball news before it bit them. They set a standard for baseball writing in Cincinnati that has been kept up to by their successors.

Cincinnati was the spot where Charles Webb Murphy broke into the pastime and where John Talleyrand Brush got his real start in baseball. They gave him the Reds for practically nothing and later he was in New York.

Record of Cincinnati's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 3082—2427 in National League, 587 in Association, 68 in Union.

DEFEATS, 3054—2568 in National League, 451 in Association, 35 in Union.

CINCINNATI—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1919 | First    | 96  | 44   | .686 |
| 1878 | Second   | 37  | 23   | .617 |
| 1896 | Third    | 77  | 50   | .606 |
| 1898 | Third    | 92  | 60   | .605 |
| 1904 | Third    | 88  | 65   | .575 |

| Year | Position             | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1920 | Third                | 82  | 71   | .536 |
| 1918 | Third                | 68  | 60   | .531 |
| 1890 | Fourth               | 78  | 55   | .586 |
| 1897 | Fourth               | 76  | 56   | .576 |
| 1903 | Fourth               | 74  | 65   | .532 |
| 1917 | Fourth               | 78  | 76   | .506 |
| 1909 | Fourth               | 77  | 76   | .504 |
| 1902 | Fourth               | 70  | 70   | .500 |
| 1912 | Fourth               | 75  | 78   | .490 |
| 1892 | Fifth                | 82  | 68   | .547 |
| 1905 | Fifth                | 79  | 74   | .516 |
| 1879 | Fifth                | 38  | 36   | .514 |
| 1910 | Fifth                | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1908 | Fifth                | 73  | 81   | .474 |
| 1899 | Sixth                | 83  | 67   | .553 |
| 1893 | Sixth (a)            | 65  | 63   | .508 |
| 1921 | Sixth                | 70  | 83   | .458 |
| 1911 | Sixth                | 70  | 83   | .458 |
| 1907 | Sixth                | 66  | 87   | .431 |
| 1906 | Sixth                | 64  | 87   | .424 |
| 1877 | Sixth, Last          | 19  | 53   | .268 |
| 1915 | Seventh              | 71  | 83   | .461 |
| 1900 | Seventh              | 62  | 77   | .446 |
| 1913 | Seventh              | 64  | 89   | .418 |
| 1891 | Seventh              | 56  | 81   | .409 |
| 1916 | Seventh (b), Last    | 60  | 93   | .392 |
| 1895 | Eighth               | 66  | 64   | .508 |
| 1914 | Eighth, Last         | 60  | 94   | .390 |
| 1901 | Eighth, Last         | 52  | 87   | .374 |
| 1880 | Eighth, Last         | 21  | 59   | .263 |
| 1876 | Eighth, Last         | 9   | 56   | .135 |
| 1894 | Tenth                | 54  | 75   | .419 |
| (a)  | Tied with Brooklyn.  |     |      |      |
| (b)  | Tied with St. Louis. |     |      |      |

CINCINNATI—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position       | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------------|-----|------|------|
| 1882 | First          | 54  | 26   | .675 |
| 1887 | Second         | 81  | 54   | .600 |
| 1885 | Second         | 63  | 49   | .563 |
| 1883 | Third          | 62  | 36   | .633 |
| 1888 | Fourth         | 80  | 54   | .597 |
| 1889 | Fourth         | 76  | 63   | .547 |
| 1884 | Fifth          | 68  | 41   | .624 |
| 1886 | Fifth          | 65  | 72   | .471 |
| 1891 | Did not finish | 38  | 56   |      |

CINCINNATI—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Second   | 68  | 35   | .660 |

CINCINNATI'S PENNANT WINNERS

1882, American Association, Oliver Perry Caylor, manager—Will H. White and Harry F. McCormick, pitchers; Charles N. Snyder and Phillip J. Powers, catchers; Daniel E. Stearns, John Alexander McPhee, William W. Carpenter and C. Fulmer, infielders; Joseph A. Sommer, James F. Macullar and Harry E. Wheeler, outfielders; Rudolph Kemmler and Harry T. Luff, substitutes.

1919, National League, Patrick Joseph Moran, manager—Raymond Bloom Bressler, Horace Owen Eller, Ray L. Fisher, Edward F. Gerner, Adolfo Luque, A. Roy Mitchell, Michael John Regan, James Joseph Ring, Walter Henry Ruether and Harry Franklin Sallee, pitchers; Artemus Ward Allen, William A. Rariden and Ivy Brown Wingo, catchers; Jacob Ellsworth Daubert, Morris C. Rath, Henry Knight Groh and William L. Kopf, infielders; Sherwood Robert Magee,

Louis Baird Duncan, Edward J. Roush and Alfred Earle Neale, outfielders; Henry Schreiber, James Lawrence Smith, Manuel Cueto, Walter P. Reh, Charles H. See and

William A. Zitman, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of eight games from Chicago.

ST. LOUIS

Population—772,897.

Seating capacity of Sportsman's Park, where both clubs play, 20,600.

Major league experience—34 years in National League, 20 years in American League, 10 years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Union Association.

ST. LOUIS still has to win a National or American League pennant. In the days when Chris Von der Ahe owned the Browns and Charles A. Comiskey managed them, the Mound City's Association team won four championships in succession and previously Henry V. Lucas' costly and ill-fated Maroons had landed the Union Association standard of supremacy.

Eighteen eighty-eight was the last year St. Louis' fans had opportunity to gloat, but frequently they have had chances to get excited, and did so. In 1908 the Browns, managed by Jim McAleer now leading a life of luxuriant ease in Youngstown, Ohio, put in a strong bid for the championship and last year the Clouting Cardinals, directed by Branch Rickey, threatened to slug their way to the top. Fielder Jones' St. Louis Feds, in 1915, almost reached the peak.

Some managers say that a St. Louis' team, in order to win, has to be at least 20 per cent. stronger than any of its rivals, because of the well-known and torrid Missouri climate.

Comiskey's old Browns became famous despite the climate and won the last of their flags after having sold a bevy of stars to Brooklyn.

One manager's complaint about St. Louis is that it harbors too many critics. At the present time it harbors George Harold Sisler, one of the greatest pastimers in captivity. Criticism doesn't seem to have hurt him.

Record of St. Louis' major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4263—1936 in National League, 1307 in American, 780 in Association, 149 in Federal, 91 in Union.

DEFEATS, 5047—2768 in National League, 1674 in American, 433 in Association, 156 in Federal 16 in Union.

ST. LOUIS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1876 | Third    | 45  | 19   | .703 |
| 1921 | Third    | 87  | 66   | .569 |
| 1917 | Third    | 82  | 70   | .539 |

| Year | Position              | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | Third                 | 81  | 72   | .529 |
| 1901 | Fourth                | 76  | 64   | .543 |
| 1877 | Fourth                | 19  | 29   | .396 |
| 1899 | Fifth                 | 83  | 66   | .557 |
| 1911 | Fifth                 | 75  | 74   | .503 |
| 1920 | Fifth (a)             | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1900 | Fifth (b)             | 65  | 75   | .464 |
| 1904 | Fifth                 | 75  | 79   | .422 |
| 1915 | Sixth                 | 72  | 81   | .471 |
| 1902 | Sixth                 | 56  | 78   | .418 |
| 1912 | Sixth                 | 63  | 90   | .412 |
| 1905 | Sixth                 | 58  | 96   | .377 |
| 1886 | Sixth                 | 43  | 79   | .352 |
| 1910 | Seventh               | 63  | 90   | .412 |
| 1919 | Seventh               | 54  | 83   | .394 |
| 1916 | Seventh (c), Last     | 60  | 93   | .392 |
| 1909 | Seventh               | 54  | 98   | .355 |
| 1906 | Seventh               | 52  | 98   | .347 |
| 1918 | Eighth, Last          | 51  | 78   | .395 |
| 1907 | Eighth, Last          | 52  | 101  | .340 |
| 1913 | Eighth, Last          | 51  | 99   | .340 |
| 1885 | Eighth, Last          | 36  | 72   | .333 |
| 1908 | Eighth, Last          | 49  | 105  | .318 |
| 1903 | Eighth, Last          | 43  | 94   | .314 |
| 1894 | Ninth                 | 56  | 76   | .424 |
| 1893 | Tenth                 | 57  | 75   | .432 |
| 1892 | Eleventh              | 56  | 94   | .373 |
| 1896 | Eleventh              | 40  | 90   | .308 |
| 1895 | Eleventh              | 39  | 92   | .298 |
| 1898 | Twelfth, Last         | 39  | 111  | .260 |
| 1897 | Twelfth, Last         | 29  | 102  | .221 |
| (a)  | Tied with Chicago.    |     |      |      |
| (b)  | Tied with Chicago.    |     |      |      |
| (c)  | Tied with Cincinnati. |     |      |      |

ST. LOUIS—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1902 | Second       | 78  | 58   | .574 |
| 1921 | Third        | 81  | 73   | .526 |
| 1908 | Fourth       | 83  | 69   | .546 |
| 1920 | Fourth       | 76  | 77   | .497 |
| 1916 | Fifth        | 79  | 75   | .513 |
| 1906 | Fifth        | 76  | 73   | .510 |
| 1918 | Fifth        | 60  | 64   | .484 |
| 1919 | Fifth        | 67  | 72   | .482 |
| 1914 | Fifth        | 71  | 82   | .464 |
| 1903 | Sixth        | 65  | 74   | .468 |
| 1907 | Sixth        | 69  | 83   | .454 |
| 1904 | Sixth        | 65  | 87   | .428 |
| 1915 | Sixth        | 63  | 91   | .409 |
| 1909 | Seventh      | 61  | 89   | .407 |
| 1917 | Seventh      | 57  | 97   | .370 |
| 1912 | Seventh      | 53  | 101  | .344 |
| 1913 | Eighth, Last | 57  | 96   | .373 |
| 1905 | Eighth, Last | 54  | 99   | .354 |
| 1910 | Eighth, Last | 47  | 107  | .305 |
| 1911 | Eighth, Last | 45  | 107  | .296 |

ST. LOUIS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1885 | First    | 79  | 33   | .705 |
| 1887 | First    | 95  | 40   | .704 |
| 1886 | First    | 93  | 46   | .669 |
| 1888 | First    | 92  | 43   | .681 |
| 1889 | Second   | 90  | 45   | .667 |
| 1883 | Second   | 65  | 33   | .663 |
| 1891 | Second   | 85  | 52   | .620 |
| 1890 | Third    | 78  | 58   | .574 |
| 1884 | Fourth   | 67  | 40   | .626 |
| 1882 | Fifth    | 36  | 43   | .456 |

## ST. LOUIS—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | First    | 91  | 16   | .850 |

## ST. LOUIS—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | Second       | 87  | 67   | .565 |
| 1914 | Eighth, Last | 62  | 89   | .411 |

## ST. LOUIS' PENNANT WINNERS

1884, Union Association, Ted P. Sullivan, manager—Charles Sweeney, Henry P. Boyle, Perry W. Werden, Charles Hodnett and William Taylor, pitchers; Thomas J. Dolan, John J. Brennan and George F. Baker, catchers; Joseph J. Quinn, Fred C. Dunlap, John Gleason and Milton P. Whitehead, infielders; David E. Rowe, George Shaffer, Lewis C. Dickerson and Fred Lewis, outfielders. As the Union Association had no standing in organized ball, Maroons played in no world's series.

1885, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers, David L. Foutz and George McGinnis, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Calvin C. Broughton, Nickolas Drissel and Daniel C. Sullivan, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, Samuel W. Barkley, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch, Hugh Nicol and William H. Robinson, outfielders. Robinson also caught. Won three and lost three games in series with Chicago for world's championship, another game ending in a draw.

1886, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers,

David L. Foutz, Nathaniel P. Hudson and George McGinnis, pitchers; A. J. Bushong and Rudolph Kemmler, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch and Hugh Nicol, outfielders; John B. McSorley, substitute. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

1887, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers, David L. Foutz, Charles F. King, Nathaniel P. Hudson and Edward Knouff, pitchers; A. J. Bushong and John J. Boyle, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch and Louis J. Sylvester, outfielders; Michael J. Goodfellow and Harry P. Lyons, substitutes. Carruthers and Foutz alternated in right field for 95 games. Failed to retain world's championship by losing 10 out of 15 games to Detroit.

1888, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Charles F. King, Nathaniel P. Hudson, James Devlin, Elton Chamberlain and Edward Knouff, pitchers; John Boyle, John Milligan and Thomas J. Dolan, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham, James B. McGarr, Joseph Herr and William White, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Harry P. Lyons and Thomas F. McCarthy, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing six out of 10 games to New York.

BROOKLYN

Population—2,018,356.  
Seating capacity of Ebbets Field, opened in 1913, 30,000.

Major league experience—32 years in National League, seven years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League.

BROOKLYN went from the American Association to the National League in 1890 after having been in the younger organization since 1884. Before that the Superbas, who got their present nickname when Ned Hanlon became their manager, had been in the Inter-State League. Charles Hercules Ebbets, their principal owner, has been about everything with them, starting as a ticket-seller, has even been their manager.

The last thing Brooklyn did in the American Association was to win the pennant in 1889 and the club did the same thing in 1890 on entering the National League. It needed additional strength for 1885 and then the best of the Cleveland stars were bought. More strength was needed for 1888 and Charles H. Byrne one of the early really great baseball men, bought for Brooklyn, from St. Louis, Dave Foutz, Bob Carruthers and Doc Bushong. The pennants of 1889 and 1890 were the result of the purchases from the Browns.

In 1899 the Brooklyn owners maneuvered a deal with Baltimore whereby the two clubs were consolidated, or at least jointly owned—Brooklyn to get most of the good players and Ned Hanlon. Two more pennants were annexed, but the last never would have been captured if it had not been for Joe McGinnity, one of the unknowns the Baltimored Brooklyns had let escape in the spring of 1899.

Robert B. Ward backed the Federal Leaguers in Brooklyn and the team lost a raft of money.

Brooklyn's record in the major leagues to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2883—2224 in National League, 436 in Association, 147 in Federal, 76 in Players'.

DEFEATS, 3013—2371 in National League, 427 in Association, 159 in Federal, 56 in Players'.

BROOKLYN—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position  | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------|-----|------|------|
| 1899 | First     | 88  | 42   | .677 |
| 1890 | First     | 86  | 43   | .667 |
| 1916 | First     | 94  | 60   | .610 |
| 1920 | First     | 93  | 61   | .604 |
| 1900 | First     | 82  | 54   | .603 |
| 1902 | Second    | 75  | 63   | .543 |
| 1892 | Third     | 95  | 59   | .617 |
| 1901 | Third     | 79  | 57   | .581 |
| 1915 | Third     | 80  | 72   | .527 |
| 1895 | Fifth (a) | 71  | 60   | .542 |
| 1894 | Fifth     | 70  | 61   | .534 |
| 1903 | Fifth     | 70  | 66   | .515 |

| Year | Position              | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1921 | Fifth                 | 77  | 75   | .507 |
| 1919 | Fifth                 | 69  | 71   | .493 |
| 1914 | Fifth                 | 75  | 79   | .487 |
| 1918 | Fifth                 | 57  | 69   | .452 |
| 1907 | Fifth                 | 65  | 83   | .439 |
| 1906 | Fifth                 | 66  | 86   | .434 |
| 1893 | Sixth (b)             | 65  | 63   | .508 |
| 1897 | Sixth (c)             | 61  | 71   | .462 |
| 1891 | Sixth                 | 61  | 76   | .445 |
| 1913 | Sixth                 | 65  | 84   | .436 |
| 1910 | Sixth                 | 64  | 90   | .416 |
| 1904 | Sixth                 | 56  | 97   | .366 |
| 1909 | Sixth                 | 55  | 98   | .359 |
| 1917 | Seventh               | 70  | 81   | .464 |
| 1911 | Seventh               | 64  | 86   | .427 |
| 1912 | Seventh               | 58  | 95   | .379 |
| 1908 | Seventh               | 53  | 101  | .344 |
| 1905 | Eighth, Last          | 48  | 104  | .316 |
| 1896 | Ninth (d)             | 58  | 73   | .443 |
| 1898 | Tenth                 | 54  | 91   | .372 |
| (a)  | Tied with Boston.     |     |      |      |
| (b)  | Tied with Cincinnati. |     |      |      |
| (c)  | Tied with Washington. |     |      |      |
| (d)  | Tied with Washington. |     |      |      |

MUTUAL—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1876 | Sixth    | 21  | 35   | .375 |

BROOKLYN—NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position              | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1889 | First                 | 93  | 44   | .679 |
| 1888 | Second                | 88  | 52   | .629 |
| 1886 | Third                 | 76  | 61   | .555 |
| 1885 | Fifth (a)             | 53  | 59   | .473 |
| 1887 | Sixth                 | 60  | 74   | .448 |
| 1884 | Ninth                 | 40  | 64   | .385 |
| 1890 | Did not finish        | 26  | 73   |      |
| (a)  | Tied with Louisville. |     |      |      |

BROOKLYN—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Second   | 76  | 56   | .576 |

BROOKLYN—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | Fifth    | 77  | 77   | .500 |
| 1915 | Seventh  | 70  | 82   | .461 |

BROOKLYN'S PENNANT WINNERS

1889, American Association, William H. McGunnigle, manager—William H. Terry, Robert Lee Carruthers, Michael F. Hughes, and Thomas Joseph Lovett, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Joseph P. Visner, Robert H. Clark and Charles L. Reynolds, catchers; David L. Foutz, Hubert B. Collins, George Burton Pinckney and George J. Smith, infielders; William D. O'Brien, John S. Corkhill and Thomas P. Burns, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing six out of nine games to New York.

1890, National League, William H. McGunnigle, manager—William H. Terry, Robert Lee Carruthers, Michael F. Hughes and Thomas Joseph Lovett, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Thomas P. Daly, Robert H. Clark, Charles L. Reynolds and George Tweedy Stallings, catchers; David L. Foutz, Hubert B. Collins, George Burton Pinckney and

George J. Smith, infielders; William D. O'Brien, John S. Corkhill, Thomas P. Burns and Patrick Joseph Donovan, outfielders. Won three and lost three games in world's series with Louisville, third game of set being a tie and series being called off without decision being reached on account of bad weather and lack of public interest.

1899, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—William Kennedy, John Dunn, James Hughes, James McJames, Joseph Yeager, William Edward Donovan, William Reidy and Albert Maul, pitchers; James Thomas McGuire, Alexander Smith and Charles A. Farrell, catchers; Hugh Ambrose Jennings, Peter J. Cassidy, Daniel F. McGann, Thomas P. Daly, James P. Casey and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; William H. Keeler, Fielder Allison Jones, Joseph James Kelley and John J. Anderson, outfielders; George W. Wrigley and Erve T. Beck, substitutes.

1900, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Joseph Jerome McGinny, William Kennedy, John Dunn, Harry Howell, Frank Kitson, William Edward Donovan, Joseph Yeager, August P. Weyhing and Jerry Nops, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell and James Thomas McGuire, catchers; Hugh Ambrose Jennings, Thomas P. Daly, Eugene Napoleon Demontreville, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; William H. Keeler, Fielder Allison Jones, Joseph James Kelley and Samuel James Tilden Sheppard, outfielders; James P. Casey and Alexander Smith, substitutes.

1916, National League, Wilbert Robinson, manager—Edward Samuel Appleton, Leon

J. Cadore, Lawrence D. Cheney, John Wesley Coombs, W. G. Dell, John Walter Mails, Richard W. Marquard, Edward Joseph Pfeffer, George Napoleon Rucker and Sherrod M. Smith, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Otto Lowell Miller, McKinley D. Wheat, Lewis McCarty and Arthur Dede, catchers; Jacob Ellsworth Daubert, George William Cutshaw, Fred C. Merkle, Harry H. Mowrey and Ivan M. Olson, infielders; Henry Harrison Myers, Zachary D. Wheat, Charles D. Stengel and James Harl Johnston, outfielders; Lavern Fabrique, Gustave Getz, J. P. Kelleher, Oliver O'Mara, James Daniel Smythe, David James Hickman, Jr., Lawrence Miller and Albert Nixon, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Boston.

1920, National League, Wilbert Robinson, manager—Leon J. Cadore, Burleigh A. Grimes, Albert L. Mamaux, Richard W. Marquard, John Kenneth Miljus, Clarence E. Mitchell, George B. Mohart, Edward Joseph Pfeffer and Sherrod M. Smith, pitchers; Otto Lowell Miller, Ernest George Krueger, James Wren Taylor and Harold Elliott, catchers; Edward J. Konetchy, Peter J. Kilduff, Raymond H. Schmandt, James Harl Johnston and Ivan M. Olson, infielders; Zachary D. Wheat, Henry Harrison Myers, Thomas Herman Griffith and Bernard Edmund Neis, outfielders; William Francis McCabe, John Thomas Sheehan, Charles W. Ward, Eugene Sheridan, H. Douglas Baird, Wallace Hood and William G. Lamar, Jr., substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of seven games to Cleveland.

PHILADELPHIA

Population—1,823,779.

Seating capacity of Shibe Park, opened in 1909, 22,000. Seating capacity of Philadelphia National Park, opened in 1887, 18,000.

Major league experience—40 years in National League (Athletics' year included), constantly in American League, 10 years in American Association, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

PHILADELPHIA, up to the time the glad hand of welcome was extended to the American League, had few pennants in its trophy room. To be exact, there was one, gained by the old Athletics of the old American Association back in 1883. Fans had the impression the owners of the Phils preferred to finish second or third. The new organization, warmly welcomed because of the non-popularity of one of the Phillies' owners, the militant Colonel John I. Rogers, supplied the Quaker City with gonfalons in 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913 and 1914, and then when the Athletics were sold and torn apart the National Leaguers surprised everyone by leading the pack of flag aspirants. Since 1915 the Philadelphia teams evidently imagine that eighth place, not first, is the desired position.

The Athletics were in the National League at the start and then were thrown out on their noble necks for failure to make the second Western trip of 1876. The Phillies came into existence in 1883 and into the National League, too. A year before that the Athletics had joined the newly organized American Association.

Philadelphia spurned Union Association ball in 1884, one of the men entangled in this disaster being William J. Shettsline, the demon fire marshal of Glenolden, Pa., and ever since then identified with the Phils.

Connie Mack reached Philadelphia in 1901 and until 1915 his Athletics always satisfied their clientele. Since then they have disappointed it.

Philadelphia's major league record to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4997—2731 in National League (including 14 by Athletics in 1876), 1545 in American, 632 in Association, 68 in Players' League, 21 in Union.

DEFEATS, 4983—2760 in National League (including 45 by Athletics in 1876), 1548 in American, 566 in Association, 63 in Players', 46 in Union.

PHILADELPHIA—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | First    | 90  | 62   | .592 |
| 1887 | Second   | 75  | 48   | .610 |
| 1916 | Second   | 91  | 62   | .595 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1901 | Second       | 83  | 57   | .593 |
| 1913 | Second       | 88  | 62   | .583 |
| 1917 | Second       | 87  | 65   | .572 |
| 1899 | Third        | 94  | 58   | .618 |
| 1890 | Third        | 78  | 53   | .595 |
| 1895 | Third        | 78  | 53   | .595 |
| 1907 | Third        | 83  | 64   | .566 |
| 1900 | Third        | 75  | 63   | .543 |
| 1888 | Third        | 69  | 61   | .531 |
| 1885 | Third        | 56  | 54   | .509 |
| 1886 | Fourth       | 71  | 43   | .622 |
| 1892 | Fourth       | 87  | 66   | .569 |
| 1894 | Fourth       | 71  | 56   | .559 |
| 1893 | Fourth       | 72  | 57   | .558 |
| 1905 | Fourth       | 83  | 69   | .546 |
| 1908 | Fourth       | 83  | 71   | .539 |
| 1911 | Fourth       | 79  | 73   | .520 |
| 1910 | Fourth       | 78  | 75   | .510 |
| 1891 | Fourth       | 68  | 69   | .496 |
| 1889 | Fourth       | 63  | 64   | .496 |
| 1906 | Fourth       | 71  | 82   | .464 |
| 1909 | Fifth        | 74  | 79   | .484 |
| 1912 | Fifth        | 73  | 79   | .480 |
| 1898 | Sixth        | 78  | 71   | .523 |
| 1914 | Sixth        | 74  | 80   | .481 |
| 1918 | Sixth        | 55  | 68   | .447 |
| 1884 | Sixth        | 39  | 73   | .348 |
| 1902 | Seventh      | 56  | 81   | .409 |
| 1903 | Seventh      | 49  | 86   | .363 |
| 1896 | Eighth       | 62  | 68   | .477 |
| 1920 | Eighth, Last | 62  | 91   | .405 |
| 1919 | Eighth, Last | 47  | 90   | .343 |
| 1904 | Eighth, Last | 52  | 100  | .342 |
| 1921 | Eighth, Last | 51  | 103  | .331 |
| 1883 | Eighth, Last | 17  | 81   | .173 |
| 1897 | Tenth        | 55  | 77   | .417 |

PHILADELPHIA—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1910 | First        | 102 | 48   | .680 |
| 1911 | First        | 101 | 50   | .669 |
| 1914 | First        | 99  | 53   | .651 |
| 1913 | First        | 96  | 57   | .627 |
| 1905 | First        | 92  | 56   | .621 |
| 1902 | First        | 83  | 53   | .610 |
| 1909 | Second       | 95  | 58   | .621 |
| 1907 | Second       | 88  | 57   | .607 |
| 1903 | Second       | 75  | 60   | .556 |
| 1912 | Third        | 90  | 62   | .592 |
| 1901 | Fourth       | 74  | 62   | .544 |
| 1906 | Fourth       | 78  | 67   | .538 |
| 1904 | Fifth        | 81  | 70   | .536 |
| 1908 | Sixth        | 68  | 85   | .444 |
| 1918 | Eighth, Last | 52  | 76   | .402 |
| 1917 | Eighth, Last | 55  | 98   | .359 |
| 1921 | Eighth, Last | 53  | 100  | .346 |
| 1920 | Eighth, Last | 48  | 106  | .312 |
| 1915 | Eighth, Last | 43  | 109  | .283 |
| 1919 | Eighth, Last | 36  | 104  | .257 |
| 1916 | Eighth, Last | 36  | 117  | .235 |

PHILADELPHIA—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1883 | First        | 66  | 32   | .673 |
| 1888 | Third        | 81  | 52   | .609 |
| 1889 | Third        | 75  | 58   | .564 |
| 1882 | Third        | 40  | 35   | .533 |
| 1885 | Fourth       | 55  | 57   | .491 |
| 1891 | Fifth        | 73  | 66   | .525 |
| 1887 | Fifth        | 64  | 69   | .481 |
| 1886 | Sixth        | 63  | 73   | .467 |
| 1884 | Seventh      | 61  | 46   | .570 |
| 1890 | Eighth, Last | 54  | 78   | .409 |

ATHLETIC—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1876 | Seventh  | 14  | 45   | .237 |

## PHILADELPHIA—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish..... | 21  | 46   |     |

## PHILADELPHIA—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Fifth ..... | 68  | 63   | .519 |

---

 PHILADELPHIA'S PENNANT  
 WINNERS
 

---

1883, American Association, Charles Mason and Alonzo Knight, managers—Robert Matthews, Fred Corey, George Washington Bradley, John Jones and Edward Bakely, pitchers; John O'Brien, Edward Bowen and Hubbard, catchers; Harry D. Stovey, John Stricker, Robert J. Blakiston and Michael Moynahan, infielders; A. J. Birchal, William W. Crowley and Alonzo Knight, outfielders.

1902, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—William Bernhard, Andrew J. Coakley (under alias of J. McAllister), William Duggleby, Barthold J. Husting, Edward B. Kenna, Frederick L. Mitchell, Edward S. Plank, Porter, Clarence Quinn, George Edward Waddell, Lewis D. Wiltse, Thomas Walker and Howard P. Wilson, pitchers; Ossee F. Schreckengost, Maurice R. Powers and Morris Steelman, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Napoleon Lajoie, Daniel F. Murphy, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and Montford Cross, infielders; T. F. Hartsel, David L. Fultz, Ralph O. Seybold and Elmer Harrison Flick, outfielders; Louis Castro and Frank J. Bonner, substitutes. As the American and National Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1905, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Charles Albert Bender, Andrew J. Coakley, James H. Dygert, Weldon Henley, Edward S. Plank and George Edward Waddell, pitchers; Ossee F. Schreckengost, Maurice R. Powers and Harry Barton, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Daniel F. Murphy, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and Montford Cross, infielders; T. F. Hartsel, Bristol Lord, Ralph O. Seybold and Daniel Hoffman, outfielders; John W. Knight, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to New York.

1910, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—T. Atkins, Charles Albert Bender, John Wesley Coombs, James H. Dygert, Harry Krause, Harry R. Morgan, Edward S. Plank and Clarence Dickson Russell, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Patrick J. Livingston, Earl Mack and Patrick Donohue, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Edward T.

Collins, John Franklin Baker, John J. Barry and John McInnis, infielders; Reuben Noshier Oldring, T. F. Hartsel, Amos Strunk and Daniel F. Murphy, outfielders; Ben Houser, Maurice C. Rath, Claude Derrick, Bristol Lord and Henry Heitmuller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Chicago.

1911, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Armstrong, Charles Albert Bender, Carroll Brown, John Wesley Coombs, A. E. Collamore, David C. Danforth, Emerson, Harry Krause, Hubert B. Leonard, Long, Martin, Harry R. Morgan, Edward S. Plank and Clarence Dickson Russell, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Patrick J. Livingston and Earl Mack, catchers; Harry H. Davis, John McInnis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker and John J. Barry, infielders; Reuben Noshier Oldring, Amos Strunk, T. F. Hartsel, Daniel F. Murphy and Bristol Lord, outfielders; Hogan and Claude Derrick, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of six games from New York.

1913, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Charles Albert Bender, Leslie Joseph Bush, Charles L. Boardman, Carroll Brown, Pat Bohlen, Ensign S. Cottrell, John Wesley Coombs, Byron Houck, David B. Morey, Edward S. Plank, Herbert J. Pennock, Robert J. Shawkey, J. G. Taff and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Walter H. Schang and James McAvoy, catchers; John McInnis, Harry H. Davis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker, John J. Barry and John J. Lavana, infielders; Daniel F. Murphy, J. Edward Murphy, James Walsh, Amos Strunk and Reuben Noshier Oldring, outfielders; William Orr, Harry K. Fritz, Pfeffer, Carruthers, T. F. Daley and Guy V. Brickley, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from New York.

1914, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack) manager—Charles Albert Bender, Leslie Joseph Bush, Carroll Brown, Raymond Bloom Bressler, Charles L. Boardman, John Wesley Coombs, Lloyd Davies, Byron Houck, Jensen, Edward S. Plank, Herbert J. Pennock, Robert J. Shawkey and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; John W. Lapp, Walter H. Schang, J. Ira Thomas, James McAvoy and Earl Mack, catchers; John McInnis, Harry H. Davis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker and John J. Barry, infielders; James Walsh, Reuben Noshier Oldring, Amos Strunk and J. Edward Murphy, outfielders; Samuel Byren Crane, William L. Kopf, Carruthers, T. F. Daley and C. Thompson, sub-

stitutes. Surrendered world's championship by losing four straight games to Boston.

1915, National League, Patrick Joseph Moran, manager—Grover Cleveland Alexander, Stanwood F. Baumgartner, George Chalmers, Albert Wentworth Demaree, George Washington McQuillan, J. Erskine Mayer, Joseph Oeschger, Eppa J. Rixey and Ben Tincup, pitchers; William Killefer, Jr.,

Edward J. Burns and John B. Adams, catchers; Fred Luderus, John Albert Niehoff, Milton J. Stock and David James Bancroft, infielders; George B. Whitted, George H. Paskert, C. C. Cravath and Beals Becker, outfielders; Robert Byrne, Oscar J. Dugey and Harry Weiser, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Boston.

## NEW YORK

Population—5,620,048.

Seating capacity of Polo Grounds, where both clubs play (Yankees will have new park by 1923)—38,000. The Polo Grounds were re-opened in 1911 after having been destroyed by fire.

Major league experience—40 years in National League (Mutuals' year included), 19 years in American League, five years in American Association, one year in Players' League.

NEW YORK, like Philadelphia, was one of the original members of the National League and its first club, the Mutuals, got the same treatment as the Quaker City's pioneer big league team—banishment for failure to make the second Western trip of 1876. The Giants—not Giants then—got back into the parent organization in 1883 and at the same time the Metropolitan joined the American Association. Whenever a Met went well he joined the Giants and whenever a Giant went badly he joined the Mets. The Mets won a pennant before the John B. Day and Jim Mutrie scheme got working perfectly, Tim Keefe, who helped win it, becoming a Giant in 1885. Three years later the Giants, almost all of them big men, won the National League championship and they repeated in 1889.

Then came the Brotherhood scrap and Day and Mutrie lost about all they had made in the pastime. The club had a career of ups and downs until John T. Brush became its president and John J. McGraw its manager, the little Napoleon going to Gotham when Andrew Freedman was its principal owner. Ever since 1904 the Giants have been on the crest or extremely near thereto. They are the best known team in the world and that made it hard for the Yankees to break in. Not until the two Colonels—Ruppert and Huston—acquired Babe Ruth for \$100,000 plus did the American Leaguers begin to do anywhere near the business that always has been the Giants' portion.

New York's record in the major leagues to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4885—3127 in National League (including 21 by Mutuals in 1876),

1414 in American, 270 in Association, 74 in Players.'

DEFEATS, 4154—2376 in National League (including 35 by Mutuals in 1876), 1412 in American, 309 in Association, 57 in Players'.

### NEW YORK—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1904 | First        | 106 | 47   | .693 |
| 1905 | First        | 105 | 48   | .686 |
| 1912 | First        | 103 | 48   | .682 |
| 1913 | First        | 101 | 51   | .664 |
| 1889 | First        | 83  | 43   | .659 |
| 1911 | First        | 99  | 54   | .647 |
| 1888 | First        | 84  | 47   | .641 |
| 1917 | First        | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1921 | First        | 94  | 59   | .614 |
| 1885 | Second       | 85  | 27   | .758 |
| 1894 | Second       | 88  | 44   | .677 |
| 1908 | Second (a)   | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1906 | Second       | 96  | 56   | .632 |
| 1919 | Second       | 87  | 53   | .621 |
| 1903 | Second       | 84  | 55   | .604 |
| 1910 | Second       | 91  | 63   | .591 |
| 1918 | Second       | 71  | 53   | .573 |
| 1920 | Second       | 86  | 68   | .558 |
| 1914 | Second       | 84  | 70   | .545 |
| 1897 | Third        | 83  | 48   | .634 |
| 1886 | Third        | 75  | 44   | .630 |
| 1909 | Third        | 92  | 61   | .601 |
| 1891 | Third        | 71  | 61   | .538 |
| 1916 | Fourth       | 86  | 66   | .566 |
| 1884 | Fourth (b)   | 62  | 50   | .554 |
| 1887 | Fourth       | 68  | 55   | .553 |
| 1907 | Fourth       | 82  | 71   | .536 |
| 1893 | Fifth        | 68  | 64   | .515 |
| 1890 | Sixth        | 63  | 68   | .481 |
| 1883 | Sixth        | 46  | 50   | .479 |
| 1898 | Seventh      | 77  | 73   | .513 |
| 1896 | Seventh      | 64  | 67   | .489 |
| 1901 | Seventh      | 52  | 85   | .380 |
| 1892 | Eighth       | 71  | 80   | .470 |
| 1915 | Eighth, Last | 69  | 83   | .454 |
| 1900 | Eighth, Last | 60  | 78   | .435 |
| 1902 | Eighth, Last | 48  | 88   | .353 |
| 1895 | Ninth        | 66  | 65   | .504 |
| 1899 | Tenth        | 60  | 86   | .411 |

(a)—Tied with Pittsburgh.

(b)—Tied with Chicago.

### NEW YORK—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1921 | First    | 98  | 55   | .641 |
| 1904 | Second   | 92  | 59   | .609 |
| 1906 | Second   | 90  | 61   | .596 |
| 1910 | Second   | 88  | 63   | .583 |
| 1920 | Third    | 95  | 59   | .617 |
| 1919 | Third    | 80  | 59   | .576 |
| 1903 | Fourth   | 72  | 62   | .537 |
| 1916 | Fourth   | 80  | 74   | .519 |
| 1918 | Fourth   | 60  | 63   | .488 |
| 1909 | Fifth    | 74  | 77   | .490 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1907 | Fifth        | 70  | 78   | .473 |
| 1915 | Fifth        | 69  | 83   | .454 |
| 1911 | Sixth        | 76  | 76   | .500 |
| 1905 | Sixth        | 71  | 78   | .477 |
| 1917 | Sixth        | 71  | 82   | .464 |
| 1914 | Sixth (a)    | 70  | 84   | .455 |
| 1913 | Seventh      | 57  | 94   | .377 |
| 1908 | Eighth, Last | 51  | 103  | .331 |
| 1912 | Eighth, Last | 50  | 102  | .329 |

(a)—Tied with Chicago.

#### NEW YORK—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | First    | 75  | 32   | .701 |
| 1883 | Fourth   | 54  | 42   | .563 |
| 1885 | Seventh  | 44  | 64   | .407 |
| 1886 | Seventh  | 53  | 82   | .393 |
| 1887 | Seventh  | 44  | 89   | .331 |

#### NEW YORK—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Third    | 74  | 57   | .565 |

#### NEW YORK'S PENNANT WINNERS

1884, American Association, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe and John H. Lynch, pitchers; William H. Holbert and Charles Reipschlagel, catchers; David L. Orr, Thomas J. Esterbrook, John J. Troy and John Nelson, infielders; Edward Kennedy, J. J. Roseman and Stephen A. Brady, outfielders; Grayson S. Pearce, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing three straight games to Providence.

1888, National League, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe, Michael Welch, Ledell Titcomb, Edward N. Crane, William M. George and George E. Weidman, pitchers; William Ewing, William Brown and Patrick J. Murphy, catchers; Roger Connor, Daniel Richardson, Arthur W. Whitney and John Montgomery Ward, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Michael J. Slattery, George F. Gore and Michael Tiernan, outfielders; Gilbert Hatfield, Elmer Cleveland and Elmer E. Foster, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning six out of ten games from St. Louis.

1889, National League, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe, Michael Welch, Ledell Titcomb, Edward N. Crane and Henry F. O'Day, pitchers; William Ewing and William Brown, catchers; Roger Connor, Daniel Richardson, Arthur W. Whitney and John Montgomery Ward, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Michael J. Slattery, George F. Gore and Michael Tiernan, outfielders; Gilbert Hatfield, substitute. Retained world's championship by winning six out of nine games from Brooklyn.

1904, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Joseph Jerome McGinnity, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Luther H. Taylor, Claude Elliott and William J. Milligan, pitchers; Frank Bowerman, John J. Warner and William R. Marshall, catchers (James

H. O'Rourke caught one game); Daniel L. McGann, William Oliver Gilbert, Arthur Devlin and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; Samuel Mertes, Roger P. Bresnahan, Michael J. Donlin and George Browne, outfielders; John Dunn and Harry Ellwood McCormick, substitutes. Refused to meet Boston to determine world's championship.

1905, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Joseph Jerome McGinnity, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Luther H. Taylor and Claude Elliott, pitchers; Frank Bowerman, Roger P. Bresnahan and William J. Clarke, catchers; Daniel L. McGann, William Oliver Gilbert, Arthur Devlin and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; Samuel Mertes, George Browne and Michael J. Donlin, outfielders; Samuel Strang Nicklin and Robert P. Hall, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Philadelphia.

1911, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Arthur L. Raymond, Otis Crandall, J. A. Maxwell, Louis Drucke and Richard Rudolph, pitchers; John T. Meyers, George Schlei, Grover Cleveland Hartley and Arthur Earl Wilson, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Arthur Devlin, Charles Lincoln Herzog, Arthur Fletcher and Albert H. Bridwell, infielders; John J. Murray, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Beals Becker and Joshua Devore, outfielders; Charles Victory Faust, Harry M. Gowdy, J. Eugene Paulette, George J. Burns and Michael J. Donlin, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Philadelphia.

1912, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Otis Crandall, Charles Monroe Tesreau, Albert Wentworth Demaree, Loren V. Bader, Theodore Goulait, Larue Kirby, Louis Drucke and Ernest Shore, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Arthur Earl Wilson and Grover Cleveland Hartley, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Charles Lincoln Herzog and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; John J. Murray, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Joshua Devore and Beals Becker, outfielders; Henry Knight Groh, Davis O. Robertson, Arthur Shafer, George Joseph Burns and Harry Ellwood McCormick, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of seven games to Boston, second game of series being an 11-inning tie.

1913, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Albert Wentworth Demaree,

Otis Crandall, Arthur Fromme, Ferdinand Maurice Schupp, Alexander J. Schauer, Charles Monroe Tesreau and Bunn Hearne, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Arthur Earl Wilson, Grover Cleveland Hartley and John Bannerman McLean, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Charles Lincoln Herzog and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Arthur Shafer and John J. Murray, outfielders; Edward Grant, Henry Knight Groh, Milton J. Stock, Joseph F. Evers, Harry Elwood McCormick, Joshua Devore, H. Merritt, Claude Cooper and James Thorpe, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Philadelphia.

1917, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Fred Anderson, John C. Benton, Albert Wentworth Demaree, John B. Middleton, William Dayton Perritt, Harry Sallee, Ferdinand Maurice Schupp, George Allen Smith, Adam Swigler and Charles Monroe Tesreau, pitchers; Lewis McCarty, William A. Rariden, Ernest George Krueger, George Gibson and John J. Onslow, catchers; Walter Holke, Charles Lincoln Herzog, Henry Zimmerman and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Benjamin Michael Kauff and Davis O. Robertson, outfielders; Al W. Baird, Jr., Edson M. Hemingway, George Lange Kelly, Peter J. Kilduff, Jose Rodriguez, James Lawrence Smith, John J. Murray, James Thorpe, Joseph William Wilhoit and Ross Young, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Chicago.

1921, National League, John J. McGraw,

manager—Arthur N. Nehf, Philip Brooks Douglas, Fred Toney, Jesse L. Barnes, John C. Benton, Cecil Algernon Causey, Claude Jonnard, William Dayton Perritt, Wilfred D. Ryan, Harry Franklin Sallee, Patrick Shea and Walter Zink, pitchers; Earl Smith, Frank Snyder, Alexander N. Gaston and Miguel Gonzales, catchers; George Lange Kelly, John William Rawlings, Joseph Aloysius Rapp, Frank Francis Frisch and David James Bancroft, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Emil Frederick Meusel, Ross Young, Lee King, Curtis Walker and Charles D. Stengel, outfielders; John A. Monroe, William J. Patterson, Edward Brown, William A. Cunningham, J. Howard Berry, Jr., Joseph Connolly, William H. Heine, Walter J. Henline, Walter H. Kopf, James B. Mahady and Henry W. Schreiber, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of eight games from New York.

1921, American League, Miller J. Huggins, manager—Carl William Mays, Waite Charles Hoyt, Harry C. Harper, Harry Warren Collins, William Piercy, Robert J. Shawkey, John Quinn, Alexander Ferguson and Thomas Rogers, pitchers; Walter H. Schaag, Fred Hoffmann and Al Devorner, catchers; Walter Charles Pipp, Aaron Lee Ward, Michael J. McNally, Wilson Fewster, John Franklin Baker and Roger Peckinpugh, infielders; George Herman Ruth, Frank L. Bodie, Elmer J. Miller, Robert William Meusel, Robert Frank Roth and Nelson Hawks, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of eight games to New York.

## PITTSBURGH

Population—588,343.

Seating capacity of Forbes' Field, opened in 1909—24,500.

Major league experience—35 years in National League, six years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

PITTSBURGH has been continuously among the baseball select since 1882. The Smoky City, with a team known as the Alleghenys, was in the American Association from the start, resigning from that organization to go into the National League at the end of the season of 1886.

The Pirates of 1882, 1883 and 1884 were more or less jokes, but became strengthened when the star players of the Columbus club were bought in 1884, these stars including Ned Morris, Fred Carroll, Billy Kuehne and Pop Smith. This purchase did not supply Pittsburgh with a pennant winner, but later another big deal did.

The deal in question was the consolidation of the Pittsburgh and Louisville clubs after the 1899 season closed. The Pirates got Fred Clarke, Hans Wagner, Tom Leach, Deacon Phillippe and others then, and in another year had a pennant. The American League helped the Corsairs in their quest for first honors, since the Johnsonites took most of Ned Hanlon's Brooklyn stars away from him.

The best clubs Pittsburgh had were when Clarke was managing them and when Hans Wagner was playing for them. The worst team representing Dreyfussville was that of 1890, nine years before Barney went there. It was in the National League, sailed under the alias of J. Palmer O'Neill's Innocents and was so bad that neither at home nor abroad would many people turn out to see it. Only 114 games did this collection of jokes lose and it lost them in a season when 140, not 154 games, were scheduled.

Record of Pittsburgh's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 3126—2674 in National League, 235 in Association, 150 in Federal, 60 in Players', 7 in Union.

DEFEATS, 2888—2359 in National League, 297 in Association, 154 in Federal, 68 in Players', 10 in Union.

## PITTSBURGH—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position   | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|------------|-----|------|------|
| 1902 | First      | 103 | 36   | .741 |
| 1909 | First      | 110 | 42   | .724 |
| 1903 | First      | 91  | 49   | .650 |
| 1901 | First      | 90  | 49   | .647 |
| 1908 | Second (a) | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1893 | Second     | 81  | 48   | .628 |
| 1905 | Second     | 96  | 57   | .627 |
| 1912 | Second     | 93  | 58   | .616 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1907 | Second       | 91  | 63   | .591 |
| 1921 | Second       | 90  | 63   | .588 |
| 1900 | Second       | 79  | 60   | .568 |
| 1906 | Third        | 93  | 60   | .608 |
| 1910 | Third        | 86  | 67   | .562 |
| 1911 | Third        | 85  | 69   | .552 |
| 1904 | Fourth       | 87  | 66   | .569 |
| 1913 | Fourth       | 78  | 71   | .523 |
| 1918 | Fourth       | 65  | 60   | .520 |
| 1920 | Fourth       | 79  | 75   | .513 |
| 1919 | Fourth       | 71  | 68   | .511 |
| 1915 | Fifth        | 73  | 81   | .474 |
| 1889 | Fifth        | 61  | 71   | .462 |
| 1892 | Sixth        | 80  | 73   | .516 |
| 1896 | Sixth        | 66  | 63   | .512 |
| 1888 | Sixth        | 66  | 68   | .493 |
| 1887 | Sixth        | 55  | 69   | .444 |
| 1916 | Sixth        | 65  | 89   | .422 |
| 1895 | Seventh      | 71  | 61   | .538 |
| 1899 | Seventh      | 76  | 73   | .510 |
| 1894 | Seventh      | 65  | 65   | .500 |
| 1914 | Seventh      | 69  | 85   | .448 |
| 1898 | Eighth       | 72  | 76   | .486 |
| 1897 | Eighth       | 60  | 71   | .458 |
| 1891 | Eighth, Last | 55  | 80   | .407 |
| 1917 | Eighth, Last | 51  | 103  | .331 |
| 1890 | Eighth, Last | 23  | 114  | .168 |

(a)—Tied with New York.

## PITTSBURGH—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1886 | Second   | 80  | 57   | .584 |
| 1885 | Third    | 56  | 55   | .505 |
| 1882 | Fourth   | 39  | 39   | .500 |
| 1883 | Seventh  | 30  | 68   | .306 |
| 1884 | Eleventh | 30  | 78   | .278 |

## PITTSBURGH—FEDERAL LEAGUE.

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | Third    | 86  | 67   | .562 |
| 1914 | Seventh  | 64  | 87   | .424 |

## PITTSBURGH—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position       | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|----------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish | 7   | 10   |     |

## PITTSBURGH—PLAYERS' LEAGUE.

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Sixth    | 60  | 68   | .469 |

## PITTSBURGH'S PENNANT WINNERS

1901, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—John Dwight Chesbro, Edward R. Doheny, Samuel Leever, Charles Louis Phillippe, Jesse Niles Tannehill, George Edward Waddell, George Merritt, Edward Poole and Lewis D. Wiltse, pitchers; Charles L. Zimmer, John O'Connor, George Yeager and John Augustin Donohue, catchers; William E. Bransfield, Claude C. Ritchey, W. Fred Ely and John Peter Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont, Alfonso D. Davis and Thomas W. Leach, outfielders; James Timothy Burke, Judson Smith, Terrence Lamont Turner and Elmer J. Smith, substitutes. As the National and American Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1902, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—John Dwight Chesbro, Edward R. Doheny, Samuel Leever, Charles Louis Phillippe, Jesse Niles Tannehill, Warren A. McLaughlin, Edward Poole and — Cushman, pitchers; Charles L. Zimmer, John O'Connor, Edward J. Phelps, Harry Smith, Lee Alexander Fohl and — Hopkins, catchers; William E. Bransfield, Claude C. Ritchey, Thomas W. Leach, John Peter Wagner and William E. Conroy, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont, Alfonzo D. Davis, Fred Crollius and James D. Sebring, outfielders; James Timothy Burke, William Miller and George Merritt, outfielders. As the National and American Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1903, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—Edward R. Doheny, Fred P. Falkenberg, William Kennedy, Samuel Leever, George Merritt, Charles Louis Phillippe, John A. Pfister, William Dennis Scanlan, Fred W. Veil, Irwin K. Wilhelm, Lafayette S. Winham, — Moran and — Thompson, pitchers; Edward J. Phelps, Harry Smith, Fred B. Carisch and A. C. Weaver, catchers; William E. Bransfield,

Claude C. Ritchey, Thomas W. Leach and John P. Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont and James D. Sebring, outfielders; John H. Lobert, Arthur F. Hofman, Otto Krueger, Eugene Curtis, William Gray, J. H. Marshall and Charles Gertenrich, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of eight games to Boston.

1909, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—Charles B. Adams, S. Howard Camnitz, Samuel Leever, Albert Peter Leifield, Nicholas Maddox, Charles Louis Phillippe, Harry Camnitz, Victor G. Willis, Chester M. Brandom, Samuel W. Frock, Eugene Moore, William B. Powell and C. Wacker, pitchers; George Gibson, Patrick F. O'Connor and Michael E. Simon, catchers; William Abstein, John Barney Miller, Robert Byrne and John Peter Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Thomas W. Leach and J. Owen Wilson, outfielders; Alan Storke, Edward J. Abbatichio, W. J. Barbeau, R. Hamilton Hyatt, Blaine Durbin and Ward T. Miller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of seven games from Detroit.

CLEVELAND

Population—796,841.  
Seating capacity of Dunn Field, opened in 1910—22,091.

Major league experience—Constantly in American League, 17 years in National League, two years in American Association, one year in Players' League.

CLEVELAND had many ups and downs in baseball before it became firmly established as one of the strongholds of the pastime, the decision of James C. Dunn, formerly of Marshalltown, Iowa, to put in a pile of his own money and all he could borrow to buy the Indians in 1916 having helped a lot to establish this condition.

In the National League from 1879 on, the Forest City sold its best players to Brooklyn of the Association six years later and retired to the minors. Two years of Association ball, in 1887 and 1888, showed the National Leaguers that Cleveland was a valuable spot and they induced the Babes to rejoin them.

Under Oliver P. Tebeau and with Cy Young as their war horse, the Babes became Indians and then the Robison's, owning them, sent them to St. Louis and foisted a joke team on the Sixth City. Cleveland was dropped from the League at the end of the season of 1899 and fell back into slow company—into the American League, which had just asked for waivers on its old title of Western League. By 1901 the American League was a major league. That it so became was due in part to the capital supplied by Charles W. Somers, from whom James C. Dunn bought the club in 1916.

Cleveland always was a good baseball city and under the Dunn regime it became a great one. Tris Speaker, the world's greatest outfielder, became an Indian private in 1916 and the Indian chieftain in 1919. A year later he led the Tribe to a pennant and to the world's championship.

The old Indians, of the National League, once finished first in a section of a split season. Tebeau was their leader and aggressiveness was the keynote of their campaigns. Their aggressiveness had so much voltage it was termed rowdyism.

Record of Cleveland's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2752—1631 in American League, 977 in National, 89 in Association, 55 in Players'.

DEFEATS, 2807—1497 in American League, 1061 in National, 174 in Association, 75 in Players'.

CLEVELAND—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1920 | First    | 98  | 56   | .636 |
| 1921 | Second   | 94  | 60   | .610 |
| 1919 | Second   | 84  | 55   | .604 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1908 | Second       | 90  | 64   | .584 |
| 1918 | Second       | 73  | 56   | .566 |
| 1906 | Third        | 89  | 64   | .582 |
| 1917 | Third        | 88  | 66   | .571 |
| 1913 | Third        | 86  | 66   | .566 |
| 1903 | Third        | 77  | 63   | .550 |
| 1911 | Third        | 80  | 73   | .523 |
| 1904 | Fourth       | 86  | 65   | .570 |
| 1907 | Fourth       | 85  | 67   | .559 |
| 1902 | Fifth        | 69  | 67   | .507 |
| 1905 | Fifth        | 76  | 78   | .494 |
| 1912 | Fifth        | 75  | 78   | .490 |
| 1910 | Fifth        | 71  | 81   | .467 |
| 1916 | Sixth        | 77  | 77   | .500 |
| 1909 | Sixth        | 71  | 82   | .464 |
| 1901 | Seventh      | 54  | 82   | .397 |
| 1915 | Seventh      | 57  | 95   | .375 |
| 1914 | Eighth, Last | 51  | 102  | .333 |

CLEVELAND—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position      | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|---------------|-----|------|------|
| 1895 | Second        | 84  | 46   | .646 |
| 1896 | Second        | 80  | 48   | .625 |
| 1892 | Second        | 93  | 56   | .624 |
| 1893 | Third         | 73  | 55   | .570 |
| 1880 | Third         | 47  | 37   | .559 |
| 1883 | Fourth        | 55  | 42   | .567 |
| 1898 | Fifth         | 81  | 68   | .544 |
| 1897 | Fifth         | 69  | 62   | .527 |
| 1882 | Fifth         | 42  | 40   | .512 |
| 1891 | Fifth         | 65  | 74   | .468 |
| 1894 | Sixth         | 68  | 61   | .527 |
| 1889 | Sixth         | 61  | 72   | .459 |
| 1879 | Sixth         | 24  | 53   | .312 |
| 1881 | Seventh       | 36  | 48   | .429 |
| 1890 | Seventh       | 44  | 88   | .333 |
| 1884 | Seventh       | 35  | 77   | .313 |
| 1899 | Twelfth, Last | 20  | 134  | .129 |

CLEVELAND—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1888 | Sixth        | 50  | 82   | .378 |
| 1887 | Eighth, Last | 39  | 92   | .298 |

CLEVELAND—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Seventh  | 55  | 75   | .423 |

CLEVELAND'S PENNANT WINNING TEAM

1920, American League. Tris Speaker, manager—James Charles Jacob Bagby, J. Joseph Boehling, Raymond B. Caldwell, Robert William Clark, Stanley Coveleskie, H. Ellison, Tony Joseph Faeth, John Walter Mails, Guy Morton, Tim Murchison, Richard J. Niehaus and George Ernest Uhle, pitchers; Stephen Francis O'Neill, Leslie G. Nunamaker and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; George Henry Burns, Wheeler Rodgers Johnston, William A. Wambsganss, Raymond Johnson Chapman, Joseph Wheeler Sewell and William Lawrence Gardner, infielders; Charles D. Jamieson, John Gladstone Graney, Tris Speaker, Elmer John Smith and Joseph Wood, outfielders; Joseph Patton Evans and Harry Lunte, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of seven games from Brooklyn.

CLEVELAND'S NEAR PENNANT  
WINNER

1892, National League, Oliver P. Tebeau, manager—Denton J. Young, Henry Gruber, George B. Cuppy, John H. Shearon, Leon Viau, John G. Clarkson and George Davies, pitchers; John O'Connor, Charles L. Zim-

mer and John Joseph Doyle, catchers; Jacob Virtue, Clarence L. Childs, Oliver P. Tebeau and Edward J. McKean, infielders; Jesse C. Burkett, James Robert McAleer and George Stacey Davis, outfielders. Finished first in second part of season, second on whole of season. Failed to become champions by losing five games to Boston, first game of series having been 11-inning runless tie.

DETROIT

Population—993,678.

Seating capacity of Navin Field, opened in 1912—25,000.

Major league experience—Eight consecutive years in National League, constantly in American League.

DETROIT became a National League city before it really had population enough to support a team, and eventually the City of Straits had to drop out of the parent organization and into slower company. When the old Western League was reorganized, in 1894, Detroit got back on the baseball map and it has been a most important spot on it ever since. The city has four championships and one world's title to show for its activities in fast company.

William H. Watkins' National League team of 1887 cleaned up the St. Louis Browns in the world's series, but the Hugh Jennings managed American League clubs of 1907, 1908 and 1909 never could win the blue ribbon event.

In its National League days, Detroit was famed for its hitters, particularly after the Big Four of Richardson, White, Rowe and Brothers were bought from Buffalo (the entire Bison outfit was bought to get these men), and in its American League career the city was first noted for the scrappy teams it had and later for Tyrus Raymond Cobb.

A new era in baseball dawned for Detroit, when the Georgia Peach got really going, which was in 1907, under the handling and encouragement of Hugh Jennings. Jennings' most famous predecessor as manager of the Tigers was George Stallings. The National League nickname of the Detroit was Wolverines.

Record of Detroit's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2031—1605 in American League, 426 in National.

DEFEATS, 1948—1511 in American League, 437 in National.

DETROIT—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1909 | First    | 98  | 54   | .645 |
| 1907 | First    | 92  | 58   | .613 |
| 1908 | First    | 90  | 63   | .588 |

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | Second   | 100 | 54   | .649 |
| 1911 | Second   | 89  | 65   | .578 |
| 1916 | Third    | 87  | 67   | .565 |
| 1910 | Third    | 86  | 68   | .558 |
| 1901 | Third    | 74  | 61   | .548 |
| 1905 | Third    | 79  | 74   | .516 |
| 1919 | Fourth   | 80  | 60   | .571 |
| 1914 | Fourth   | 80  | 73   | .523 |
| 1917 | Fourth   | 78  | 75   | .510 |
| 1903 | Fifth    | 65  | 71   | .478 |
| 1906 | Sixth    | 71  | 78   | .477 |
| 1921 | Sixth    | 71  | 82   | .464 |
| 1912 | Sixth    | 69  | 84   | .451 |
| 1913 | Sixth    | 66  | 87   | .431 |
| 1918 | Seventh  | 55  | 71   | .437 |
| 1904 | Seventh  | 62  | 90   | .408 |
| 1920 | Seventh  | 61  | 93   | .396 |
| 1902 | Seventh  | 52  | 83   | .385 |

DETROIT—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1887 | First        | 79  | 45   | .637 |
| 1886 | Second       | 87  | 36   | .707 |
| 1881 | Fourth       | 41  | 43   | .488 |
| 1888 | Fifth        | 68  | 63   | .519 |
| 1882 | Sixth        | 42  | 41   | .506 |
| 1885 | Sixth        | 41  | 67   | .379 |
| 1883 | Seventh      | 40  | 58   | .408 |
| 1884 | Eighth, Last | 28  | 84   | .250 |

DETROIT'S PENNANT WINNERS

1887, National League, William Henry Watkins, manager—Charles H. Getzein, Charles B. Baldwin, George E. Weidman, Henry Gruber, Edward A. Beatin, Peter J. Conway and W. R. Burke, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel and Charles Briody, catchers; Dennis L. Brothers, Fred Dunlap, James L. White, William Shindle and John Charles Rowe, infielders; Edward H. Hanlon, A. Harding Richardson, Samuel L. Thompson and Lawrence C. Twitchell, outfielders; Thomas Flanigan, substitute. Became world's champions by winning 10 out of 15 games from St. Louis.

1907, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, John Eubanks, Elijah Jones, Edward Henry Killian, George Mullin, Edward Siever, Robert Edgar Willett and Malloy, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, James Peter Archer, Fred Payne and Ross E. Erwin, catchers; Claude Rossman, Herman Schaefer, Jeremiah Downs, William Cough-

lin and Charles T. O'Leary, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Matthew McIntyre, Tyrus Raymond Cobb and Samuel Crawford, outfielders; Wade Hampton Killefer, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing four straight games to Chicago after playing 3 to 3 twelve-inning tie in first game of series.

1908, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, Edward Henry Killian, George Mullin, Edward Siever, Oren Edgar Summers, George Franklin Suggs, Robert Edgar Willett, George L. Winter and — Malloy, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, J. Ira Thomas and Fred Payne, catchers; Claude Rossman, Herman Schaefer, Jeremiah Downs, William Coughlin, Charles T. O'Leary and Owen Bush, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Tyrus Raymond Cobb, Samuel Crawford and Matthew McIntyre, outfielders; Wade Hampton Killefer, substitute. Failed to be-

come world's champions by losing four out of five games to Chicago.

1909, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, Elijah Jones, Edward Henry Killian, Edward Francis Lafitte, George Mullen, Oren Edgar Summers, George Franklin Suggs, Robert Edgar Willett, Ralph Tecumseh Works, — Lelivelt and — Speer, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, Oscar Stange, Joseph Felix Casey and Henry Beckendorf, catchers; Thomas Jones, Claude Rossman, James C. Delehanty, Herman Schaefer, George J. Moriarty and Owen Bush, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Tyrus Raymond Cobb, Samuel Crawford and Matthew McIntyre, outfielders; Charles T. O'Leary, Wade Hampton Killefer and Del Gainer, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of seven games to Pittsburgh.

## WASHINGTON

Population—437,571.

Seating capacity of American League Park—15,300.

Major league experience—Constantly in American League, 12 years (not consecutive) in National League, two years (not consecutive) in American Association, one year in Union Association.

WASHINGTON still has to float its first major league pennant. The National League gonfalon never was seriously menaced, but twice have the Senators, or the Nationals, as they call them now, made a noise like flag winners in the American.

The remark of Charles Dryden's about Washington being "First in war, first in peace and last in the American League," had force and truth to it until Clark Griffith's loyalty to the American League was rewarded by his being permitted to buy stock in the club. That was in 1912. That year and the next the Senators (Nationals, rather) finished second. They haven't been so high since and they never got nearly that high in the National. In the Association once they didn't finish (that was when the Unions drove them to Richmond on the run) and once they finished last.

Washington's baseball history has mainly to do with Walter Johnson. He has been pitching for that city's teams since 1907 and everybody has wanted to see him operate in a world's series. It is doubtful if he ever will. The Idaho Phenom had to wait

until 1920 to pitch his first no-hit game. Without him baseball in Washington would not have flourished as it has.

Washington's most popular pitcher before Johnson was Jimmy McJames, a handsome Carolinian. He was sold for a song. Selling players for a song was what soured the fans on the men who ran National League teams there—the Wagners of Philadelphia.

Record of Washington's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2058—1383 in American League, 572 in National, 56 in Association, 47 in Union.

DEFEATS, 2966—1727 in American League, 1032 in National, 141 in Association, 66 in Union.

| WASHINGTON—AMERICAN LEAGUE |              |     |      |      |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| Year                       | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1912                       | Second       | 91  | 61   | .599 |
| 1913                       | Second       | 90  | 64   | .584 |
| 1918                       | Third        | 72  | 56   | .563 |
| 1914                       | Third        | 81  | 73   | .526 |
| 1915                       | Fourth       | 85  | 68   | .556 |
| 1921                       | Fourth       | 80  | 73   | .523 |
| 1917                       | Fifth        | 74  | 79   | .484 |
| 1901                       | Sixth        | 61  | 72   | .459 |
| 1902                       | Sixth        | 61  | 75   | .449 |
| 1920                       | Sixth        | 68  | 84   | .447 |
| 1916                       | Seventh      | 76  | 77   | .497 |
| 1908                       | Seventh      | 67  | 85   | .441 |
| 1910                       | Seventh      | 66  | 85   | .437 |
| 1905                       | Seventh      | 64  | 87   | .421 |
| 1911                       | Seventh      | 64  | 90   | .416 |
| 1919                       | Seventh      | 56  | 84   | .400 |
| 1906                       | Seventh      | 55  | 95   | .367 |
| 1907                       | Eighth, Last | 49  | 102  | .325 |
| 1903                       | Eighth, Last | 43  | 94   | .314 |
| 1909                       | Eighth, Last | 42  | 110  | .276 |
| 1904                       | Eighth, Last | 38  | 113  | .251 |

WASHINGTON—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position                | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-------------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1897 | Sixth (a) . . . . .     | 61  | 71   | .462 |
| 1887 | Seventh . . . . .       | 46  | 76   | .377 |
| 1888 | Eighth, Last . . . . .  | 48  | 86   | .358 |
| 1889 | Eighth, Last . . . . .  | 41  | 83   | .331 |
| 1886 | Eighth, Last . . . . .  | 28  | 92   | .233 |
| 1896 | Ninth (b) . . . . .     | 58  | 73   | .443 |
| 1892 | Tenth . . . . .         | 58  | 93   | .384 |
| 1895 | Tenth . . . . .         | 43  | 85   | .336 |
| 1899 | Eleventh . . . . .      | 53  | 95   | .358 |
| 1894 | Eleventh . . . . .      | 45  | 87   | .341 |
| 1898 | Eleventh . . . . .      | 51  | 101  | .335 |
| 1893 | Twelfth, Last . . . . . | 40  | 90   | .308 |
| (a)  | Tied with Brooklyn.     |     |      |      |
| (b)  | Tied with Brooklyn.     |     |      |      |

WASHINGTON—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position                 | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1891 | Eighth, Last . . . . .   | 44  | 90   | .328 |
| 1884 | Did not finish . . . . . | 12  | 51   |      |

WASHINGTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position        | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Fifth . . . . . | 47  | 66   | .416 |

WASHINGTON'S NEAR PENNANT WINNERS

TEAMS FINISHING SECOND

1912, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Walter Perry Johnson, Robert B. Groom, Thomas J. Hughes, J. Carl Cashion, James L. Vaughn, Joseph W.

Engel, Barney Peltz, J. Joseph Boehling, Paul Musser, Nicholas Altrock, Melvin Albert Gallia, E. Walker, Jerry Akers, Becker, Schehg, Herring and White, pitchers; John P. Henry, Edward Ainsmith, Alva G. Williams and John B. Ryan, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Ray Caryll Morgan, Edward Cunningham Foster and George Florian McBride, infielders; Howard S. Shanks, Daniel E. Moeller, Jesse Clyde Milan and Clarence Walker, outfielders; John Anthony Flynn, Herman Schaefer, John W. Knight, Wilbur Roach, Joseph A. Agler, Frank Laporte, William B. Kenworthy and Cunningham, substitutes.

1913, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Walter Perry Johnson, Robert B. Groom, Thomas J. Hughes, Joseph W. Engel, J. Joseph Boehling, Nicholas Altrock, Melvin Albert Gallia, Yancey W. Ayers, John Needles Bentley, George Mullin, E. C. Love, Harry C. Harper, Thomas Drohan and James Aloysius Shaw, pitchers; John P. Henry, Edward Ainsmith and Alva G. Williams, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Ray Caryll Morgan, Edward Cunningham Foster and George Florian McBride, infielders; Howard S. Shanks, Daniel E. Moeller and Jesse Clyde Milan, outfielders; Frank Laporte, Herman Schaefer, Joseph Gedeon, Balmadero Acosta and Jacinto Calvo, substitutes.

## BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE (population 733,826), now in the International League, firmly believes it belongs in fast company. Barring a brief time spent in the Atlantic Association in 1890, the city was always in the American Association; it had a team in the National League when that organization had a 12-club circuit; it was a Federal League stronghold, so much so that John Dunn had to move his International League team to Richmond; it supported American League ball well for two years and it went through the Union Association season successfully.

Still no place can be found in the majors for Babe Ruth's home town and the fans of that city, in consequence, have no use for the big fellows and foam at the mouth whenever the draft is talked of.

Baltimore, under Ned Hanlon, won three National League pennants in succession in the middle nineties, then finished twice in succession and then most of the stars were sold to Brooklyn and consolidated with that club. John McGraw and Wilbert Robinson were left and the Little Napoleon promptly proceeded to develop a club that made trouble for everyone.

When the National League and the American League split in 1901, McGraw and Robinson got the Baltimore franchise. McGraw had trouble with B. B. Johnson, left the junior league and finally most of the stars jumped. John T. Brush, acting for the National, pulled a coup and a bone at the same time in getting the franchise and then failing to operate it.

Baltimore's record in the majors:

VICTORIES, 1436—National 642, Association 489, Federal 131, American 118, Union 56.

DEFEATS, 1423—Association 602, National 443, Federal 177, American 153, Union 48.

## BALTIMORE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position      | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|---------------|-----|------|------|
| 1896 | First         | 90  | 39   | .698 |
| 1894 | First         | 89  | 39   | .695 |
| 1895 | First         | 87  | 43   | .669 |
| 1897 | Second        | 90  | 40   | .693 |
| 1898 | Second        | 96  | 53   | .644 |
| 1899 | Fourth        | 84  | 58   | .591 |
| 1893 | Eighth        | 60  | 70   | .462 |
| 1892 | Twelfth, Last | 46  | 101  | .313 |

## BALTIMORE—AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1901 | Fifth        | 68  | 65   | .511 |
| 1902 | Eighth, Last | 50  | 88   | .362 |

## BALTIMORE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1887 | Third    | 77  | 58   | .570 |
| 1891 | Fourth   | 71  | 64   | .526 |
| 1889 | Fifth    | 70  | 65   | .519 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1888 | Fifth        | 37  | 80   | .416 |
| 1884 | Sixth        | 63  | 43   | .594 |
| 1890 | Sixth        | 15  | 19   | .441 |
| 1882 | Sixth, Last  | 19  | 54   | .260 |
| 1885 | Eighth, Last | 41  | 68   | .376 |
| 1886 | Eighth, Last | 48  | 83   | .366 |
| 1883 | Eighth, Last | 28  | 68   | .292 |

## BALTIMORE—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | Third        | 84  | 70   | .545 |
| 1915 | Eighth, Last | 47  | 107  | .305 |

## BALTIMORE—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Third    | 56  | 48   | .538 |

## BALTIMORE'S PENNANT WINNERS

1894. National League. Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Charles Esper, William Gleason, William V. Hawke, George Earl Hemming, Albert Preston Inks, John J. McMahon, A. J. Mullane. — Brown and — Horner, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; Dennis L. Brouthers, Henry P. Reitz, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Frank J. Bonner, substitute. Failed to become champions of the world by losing all four games of Temple Cup series to New York.

1895. National League. Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Arthur Clarkson, Charles Esper, George Earl Hemming, William L. Hoffer. — Kissinger, John J. McMahon and — Pond, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; Dennis L. Brouthers, George Carey, Henry P. Reitz, William Gleason, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Frank J. Bonner, substitute. Failed to become champions of the world by losing four out of five games of Temple Cup series to Cleveland.

1896. National League. Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Joseph Corbett, Arthur Clarkson, Charles Esper, George Earl Hemming, William L. Hoffer, John J. McMahon, Jeremiah Nops and — Pond, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; John Joseph Doyle, Henry P. Reitz, James J. Donnelly, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Joseph J. Quinn, substitute. Became champions of the world by winning four straight games in Temple Cup series from Cleveland.

BUFFALO

BUFFALO (population 506,775), now in the International League, had three flings at big league ball. Each was costly for the men who footed the bills. The Bisons were in the National for seven years, dropping out at the end of the 1885 season, when Detroit purchased the Big Four—Richardson, White, Rowe and Brouthers. Buffalo was in the Players' League the one year of its existence and that club, with Connie Mack as one of its catchers and stockholders, lost money and drove the rival International League club to Montreal and then to Bay City. The Federal League, operating for two years in Buffalo, made no money, but did bankrupt the rival Ints. No Buffalo major league team ever got higher than third. The record of the city's fast set teams:

VICTORIES, 502—312 in National League, 154 in Federal, 36 in Players'.  
 DEFEATS, 578—333 in National League, 149 in Federal, 96 in Players'.

BUFFALO—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position        | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|------|
| 1879 | Third (a) ..... | 44  | 32   | .579 |
| 1884 | Third .....     | 64  | 47   | .577 |

| Year | Position       | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------------|-----|------|------|
| 1881 | Third .....    | 45  | 38   | .542 |
| 1882 | Third (b)..... | 45  | 39   | .536 |
| 1883 | Fifth .....    | 52  | 45   | .536 |
| 1885 | Seventh .....  | 38  | 74   | .339 |
| 1880 | Seventh .....  | 24  | 58   | .293 |

(a)—Tied with Chicago.  
 (b)—Tied with Boston.

BUFFALO—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | Fourth ..... | 80  | 71   | .530 |
| 1915 | Sixth .....  | 74  | 78   | .487 |

BUFFALO—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

| Year | Position           | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Eighth, Last ..... | 36  | 96   | .273 |

BUFFALO'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM WITH HIGHEST PERCENTAGE FINISHING THIRD

1879, National League—James F. Galvin, pitcher; Clapp, catcher; Walker, C. Fulmer, A. Harding Richardson and David Force, infielders; Joseph Hornung, Eggler and Crowley, outfielders.

COLUMBUS

COLUMBUS (population 237,031), now in the American Association, had five years of big league ball, all in one organization—the old American Association. The Senators never won a pennant in that, but twice they finished second. The Columbus team of 1884 was practically sold entire to Pittsburgh. Ned Morris was its star pitcher, Fred Carroll its star catcher and Tom Brown its star outfielder and base runner. Said team was too expensive a luxury for Columbus in those days. Columbus teams won 301 and lost 313 games in the old Association for an average of .490.

COLUMBUS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Second ..... | 69  | 39   | .639 |
| 1890 | Second ..... | 79  | 55   | .590 |
| 1891 | Sixth .....  | 61  | 76   | .445 |
| 1889 | Sixth .....  | 60  | 78   | .435 |
| 1883 | Sixth .....  | 32  | 65   | .330 |

COLUMBUS' NEAR PENNANT WINNERS

TEAMS FINISHING SECOND

1884, American Association, Gustavus Heinrich Schmelz, manager—Edward Morris, Frank H. Mountain and Edward J. Dundon, pitchers; Fred H. Carroll and Rudolph Kemmler, catchers; James Field, Charles M. Smith, William J. Kuehne and John Richmond, infielders; Thomas T. Brown, Fred T. Mann, John Patrick Cahill and Thomas Mansell, outfielders.

1890, American Association, Albert C. Buckenberger, manager—Frank Knauss, Henry C. Gastright, Elton T. Chamberlain, John E. Easton and William W. Widner, pitchers; John O'Connor, John Joseph Doyle and Edward F. Bligh, catchers; Michael M. Lehane, Charles John Crooks, Charles T. Reilly, Harry Esterday and Warren H. Wheelock, infielders; James McTamany, J. Ralph Johnson and John L. Sneed, outfielders.

## INDIANAPOLIS

INDIANAPOLIS (population 314,194), now in the American Association, was in the National League a couple of times, in the old Association for one year and in the Federal League for one year. The Feds of 1914 were the only collection of athletes Hoosier fans could be proud of, but their pride profited them little, as the next season Roush, Kauff & Co. had been moved Eastward. The cellar, or distinctly near it, was the reposing place of most of Indianapolis' major league clubs. Frank Flint, great catcher, was a graduate of an Indianapolis club, so was Amos Rusie, wonderful pitcher. Benny Kauff and Ed Roush got their chances to deliver in Indianapolis while the Feds were presenting the pastime to the objection and horror of O. B.—and delivered.

The record of Indianapolis' major league teams:

VICTORIES, 287—170 in National League, 88 in Federal, 29 in Association.

DEFEATS, 428—285 in National League, 78 in Association, 65 in Federal.

### INDIANAPOLIS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1878 | Fifth    | 24  | 36   | .400 |
| 1889 | Seventh  | 59  | 75   | .440 |

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1888 | Seventh      | 50  | 85   | .370 |
| 1887 | Eighth, Last | 37  | 89   | .294 |

### INDIANAPOLIS—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1914 | First    | 88  | 65   | .575 |

### INDIANAPOLIS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position      | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|---------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Twelfth, Last | 29  | 78   | .271 |

### INDIANAPOLIS' ONE PENNANT WINNER

1914, Federal League, William Phillips, manager—Harry P. Billiard, George Kaiserling, Fred Harter, Earl Victor Mosely, Fred P. Falkenberg, Edward Henderson, Kiefer, George Mullin, A. J. McConaughy, Charles Whitehouse, Ossendorf and Wood, pitchers; William A. Rariden, George Texter and W. H. Warren, catchers; Charles C. Karr, William B. McKechnie, Frank Rooney, Carl Vandergrift, Frank Laporte, James J. Esmond and M. L. Dolan, infielders; Benjamin Michael Kauff, Edward J. Roush, A. Vincent Campbell, Al Scheer and Albert Kaiser, outfielders. As Federal League was not recognized by Organized Ball, team played in no world's series.

## KANSAS CITY

KANSAS CITY (population 324,410), now in the American Association, never has particularly cared for major league baseball, because its major league teams never have been anywhere nearly as good as its minor league teams. The Federals of 1915 alone finished in the first division and stand alone of the six Cowboy teams of supposed major league calibre in having won more games than they lost. Kansas City furnished Herman Long, great shortstop, and William Hamilton, equally great base runner, to fast company. The record of Kansas City's major league teams:

VICTORIES, 291—Federal 149, Association 98, National 30, Union 14.

DEFEATS, 481—Association 171, Federal 156, National 91, Union 63.

### KANSAS CITY—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1886 | Seventh  | 30  | 91   | .247 |

### KANSAS CITY—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1889 | Seventh      | 55  | 82   | .401 |
| 1888 | Eighth, Last | 43  | 89   | .326 |

### KANSAS CITY—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | Fourth   | 81  | 72   | .533 |
| 1914 | Sixth    | 68  | 84   | .447 |

### KANSAS CITY—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Sixth, Last | 14  | 63   | .182 |

### KANSAS CITY'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

#### TEAM FINISHING FOURTH

1915, Federal League, George Thomas Stovall, manager—Norman A. Cullop, George Johnson, Eugene Packard, Miles Main and Henning, pitchers; Theodore Harrison Easterly and D. Brown, catchers; George Thomas Stovall, George Perring, William J. Bradley, William B. Kenworthy, John William Rawlings and Goodwin, infielders; Grover Gilmore, Chester Chadbourne, Krueger and Shaw, outfielders.

LOUISVILLE

LOUISVILLE (population 234,891), now in the American Association, was relegated to slow company when the National League reduced its circuit from twelve to eight clubs at the end of the season of 1899. Thus did Barney Dreyfuss acquire the Pirates and the Pirates acquired John Peter Wagner, better known as Honus Wagner. The Falls City was constantly in the old American Association and put in 10 years in the National, too. Some Colonels of the early days were like certain White Socks of 1919—guilty of throwing games. Early in its big league career Louisville had a wonderful batting pitcher in Hecker and before Sir Guy lost either his clouting or curving ability another top-notcher joined them in the person of Thomas Ramsey, eminent strike-out king. However, neither Hecker nor Ramsey could pitch the Colonels to a pennant, but they got one in 1890. Louisville's major league teams won 1054 and lost 1374 games for an average of .434. Their record:

VICTORIES, 1054—577 in American Association, 477 in National League.

DEFEATS, 1374—739 in National League, 635 in American Association.

LOUISVILLE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1877 | Second   | 28  | 20   | .583 |
| 1876 | Fifth    | 30  | 36   | .455 |
| 1899 | Ninth    | 75  | 77   | .493 |
| 1898 | Ninth    | 70  | 81   | .464 |
| 1892 | Ninth    | 63  | 89   | .414 |
| 1897 | Eleventh | 52  | 78   | .400 |

| Year | Position      | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|---------------|-----|------|------|
| 1893 | Eleventh      | 50  | 75   | .400 |
| 1896 | Twelfth, Last | 38  | 93   | .290 |
| 1894 | Twelfth, Last | 36  | 94   | .277 |
| 1895 | Twelfth, Last | 35  | 96   | .267 |

LOUISVILLE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | First        | 88  | 44   | .667 |
| 1882 | Second       | 44  | 35   | .557 |
| 1884 | Third        | 68  | 40   | .630 |
| 1887 | Fourth       | 76  | 60   | .559 |
| 1886 | Fourth       | 66  | 70   | .485 |
| 1883 | Fifth        | 52  | 45   | .536 |
| 1885 | Fifth (a)    | 53  | 59   | .473 |
| 1891 | Seventh      | 55  | 84   | .396 |
| 1888 | Seventh      | 48  | 87   | .360 |
| 1889 | Eighth, Last | 27  | 111  | .195 |

(a)—Tied with Brooklyn.

LOUISVILLE'S ONE PENNANT WINNER

1890, American Association, John Curtis Chapman, manager—C. Scott Stratton, Herbert F. Goodall, Edward M. Daily, Philip H. Ehret and George C. Meakin, pitchers; John B. Ryan, Edward F. Blich and Peter Weckbecker, catchers; Harry L. Taylor, Timothy J. Shinnick, Harry H. Raymond, Philip H. Tomney and Harry Esterday, infielders; Charles M. Hamburg, William B. Weaver and William V. Wolf, outfielders; J. J. Roseman, substitute. Won three and lost three games in world's series with Brooklyn, third game of set being a tie and series being called off without decision being reached on account of bad weather and lack of public interest.

NEWARK

NEWARK (population 414,524), now in the International League, had a major league club for one year, in the Federal League of 1915, and it still has a major league plant, at Harrison. The Newark Feds were not a paying proposition, but their owner—Harry F. Sinclair—did not assign for the benefit of creditors after the season closed. The Jersey-men, in their one year in fast company, won 80 and lost 72 games for an average of .526. One of said Jersey-men was Edward J. Roush, noted hitter, noted holdout.

NEWARK—FEDERAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1915 | Fifth    | 80  | 72   | .526 |

NEWARK'S ONE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

FINISHED FIFTH

1915, Federal League, William Phillips and William B. McKechnie, managers—Chester M. Brandom, George Mullin, Harry Moran, George Kaiserling, Harry P. Billiard, Fred P. Falkenberg, Charles E. Whitehouse, Thomas Gordon Seaton, Earl Victor Mosely, Edward Marvin Reulbach and Trautman, pitchers; William A. Rariden, Lawrence Pratt, W. H. Warren and George Texter, catchers; Emil Huhn, William B. McKechnie, James J. Esmond, Herman Schaefer, Hugh F. Bradley, Rupert Mills, Frank Laporte, John Lawrence Strands and Reed, infielders; Edward J. Roush, A. Vincent Campbell, Al Scheer and George Whitehouse, outfielders.

MILWAUKEE

MILWAUKEE (population 457,147), now in the American Association, has supported minor league clubs better than it has major league clubs. The Brewers were in the National League for one year, in the American League for one (being replaced by St. Louis), in the old American Association for part of one season and in the Union Association for possibly two weeks. Milwaukee, when it entered the American Association (the old Association) in 1891, took Cincinnati's place. That club was the most successful major league club the city ever had, the Union Association team not being considered because of the fact it did not finish its season. However, even if Milwaukee cannot support fast set teams it has furnished the majors of the past and present with some of their greatest stars, notably Clark Griffith, Jim McAleer, Rube Waddell and Ray Schalk. And Connie Mack came back to fast company from Milwaukee, too. Milwaukee's major league teams won 97 and lost 153 games for a percentage of .388.

| MILWAUKEE—NATIONAL LEAGUE      |                     |     |      |      |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|------|
| Year                           | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1878                           | Sixth, Last.....    | 15  | 45   | .250 |
| MILWAUKEE—AMERICAN LEAGUE      |                     |     |      |      |
| Year                           | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1901                           | Eighth, Last.....   | 48  | 89   | .350 |
| MILWAUKEE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION |                     |     |      |      |
| Year                           | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1891                           | Third .....         | 26  | 16   | .619 |
| MILWAUKEE—UNION ASSOCIATION    |                     |     |      |      |
| Year                           | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1884                           | Did not finish..... | 8   | 3    |      |

MILWAUKEE'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM FINISHING THIRD

1891, American Association—John Francis Dwyer, Frank B. Killen, James Hughey, William Mains and George Davies, pitchers; Harry Vaughn and John H. Grim, catchers; John J. Carney, James Canavan, Robert H. Pettitt and George Schoch, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, Edward Burke and William Earle, outfielders.

ROCHESTER

ROCHESTER (population 295,750), now in the International League, put in one full season in the majors as a member of the American Association in 1890, which was the year of the fight between the players and the magnates. When the war ended Rochester dropped back to its natural place on the baseball map. Patrick T. Powers, for years president of the organization Rochester now is in, managed its city's only big league team. Rochester, in 1921, under the Stallings-Hapgood regime, showed major league attendance, with a total of over 250,000.

ROCHESTER'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

1890, American Association, Patrick T. Powers, manager—Robert M. Barr, William T. Callihan, Ledell Titcomb, John J. Fitzgerald and Robert Miller, pitchers; James Thomas McGuire, David J. McKeough and John H. Grim, catchers; James Field, Thomas H. O'Brien, William D. O'Brien, William H. Greenwood, James Knowles and Marr B. Phillips, infielders; T. C. Griffin, Harry P. Lyons, Theodore J. Scheffler and Daniel L. Burke, outfielders; George Smith, substitute.

| ROCHESTER—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION |             |     |      |      |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----|------|------|
| Year                           | Position    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
| 1890                           | Fifth ..... | 63  | 63   | .500 |

ST. PAUL

ST. PAUL (population 234,698), now in the American Association, had an eight game career in the Union Association in 1884, joining that outlaw organization after the Northwestern League season closed. Of the eight games played by the Apostles two were won and six lost for a percentage of .250. Charles Ganzel, catcher, and Joseph Werrick, shortstop, were the best known players of St. Paul's one and only major league club.

ST. PAUL—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish..... | 2   | 6    |     |

ST. PAUL'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

DID NOT FINISH

1884, Union Association—Brown, pitcher; Charles W. Ganzel and Dealey, catchers; Stephen Dunn, Edward S. Hengle, William O'Brien and Joseph Werrick, infielders; John E. Carroll, Barnes and J. C. Tilley, outfielders.

SYRACUSE

SYRACUSE (population 171,717), now in the International League, had a club that didn't finish in the National—the famous Stars—and a club that did finish in the Association. That covers the major league experience of the Salt City, which last year, played to 75 per cent. of its population. A ball park with a larger seating capacity would help Syracuse, it has the necessary enthusiasm for Class AA company. In their two years in the majors, or two near years, rather, the Stars won 70 and lost 99 games for an average of .415.

SYRACUSE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Seventh..... | 55  | 72   | .433 |

ONLY SYRACUSE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM THAT FINISHED

FINISHED SEVENTH

1890, American Association, George Kasson Frazer, manager—Daniel M. Casey, Charles McCulloch, Michael Morrison, Edward Mars, Toby A. Lyons, J. T. Keefe and Sullivan, pitchers; Grant Briggs, Herman Pitz and Patrick E. Dealy, catchers; William Max McQuery, Clarence L. Childs, Tim O'Rourke, Joseph V. Battin, Marr B. Phillips and Barney McLaughlin, infielders; Henry Simon, Michael J. Dorgan, Patrick H. Friel, W. Fred Ely, William H. Wright and Peltz, outfielders.

SYRACUSE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position            | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1879 | Did not finish..... | 15  | 27   |     |

TOLEDO

TOLEDO (population 243,164), now in the American Association, put in two years in that organization when it was competing with the National League for patronage. One of these years was 1884, the other 1890. The earliest Toledo club was a flivver in every way, but the last fared well on the diamond and was well supported in a year when the baseball business was decidedly off. A star Toledo pitcher back in 1884 was Hank O'Day, veteran umpire now. Hank wasn't as good, though, as his box associate—Tony Mullane. Toledo's fast set teams won 114 and lost 122 games for an average of .483.

TOLEDO—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|
| 1890 | Fourth..... | 68  | 64   | .515 |
| 1884 | Eighth..... | 46  | 58   | .442 |

TOLEDO'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

FINISHED FOURTH

1890, American Association, Charles M. Morton, manager—Edward L. Cushman, Fred C. Smith, Charles W. Sprague and John Healy, pitchers; Harry Sage, Emmett Rogers and James T. Welch, catchers; Perry W. Werden, Thomas C. Nicholson, William Alvord and Frank Sheibeck, infielders; John Peltz, George E. Tebeau, William H. VanDyke, John L. Sneed and Charles Edward Swartwood, outfielders.

## HARTFORD

HARTFORD (population 138,036), now in the Eastern League, was a charter member of the National League, lasted two years in it and its teams always were in the running. It was in Hartford that two games in one day were played for the first time in the National League, and as the attendance at each was miserable perhaps the backers of the Hartford club then saw the handwriting on the wall. It was a Hartford team that ran into the first no-hit game in the National League and it would have been a Hartford player—Bob Ferguson—who first made a triple play unassisted but for one trifling thing—there was one man defunct when he put out three of his opponents without aid. Hartford's National League teams won 71 and lost 45 games for a percentage of .612.

## HARTFORD—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position     | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|------|
| 1876 | Second ..... | 47  | 21   | .691 |
| 1877 | Third .....  | 24  | 24   | .500 |

HARTFORD'S NEAREST PENNANT  
WINNER

## TEAM FINISHING SECOND

1876, National League—Thomas Bond and W. A. Cummings, pitchers; Douglas Allison and W. H. Harbridge, catchers; E. Mills, John J. Burdock, Thomas J. Carey and Robert Ferguson, infielders; J. J. Remsep, Thomas York and R. Higham, outfielders.

## WORCESTER

WORCESTER (population 179,754), with no representation in professional baseball now, had three years' experience in the National in the early days of that organization. The team never threatened to win the championship, but it was feared by its opponents because of its wonderful left-handed pitcher—J. Lee Richmond, first of the really great southpaws. Worcester's victories in three years in the National numbered 90, as against 159 defeats, for a percentage of .361.

## WORCESTER—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position           | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|--------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1880 | Fifth .....        | 40  | 43   | .482 |
| 1881 | Eighth, Last ..... | 32  | 50   | .390 |
| 1882 | Eighth, Last ..... | 18  | 66   | .214 |

WORCESTER'S NEAREST PENNANT  
WINNER

## TEAM FINISHING FIFTH

1880, National League—J. Lee Richmond and Fred Corey, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett and A. J. Bushong, catchers; Sullivan, Creamer, Arthur Albert Irwin and Arthur W. Whitney, infielders; Harry D. Stovey, George A. Wood, Lewis Dickerson, Michael J. Dorgan and Alonzo Knight, outfielders; Nichols, substitute.

## RICHMOND

RICHMOND (population 171,667), now in the Virginia League, kept company with the big fellows for part of one year—1884. Then Washington showed its preference for Union Association as against American Association ball and Richmond, with its team known as the Virginias, seceded from the Eastern League to take the Senators' place. Two good players among the Virginias were Billy Nash, third baseman, and Dick Johnston, outfielder. The Virginias played their first game in the American Association on August 5 and finished with a record of .285, derived from 12 victories and 30 defeats. Pittsburgh (the Alleghenys then) and Indianapolis didn't do so well.

## RICHMOND—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | Tenth ..... | 12  | 30   | .286 |

RICHMOND'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE  
TEAM

1884, American Association—Edward Dugan, Peter Meegan and Curry, pitchers; William Dugan, Marshall Quinton, Henry Morgan and W. V. Hanna, catchers; Abner F. Powell, Ford, A. J. Swann, Frank Larkins William M. Nash and William G. Schenck, infielders; Edward C. Glenn, Richard F. Johnston, Walton H. Goldsby, Michael R. Mansell and W. Williams, outfielders.

ALTOONA

ALTOONA (population 60,331), nowhere on the baseball map now, was a major league city for a trifle over a month back in 1884. It had a team in the Union Association, said team lasting until May 31 and then disbanding after having won six and lost 19 games for a percentage of .240. The Pennsylvanian's shortstop—George J. Smith—later was a major league head-liner for years.

ALTOONA—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position                 | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish . . . . . | 6   | 19   |     |

ALTOONA'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

DID NOT FINISH

1884, Union Association, E. Curtis, manager—James W. Brown and Jerry Moore, pitchers; George W. Noftsker and Carroll, catchers; John Grady, Charles Dougherty, Charles Berry, Harry Coons and George J. Smith, infielders; Harris, Frank Shaffer and John Leary, outfielders.

PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE (population 237,595), with no representation anywhere in professional baseball now, spent eight artistically successful seasons in the National League and twice its teams finished in front, carrying off the red ribbon three times and never occupying a lower position in the pennant pursuit than fourth. The Rhode Islanders' best known club was that of 1884, when Charles Radbourne, compelled to pitch almost all its games after the defection of Charley Sweeney to the St. Louis Union Association team, did so and hung up a wonderful record for endurance. Providence occasionally is represented in the International League now (in the winter time); it belongs somewhere on the baseball map. Providence National League teams won 434 and lost 276 games for a percentage of .611.

PROVIDENCE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position         | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1884 | First . . . . .  | 84  | 28   | .750 |
| 1879 | First . . . . .  | 55  | 23   | .705 |
| 1880 | Second . . . . . | 52  | 32   | .619 |
| 1882 | Second . . . . . | 52  | 32   | .619 |
| 1881 | Second . . . . . | 47  | 37   | .559 |
| 1883 | Third . . . . .  | 58  | 40   | .592 |
| 1878 | Third . . . . .  | 33  | 27   | .550 |
| 1885 | Fourth . . . . . | 53  | 57   | .481 |

PROVIDENCE'S PENNANT WINNERS

1879, National League, George Wright, manager—Robert Matthews and John Montgomery Ward, pitchers; Lewis J. Brown, Emil M. Gross and Kemmler, catchers; Joseph Start, Michael H. McGeary, William L. Hague, John Farrell and George Wright, infielders; Thomas York, James H. O'Rourke, Paul Hines and O'Leary, outfielders.

1884, National League, Frank C. Bancroft, manager—Charles Radbourne and Charles Sweeney, pitchers; Vincent Nava and Barney Gilligan, catchers; Joseph Start, John Farrell, Jeremiah Denny and Arthur Albert Irwin, infielders; Paul Hines, S. Clifford Carroll and Paul Revere Radford, outfielders; Conley, Harry Arundel and Daily, extra battery men, Conley and Arundel each pitching one game and Daily catching one game. Became world's champions by winning three straight games from New York (Metropolitans).

TROY

TROY (population 72,013), with no representation on a minor league circuit now, was for four years in the National League, the Trojans never being able to win half their games. They ceased being big leaguers at the end of the season of 1882, and thereafter Troy and the National League have only been associated in the thoughts of the fans as having been equally concerned in the career of John J. Evers, now Kid Gleason's assistant on the Chicago American League club. Troy's National League teams won 134 and lost 191 games for a percentage of .253.

TROY—NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------|----------|-----|------|------|
| 1880 | Fourth   | 41  | 42   | .494 |
| 1881 | Fifth    | 39  | 45   | .464 |
| 1882 | Seventh  | 35  | 48   | .422 |
| 1879 | Seventh  | 19  | 56   | .253 |

TROY'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM FINISHING FOURTH

1880, National League—Michael Welch and Larkin, pitchers; William Ewing, William H. Holbert and W. H. Harbridge, catchers; Roger Connor, Robert Ferguson, Coggswell and W. H. Caskin, infielders; Patrick Gillespie, Lewis Dickerson, Tobin and Cassidy, outfielders.

WILMINGTON

WILMINGTON (population 110,168), was a major league city for less than a month. That was in 1884. The Delawareans started the year in the Eastern League and deserted that organization to go into the Union Association, the Federal League of its time, on August 18. On September 12 Wilmington's stay in the majors terminated. The team won two of the 16 games it played in fast company for an average of .118.

WILMINGTON'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

1884, Union Association, Joseph Simmons, manager—Thomas P. Burns, Dan P. Casey, James D. McElory, Edward T. Nolan and E. Bakely, pitchers; Andrew Cusick, McCloskey and Lynch, catchers; Snyder, Charles J. Bastian, Say, Cullen, Myers, Murphy and Fisher, infielders; Dennis Casey, Munce, Ryan, Benners and Tenney, outfielders.

WILMINGTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

| Year | Position       | Won | Lost | Pc. |
|------|----------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1884 | Did not finish | 2   | 15   |     |

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART III

### Baseball's Leaders and Title Holders

WHEN the fan mentions baseball's leaders he doesn't speak of Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John Arnold Heydler or John Conway Toole, but he does speak of the able athletes who are at the top in hitting and other things and who have been the pace setters. One feature put out by an able dopester, "The Five Leading Hitters of the Big Leagues," appears probably in over one thousand papers each day of the playing season and the rabid fan of any small hamlet generally is as promptly informed as to the men who are setting the pace in swatting in the majors as the rabid fan of places of immensely greater population.

Most of the title holders of baseball are known by the record keepers, but there are still certain gaps in the archives to be pieced out, for the public prints, in the early days of the game, did not give it the prominence it now commands and the men who made out the averages were not as thorough in their work as they now are. Even if some of them did turn out complete sets of averages, these averages were quite likely to be edited almost to the vanishing point by those whose job it was to preserve the figures for posterity.

Gallant work on the part of certain archaeologists in the last 15 years has brought to light a mass of valuable information, but much more still remains to be turned up before the statistical side of the game can be deemed near perfect.

Now one knows positively the batting leaders for all time in the major leagues, the men who have annually made the most sacrifices, and the men who have stolen the most bases annually, but that is all one does know positively.

With the data at their command the record keepers have been able to establish certain marks for the able athletes to keep shooting at, but only in a few isolated instances are the records complete.

One record that is complete is that of the leading hitters of the major leagues, for the compiling of averages dates as far back as 1865.

On Page 247 of *Balldom*, George Leonard Moreland says that prior to 1879 there was no record of how many hits a batter made in the National League. "All that can be found is the batting average for the first three seasons. \* \* \* It was in 1881

when players were credited with having scored a run. Not until 1886 is any credit given for stealing a base. It was three years later when sacrifice hits were credited."

Mr. Moreland was right in his remarks about steals and sacrifices, but wrong in his comments as to hits and runs.

The National League averages of 1878 did carry the runs and hits and it is possible that this information was carried in the two earlier years as well—and eliminated from the guides by that demon eliminator—Henry Chadwick.

Mr. Chadwick edited the National League averages so thoroughly several years that now, when National League headquarters is asked for certain early data said queries have to be passed on to others to be answered.

However, all the batting leaders of the major leagues are known, though all authorities do not agree as to their identity. Pitchers have led the National League in hitting, but historians pass them up when writing on this subject and award the place of honor to a regular.

The *World Almanac* names Zach Wheat of Brooklyn as the leading hitter of the National League in 1918 and yet William H. Southworth of Pittsburgh that year had an average six points higher than the *Superba*, playing in 64 games to his 105.

For the American League season of ten years earlier the *World Almanac* makes Dode Criss of St. Louis the Mauling Monarch in preference to Tyrus Raymond Cobb. Criss was in 64 games, Cobb in 150, and in a majority of the games Criss was in, he was merely a pinch-hitter.

And around that time, unless the writer is mistaken, the National League didn't count a man as being in a game unless he was in it as a defensive participant as well as an offensive performer.

Any 12 men, making up lists of the leading hitters of the major leagues for all time from the baseball guides, will make up 12 different lists. ↴

.....  
O'NEILL'S MARK OF .492 NOT  
A REAL MARK  
.....

↵ The highest batting average credited to a major league player—the .492 belonging to James F. O'Neill of the St. Louis Browns of 1887 is really not the highest real mark, for that year batters received base hits when

they got passes. Once the writer checked, as far as he could, the performance of Tip the First and found that if the passes were taken away from him he would have batted in the neighborhood of .400.

And if Babe Ruth in 1921 had received a hit for every pass he received and had been charged with a time at bat his record, instead of being merely .378, would have been .509.

Furthermore, O'Neill, in 1887, was getting four strikes instead of three.

In 1888, with the strikes numbering three again and with bases on balls no longer counting as hits, O'Neill, who was a Canadian, a native of Woodstock, Ontario, was able to acquire an average of only .332.

There was no question about O'Neill not being a hard hitter. He batted right handed and could slam them against the fences. There was a trace of tuberculosis in his family and Jim always was afraid he would get the dread disease. He never did and died of heart failure in Montreal about 15 years ago, quitting the game in 1892 and thereafter never doing anything in it except umpire. O'Neill was originally a pitcher and as such was more or less a failure with the

old Mets. He is generally called Tip the First by the writers, but Norris L. O'Neil, former president of the Western League, says that he was Tip I and that James F. was Tip II. Tip III was William John O'Neill, infield and outfielder, briefly with the Boston Red Sox and the Chicago White Sox (and with Washington, too) in the early days of the American League.

Tip O'Neill III wasn't much of a hitter in the majors and he didn't startle the populace as felder, either, for on May 21, 1904, when he was subbing for Fred Parent at short, he committed six misplays in a 13-inning game in which the Red Sox and Browns engaged.

Getting back to the subject of batting leaders, Hugh Duffy's .438 in 1894 is the real Simon pure high mark, with Tyrus Raymond Cobb's .420 in 1911 as the modern mark. When Duff was on the rampage the pitchers had just been set back ten and a half feet and when the Peach was going at his fastest clip the cork centred sphere had just made its appearance.

The averages of the leading hitters range from .492 to .320, and in the list presented below you will find the name of Tyrus Raymond Cobb 12 times. The figures:

LEADING BATTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

| Year | Player              | Club         | League      | Pc.   |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| 1887 | James F. O'Neill    | St. Louis    | Association | *.492 |
| 1894 | Hugh Duffy          | Boston       | National    | .438  |
| 1897 | William H. Keeler   | Baltimore    | National    | .432  |
| 1895 | Jesse C. Burkett    | Cleveland    | National    | .423  |
| 1887 | Adrian C. Anson     | Chicago      | National    | *.421 |
| 1884 | Fred C. Dunlap      | St. Louis    | Union       | .420  |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .420  |
| 1896 | Jesse C. Burkett    | Cleveland    | National    | .410  |
| 1912 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .410  |
| 1893 | Jacob Stenzel       | Pittsburgh   | National    | .409  |
| 1884 | Thomas Esterbrook   | New York     | Association | .408  |
| 1899 | Edward J. Delahanty | Philadelphia | National    | .408  |
| 1879 | Adrian C. Anson     | Chicago      | National    | .407  |
| 1920 | George H. Sisler    | St. Louis    | American    | .407  |
| 1901 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Philadelphia | American    | .405  |
| 1876 | Ross Barnes         | Chicago      | National    | .403  |
| 1881 | Adrian C. Anson     | Chicago      | National    | .399  |
| 1921 | Rogers Hornsby      | St. Louis    | National    | .397  |
| 1921 | Harold E. Heilmann  | Detroit      | American    | .394  |
| 1890 | Louis R. Browning   | Cleveland    | Players'    | .391  |
| 1913 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .390  |
| 1886 | Michael J. Kelly    | Chicago      | National    | .388  |
| 1916 | Tris E. Speaker     | Cleveland    | American    | .386  |
| 1877 | James L. White      | Boston       | National    | .385  |
| 1910 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .385  |
| 1919 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .384  |
| 1917 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .383  |
| 1882 | Louis R. Browning   | Louisville   | Association | .382  |
| 1901 | Jesse C. Burkett    | St. Louis    | National    | .382  |
| 1918 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .382  |
| 1904 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Cleveland    | American    | .381  |
| 1900 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National    | .380  |
| 1898 | William H. Keller   | Baltimore    | National    | .379  |
| 1905 | J. Bentley Seymour  | Cincinnati   | National    | .377  |
| 1909 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | .377  |
| 1902 | Edward J. Delahanty | Washington   | American    | .376  |
| 1889 | Thomas J. Tucker    | Baltimore    | Association | .375  |
| 1889 | Dennis L. Brothers  | Boston       | National    | .373  |
| 1912 | Henry Zimmerman     | Chicago      | National    | .372  |
| 1883 | Dennis L. Brothers  | Buffalo      | National    | .371  |
| 1885 | Roger Connor        | New York     | National    | .371  |

\*Four strikes; bases on balls counted as hits and charged as at bats.

| Year | Player                | Club         | League      | Pc.  |
|------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| 1915 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | .370 |
| 1920 | Rogers Hornsby        | St. Louis    | National    | .370 |
| 1883 | Charles E. Swartwood  | Pittsburgh   | Association | .368 |
| 1914 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | .368 |
| 1882 | Dennis L. Brothers    | Buffalo      | National    | .367 |
| 1885 | Louis R. Browning     | Louisville   | Association | .367 |
| 1890 | William V. Wolfe      | Louisville   | Association | .366 |
| 1914 | Benjamin M. Kauff     | Indianapolis | Federal     | .366 |
| 1880 | George F. Gore        | Chicago      | National    | .365 |
| 1906 | Jay J. Clarke         | Cleveland    | American    | .358 |
| 1905 | George R. Stone       | St. Louis    | American    | .358 |
| 1902 | Clarence H. Beaumont  | Pittsburgh   | National    | .357 |
| 1878 | Abner F. Dalrymple    | Milwaukee    | National    | .356 |
| 1903 | Napoleon Lajoie       | Cleveland    | American    | .355 |
| 1903 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .355 |
| 1908 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .354 |
| 1884 | James H. O'Rourke     | Buffalo      | National    | .350 |
| 1907 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | .350 |
| 1907 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .350 |
| 1913 | Jacob E. Daubert      | Brooklyn     | National    | .350 |
| 1891 | Dennis L. Brothers    | Boston       | Association | .349 |
| 1904 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .349 |
| 1886 | David Orr             | New York     | Association | .346 |
| 1915 | Benjamin M. Kauff     | Brooklyn     | Federal     | .344 |
| 1888 | Adrian C. Anson       | Chicago      | National    | .343 |
| 1917 | Edward J. Roush       | Cincinnati   | National    | .341 |
| 1918 | William H. Southworth | Pittsburgh   | National    | .341 |
| 1919 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National    | .341 |
| 1906 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .339 |
| 1909 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .339 |
| 1916 | Harold H. Chase       | Cincinnati   | National    | .339 |
| 1891 | William R. Hamilton   | Philadelphia | National    | .338 |
| 1890 | John W. Glasscock     | New York     | National    | .336 |
| 1892 | Clarence L. Childs    | Cleveland    | National    | .335 |
| 1892 | Dennis L. Brothers    | Brooklyn     | National    | .335 |
| 1911 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | .334 |
| 1888 | James F. O'Neill      | St. Louis    | Association | .332 |
| 1910 | Sherwood R. Magee     | Philadelphia | National    | .331 |
| 1905 | Napoleon Lajoie       | Cleveland    | American    | .329 |
| 1914 | Jacob E. Daubert      | Brooklyn     | National    | .329 |
| 1908 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | .324 |
| 1915 | Lawrence J. Doyle     | New York     | National    | .320 |

LEADING ROBBERS ALL IDENTIFIED, TOO.

The major league master robbers can all be identified, too, stolen bases having been introduced into the summaries of the box scores and into the averages during the season of 1886. The rules as to thefts have been changed from time to time, and when the scorers first began to record stolen bases some of them didn't just know how. Players used to get a stolen base when they took two bases on an infield out and they used to get a stolen base when they scored from third on a fly ball. They used to get steals when they were retired after having overslid the bag they set out for, and they used to get steals when one section of a double pilfering expedition met disaster.

Also, until 1920, a notable athlete, with his team miles in the rear, could skip round the circuit in the ninth, or a late inning and, though unmolested, receive credit for a group of stolen sacks.

Tighter scoring rules have changed things in stolen bases so that no longer do any huge records crop up. The last bid for a cen-

tury performance was Cobb's, in 1915, the Peach that year outwitting the backstops 96 times.

Harry D. Stovey, outfielder and first baseman, holds the major league record for steals in one season with 156. This number of bags Stovey, who hailed from New Bedford, Mass., and who played with Worcester in the National League before going to the Athletics, filched in 1888. The year before Stovey perpetrated 143 robberies, but some of them would not have been O. K'd by the scorers of the present day. Stovey was a great big fellow, fleet of foot and a quick thinker.

Another flyer produced in the National League's first real rival was William R. Hamilton. He displaced Stovey as the Association's Ty Cobb in 1889, and then going into the National led the base stealers of that organization the next two years, his 1891 performance on the paths being the banner one for the senior organization. Some information on Hamilton is contained later in certain matter relative to the demon run makers of the fast set, and Stovey's name will be found associated with the baseball war of 1891.

Ty Cobb's name appears six times in the

list of leading base runners and so does Max Carey's. Hans Wagner's is in evidence five times. George Moriarty's isn't in evidence at all, but the present American League umpire probably beat his way from third to the

plate oftener than any other man who ever was in the junior organization.

These are the leading base stealers of the major leagues from 1886 on, the list of the champion flyers being complete.

### LEADING BASE STEALERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Stolen bases introduced into summaries of box scores in 1886.)

| Year | Player               | Club          | League      | Stolen Bases |
|------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1888 | Harry D. Stovey      | Philadelphia  | Association | 156          |
| 1887 | Harry D. Stovey      | Philadelphia  | Association | 143          |
| 1889 | William R. Hamilton  | Kansas City   | Association | 117          |
| 1891 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia  | National    | 115          |
| 1887 | John M. Ward         | New York      | National    | 111          |
| 1891 | Thomas T. Brown      | Boston        | Association | 110          |
| 1890 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia  | National    | 102          |
| 1896 | William A. Lange     | Chicago       | National    | 100          |
| 1889 | James G. Fogarty     | Philadelphia  | National    | 99           |
| 1894 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia  | National    | 99           |
| 1886 | Harry D. Stovey      | Philadelphia  | Association | 96           |
| 1915 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 96           |
| 1890 | Curtis B. Welch      | Phila.-Balto. | Association | 95           |
| 1895 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia  | National    | 95           |
| 1892 | John M. Ward         | Brooklyn      | National    | 94           |
| 1912 | J. Clyde Milan       | Washington    | American    | 88           |
| 1890 | Thomas T. Brown      | Boston        | Players'    | 87           |
| 1897 | William A. Lange     | Chicago       | National    | 83           |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 83           |
| 1888 | William E. Hoy       | Washington    | National    | 82           |
| 1910 | Edward T. Collins    | Philadelphia  | American    | 81           |
| 1911 | Robert H. Bescher    | Cincinnati    | National    | 80           |
| 1899 | James T. Sheppard    | Baltimore     | National    | 78           |
| 1909 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 76           |
| 1914 | Benjamin M. Kauff    | Indianapolis  | Federal     | 75           |
| 1913 | J. Clyde Milan       | Washington    | Washington  | 74           |
| 1914 | Fritz C. Maisel      | New York      | American    | 74           |
| 1893 | John M. Ward         | New York      | National    | 72           |
| 1910 | Robert H. Bescher    | Cincinnati    | National    | 70           |
| 1916 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 68           |
| 1903 | Frank L. Chance      | Chicago       | National    | 67           |
| 1903 | James T. Sheppard    | Brooklyn      | National    | 67           |
| 1912 | Robert H. Bescher    | Cincinnati    | National    | 67           |
| 1898 | Fred C. Clarke       | Louisville    | National    | 66           |
| 1916 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 63           |
| 1914 | George J. Burns      | New York      | National    | 62           |
| 1920 | Edgar S. Rice        | Washington    | American    | 62           |
| 1907 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh    | National    | 61           |
| 1913 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 61           |
| 1905 | William A. Maloney   | Chicago       | National    | 59           |
| 1905 | Arthur Devlin        | New York      | National    | 59           |
| 1918 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 58           |
| 1906 | Frank L. Chance      | Chicago       | National    | 57           |
| 1886 | George E. Andrews    | Philadelphia  | National    | 56           |
| 1917 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 55           |
| 1902 | T. F. Hartsel        | Philadelphia  | American    | 54           |
| 1909 | Robert H. Bescher    | Cincinnati    | National    | 54           |
| 1915 | Benjamin M. Kauff    | Brooklyn      | Federal     | 54           |
| 1904 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh    | National    | 53           |
| 1908 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh    | National    | 53           |
| 1920 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 52           |
| 1907 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit       | American    | 49           |
| 1921 | Frank F. Frisch      | New York      | National    | 48           |
| 1901 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh    | National    | 48           |
| 1901 | Frank Isbell         | Chicago       | American    | 48           |
| 1908 | Patrick H. Dougherty | Chicago       | American    | 47           |
| 1900 | James E. Barrett     | Cincinnati    | National    | 46           |
| 1903 | Harry D. Bay         | Cleveland     | American    | 46           |
| 1905 | Daniel Hoffman       | Philadelphia  | American    | 46           |
| 1917 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 46           |
| 1918 | George H. Sisler     | St. Louis     | American    | 45           |
| 1902 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh    | National    | 43           |
| 1904 | Elmer H. Flick       | Cleveland     | American    | 42           |
| 1919 | George J. Burns      | New York      | National    | 40           |
| 1906 | Elmer H. Flick       | Cleveland     | American    | 39           |
| 1906 | John Anderson        | Washington    | American    | 39           |
| 1915 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh    | National    | 36           |
| 1921 | George H. Sisler     | St. Louis     | American    | 35           |
| 1919 | Edward T. Collins    | Chicago       | American    | 33           |

SACRIFICERS ALSO ALL KNOWN

The leading sacrificers of the major leagues are known, too, and all that the fans don't find out now about the suicides are how many are of the land type and how many of the air variety. The sacrifice fly was introduced into the code in 1908, William J. Murray, then manager of the Phillies and now a Pirate scout, urging its adoption so that batters who scored men from third on fly balls could get proper credit in the averages. For a time the sacrifice flies and the sacrifice bunts were reported separately in the summaries, but they never were distributed in the averages and now it is hard to tell from the records whether the leader is a good bunter or whether he has the faculty of being able to bring a man home on a long fly.

A Harding Richardson, better known to the fans of his time as Hardy Richardson, living somewhere in New York State now, holds the ancient record for sacrificing, with 68 hits, said record having been made as a

member of the Boston American Association team in 1891.

Ray Chapman, killed by a ball pitched by Carl Mays in 1920, set the modern record three years before that disaster with 67. The Cleveland shortstop, in 1917, was sacrifice bunting more than sacrifice flying and his immediate predecessor in the Indian lineup—John Gladstone Graney—was opening about every game by getting on, being partially responsible for Chappy's great record in suicides.

Kid Gleason, White Sox manager now, was an able sacrificer and so was Franz Otto Knabe, an associate of the Kid's on the Philadelphia National League team when it was managed by the inventor of the sacrifice fly rule and now the leader of the Kansas City American Association team.

Knabe, who pronounces his name entirely different from the way the Baltimore piano makers do, led the tap brigade four years. His name appears more frequently in the list below than anyone else's, this list being complete:

LEADING SACRIFICE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Sacrifice hitting introduced into summaries of box scores in 1889.)

| Year | Player                | Club         | League      | Sacrifice Hits |
|------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1891 | A. Harding Richardson | Boston       | Association | 68             |
| 1817 | Raymond J. Chapman    | Cleveland    | American    | 67             |
| 1893 | Jacob C. Beckley      | Pittsburgh   | National    | 64             |
| 1890 | Charles J. Crooks     | Columbus     | Association | 63             |
| 1890 | Albert Myers          | Philadelphia | National    | 62             |
| 1892 | William B. Weaver     | Louisville   | National    | 60             |
| 1908 | William J. Bradley    | Cleveland    | American    | 60             |
| 1891 | George S. Davis       | Cleveland    | National    | 54             |
| 1891 | Edward J. Delehanty   | Philadelphia | National    | 54             |
| 1890 | Daniel Richardson     | New York     | Players'    | 53             |
| 1889 | Michael J. Kelly      | Boston       | National    | 52             |
| 1909 | Owen Bush             | Detroit      | American    | 52             |
| 1919 | Raymond J. Chapman    | Cleveland    | American    | 50             |
| 1889 | Oliver P. Beard       | Cincinnati   | Association | 48             |
| 1913 | Raymond J. Chapman    | Cleveland    | American    | 48             |
| 1920 | Joseph Gedeon         | St. Louis    | American    | 48             |
| 1920 | Owen Bush             | Detroit      | American    | 48             |
| 1907 | William J. Bradley    | Cleveland    | American    | 46             |
| 1909 | James T. Sheppard     | Chicago      | National    | 46             |
| 1916 | George D. Weaver      | Chicago      | American    | 44             |
| 1905 | William Gleason       | Philadelphia | National    | 43             |
| 1921 | William A. Wambegans  | Cleveland    | American    | 43             |
| 1905 | William H. Keeler     | New York     | American    | 42             |
| 1908 | Franz O. Knabe        | Philadelphia | National    | 42             |
| 1915 | Robert T. Fisher      | Chicago      | National    | 42             |
| 1915 | Robert Vaughn         | St. Louis    | Federal     | 42             |
| 1915 | Oscar J. Vitt         | Detroit      | American    | 42             |
| 1915 | George D. Weaver      | Chicago      | American    | 42             |
| 1913 | Franz O. Knabe        | Philadelphia | National    | 41             |
| 1906 | Thomas Jones          | St. Louis    | American    | 40             |
| 1906 | James T. Sheppard     | Chicago      | National    | 40             |
| 1907 | Franz O. Knabe        | Philadelphia | National    | 40             |
| 1916 | Max O. Flack          | Chicago      | National    | 39             |
| 1919 | Jacob E. Daubert      | Cincinnati   | National    | 39             |
| 1911 | John B. Lobert        | Philadelphia | National    | 38             |
| 1914 | Charles Arnold Gandil | Washington   | American    | 38             |
| 1914 | Terrence L. Turner    | Cleveland    | American    | 38             |
| 1910 | Franz O. Knabe        | Philadelphia | National    | 37             |
| 1912 | Max Carey             | Pittsburgh   | National    | 37             |
| 1920 | George W. Cutshaw     | Pittsburgh   | National    | 37             |
| 1904 | Fielder A. Jones      | Chicago      | American    | 36             |
| 1914 | William B. McKechnie  | Indianapolis | Federal     | 36             |
| 1918 | David W. Shean        | Boston       | American    | 36             |
| 1921 | Milton J. Stock       | St. Louis    | National    | 36             |
| 1902 | David L. Fultz        | Philadelphia | American    | 35             |

| Year | Player             | Club         | League   | Sacrifice Hits |
|------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|
| 1904 | William Gleason    | Philadelphia | National | 35             |
| 1914 | Lee C. Magee       | St. Louis    | National | 35             |
| 1903 | William L. Lush    | Detroit      | American | 34             |
| 1910 | Harry B. Hooper    | Boston       | American | 34             |
| 1911 | James P. Austin    | St. Louis    | American | 34             |
| 1896 | William E. Hoy     | Cincinnati   | National | 33             |
| 1918 | Edward J. Roush    | Cincinnati   | National | 33             |
| 1898 | Claude C. Ritchey  | Louisville   | National | 31             |
| 1912 | George E. Lewis    | Boston       | American | 31             |
| 1897 | Thomas L. McCreery | Louis.—N. Y. | National | 30             |
| 1903 | Daniel L. McGann   | New York     | National | 30             |
| 1899 | Fred W. Ely        | Pittsburgh   | National | 29             |
| 1901 | William Hallman    | Philadelphia | National | 29             |
| 1902 | Fred C. Tenney     | Boston       | National | 29             |
| 1917 | Charles A. Deal    | Chicago      | National | 29             |
| 1895 | Hugh Jennings      | Baltimore    | National | 28             |
| 1900 | James F. Slagle    | Philadelphia | National | 27             |
| 1894 | Patrick J. Donovan | Pittsburgh   | American | 26             |
| 1901 | William Nance      | Detroit      | National | 24             |

LISTS THAT ARE INCOMPLETE

Now one starts to strike lists of leaders that are incomplete, all those printed here after in this section being shy certain data that may be turned up in years to come. The omissions are noted at the top of each list.

TOURED CIRCUIT 196 TIMES

William R. Hamilton of Clinton, Mass., an outfielder who got his first chance in fast company with Kansas City of the American Association, is at present the record holder for runs scored in one season with 196. He got this total of tallies in

1894, when he was with the hard hitting Phillies of the National League and just after the pitcher had been set back.

Babe Ruth's 177 markers in 1921 is the nearest approach to the Hamilton performance.

George Joseph Burns, now with Cincinnati, and Tyrus Raymond Cobb, still with Detroit, have each led their leagues five years in scoring.

Hamilton was a leader four years.

Babe Ruth, Michael J. Kelly and Edward Trowbridge Collins each have been the best scorers in three campaigns.

The run figures so far as available, from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, and a hint as to the years in which the dope is missing:

LEADING RUN SCORERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Figures for National League for 1876 and 1877, for Union Association of 1884 and for American Association of 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887 and 1888 not available)

| Year | Player               | Club         | League      | Runs |
|------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| 1894 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia | National    | 196  |
| 1921 | George H. Ruth       | New York     | American    | 177  |
| 1891 | Thomas T. Brown      | Boston       | Association | 170  |
| 1895 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia | National    | 166  |
| 1890 | Hugh Duffy           | Chicago      | Players'    | 161  |
| 1896 | Jesse C. Burkett     | Cleveland    | National    | 159  |
| 1920 | George H. Ruth       | New York     | American    | 158  |
| 1886 | Michael J. Kelly     | Chicago      | National    | 155  |
| 1889 | Harry D. Stovey      | Philadelphia | Association | 154  |
| 1886 | Walter A. Latham     | St. Louis    | Association | 153  |
| 1887 | Dennis L. Brouthers  | Detroit      | National    | 153  |
| 1897 | William R. Hamilton  | Boston       | National    | 153  |
| 1893 | Hugh Duffy           | Boston       | National    | 149  |
| 1893 | Herman C. Long       | Boston       | National    | 149  |
| 1890 | Hubert Collins       | Brooklyn     | National    | 148  |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit      | American    | 147  |
| 1889 | Michael J. Tiernan   | New York     | National    | 146  |
| 1901 | Napoleon Lajoie      | Philadelphia | American    | 145  |
| 1915 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit      | American    | 144  |
| 1891 | William R. Hamilton  | Philadelphia | National    | 142  |
| 1898 | John J. McGraw       | Baltimore    | National    | 142  |
| 1899 | William H. Keeler    | Brooklyn     | National    | 141  |
| 1901 | Jesse C. Burkett     | St. Louis    | National    | 139  |
| 1903 | Clarence H. Beaumont | Pittsburgh   | National    | 137  |
| 1912 | Edward T. Collins    | Philadelphia | American    | 137  |
| 1892 | Clarence L. Childs   | Cleveland    | National    | 135  |
| 1890 | Thomas F. McCarthy   | St. Louis    | Association | 134  |
| 1900 | Roy Thomas           | Philadelphia | National    | 131  |
| 1921 | Rogers Hornsby       | St. Louis    | National    | 131  |
| 1909 | Thomas W. Leach      | Pittsburgh   | National    | 126  |
| 1913 | Edward T. Collins    | Philadelphia | American    | 125  |
| 1885 | Michael J. Kelly     | Chicago      | National    | 124  |
| 1905 | Michael J. Donlin    | New York     | National    | 124  |

| Year | Player               | Club         | League   | Runs |
|------|----------------------|--------------|----------|------|
| 1914 | Edward T. Collins    | Philadelphia | American | 122  |
| 1911 | James T. Sheekard    | Chicago      | National | 121  |
| 1884 | Michael J. Kelly     | Chicago      | National | 120  |
| 1912 | Robert H. Beschler   | Cincinnati   | National | 120  |
| 1888 | Dennis L. Brothers   | Detroit      | National | 118  |
| 1914 | Benjamin M. Kauff    | Indianapolis | Federal  | 118  |
| 1909 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit      | American | 116  |
| 1920 | George J. Burns      | New York     | National | 115  |
| 1904 | Patrick H. Dougherty | Bos.-N. Y.   | American | 113  |
| 1916 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit      | American | 113  |
| 1917 | Owen Bush            | Detroit      | American | 112  |
| 1902 | David L. Fultz       | Philadelphia | American | 110  |
| 1910 | Sherwood R. Magee    | Philadelphia | National | 110  |
| 1903 | Patrick H. Dougherty | Boston       | American | 108  |
| 1883 | Joseph W. Hornung    | Boston       | National | 106  |
| 1910 | Tyrus R. Cobb        | Detroit      | American | 106  |
| 1902 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh   | American | 105  |
| 1908 | Matthew McIntyre     | Detroit      | American | 105  |
| 1916 | George J. Burns      | New York     | National | 105  |
| 1907 | Porter B. Shannon    | New York     | National | 104  |
| 1906 | Frank L. Chance      | Chicago      | National | 103  |
| 1906 | John P. Wagner       | Pittsburgh   | National | 103  |
| 1917 | George J. Burns      | New York     | National | 103  |
| 1919 | George H. Ruth       | Boston       | American | 103  |
| 1907 | Samuel Crawford      | Detroit      | American | 102  |
| 1908 | Fred C. Tenney       | New York     | National | 101  |
| 1914 | George J. Burns      | New York     | National | 100  |
| 1882 | George F. Gore       | Chicago      | National | 99   |
| 1904 | George Browne        | New York     | National | 99   |
| 1913 | Thomas W. Leach      | Chicago      | National | 99   |
| 1913 | Max Carey            | Pittsburgh   | National | 99   |
| 1915 | W. Baker Borton      | St. Louis    | Federal  | 99   |
| 1906 | Elmer H. Flick       | Cleveland    | American | 98   |
| 1905 | Harry H. Davis       | Philadelphia | American | 92   |
| 1880 | Abner F. Dalrymple   | Chicago      | National | 90   |
| 1915 | C. C. Cravath        | Philadelphia | National | 89   |
| 1918 | Henry K. Groh        | Cincinnati   | National | 88   |
| 1881 | George F. Gore       | Chicago      | National | 86   |
| 1919 | George J. Burns      | New York     | National | 86   |
| 1879 | Charles Jones        | Boston       | National | 85   |
| 1918 | Raymond J. Chapman   | Cleveland    | American | 84   |
| 1878 | Joseph Start         | Chicago      | National | 58   |
| 1878 | Richard Higham       | Providence   | National | 58   |

**MODERN PLAYER RELEASED MOST BASE HITS**

A modern player—George Harold Sisler, of the St. Louis Browns—holds the record for releasing the most base hits in one year, said record being 257 and having been made in 1920. H. Dennis Lyons, a heavy weight third baseman and a star in the old American Association, got credit for obtain-

ing 284 blows in 1887 as a member of the Athletics, but in 1887 passes were included with legitimate hits and Denny didn't acquire as many wallops as Michigan's best known graduate.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb has been the pace setter in the American League in safeties in eight seasons, the list of nearly all the major league's leading manufacturers of base hits being given below:

**LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF BASE HITS**

(National League, for 1876 and 1877; Union Association for 1884, and American Association, for 1882, not reported.)

| Year | Player              | Club         | League      | Base Hits |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1887 | H. Dennis Lyons     | Philadelphia | Association | *284      |
| 1920 | George H. Sisler    | St. Louis    | American    | 257       |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | 248       |
| 1897 | William H. Keeler   | Baltimore    | National    | 243       |
| 1896 | Jesse C. Burkett    | Cleveland    | National    | 240       |
| 1887 | Dennis L. Brothers  | Detroit      | National    | *239      |
| 1921 | Harold E. Heilmann  | Detroit      | American    | 237       |
| 1894 | Hugh Duffy          | Boston       | National    | 236       |
| 1895 | Jesse C. Burkett    | Cleveland    | National    | 235       |
| 1921 | Rogers Hornsby      | St. Louis    | National    | 235       |
| 1899 | Edward J. Delahanty | Philadelphia | National    | 234       |
| 1901 | Jesse C. Burkett    | St. Louis    | National    | 228       |
| 1910 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Cleveland    | American    | 227       |
| 1912 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | 227       |
| 1917 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American    | 225       |
| 1893 | Samuel L. Thompson  | Philadelphia | National    | 220       |
| 1901 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Philadelphia | American    | 220       |

\*Bases on balls counted as hits.

| Year | Player                | Club         | League      | Base Hits |
|------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1905 | J. Bentley Seymour    | Cincinnati   | National    | 219       |
| 1920 | Rogers Hornsby        | St. Louis    | National    | 218       |
| 1909 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | 216       |
| 1898 | Jesse C. Burkett      | Cleveland    | National    | 215       |
| 1906 | Napoleon Lajoie       | Cleveland    | American    | 214       |
| 1907 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | 212       |
| 1904 | Napoleon Lajoie       | Cleveland    | American    | 211       |
| 1916 | Tris E. Speaker       | Cleveland    | American    | 211       |
| 1914 | Benjamin M. Kauff     | Indianapolis | Federal     | 210       |
| 1889 | John W. Glasscock     | Indianapolis | National    | 209       |
| 1903 | Clarence H. Beaumont  | Pittsburgh   | National    | 209       |
| 1915 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | 208       |
| 1912 | Henry Zimmerman       | Chicago      | National    | 207       |
| 1908 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | 201       |
| 1890 | William V. Wolfe      | Louisville   | Association | 200       |
| 1889 | Thomas J. Tucker      | Baltimore    | Association | 198       |
| 1892 | Dennis L. Brouthers   | Brooklyn     | National    | 197       |
| 1913 | Joseph Jackson        | Cleveland    | American    | 197       |
| 1886 | David Orr             | New York     | Association | 196       |
| 1903 | Patrick H. Dougherty  | Boston       | American    | 195       |
| 1890 | Hugh Duffy            | Chicago      | Players'    | 194       |
| 1902 | Clarence H. Beaumont  | Pittsburgh   | National    | 194       |
| 1902 | Charles Hickman       | Cleveland    | American    | 194       |
| 1914 | Tris E. Speaker       | Boston       | American    | 193       |
| 1911 | Roy Miller            | Boston       | National    | 192       |
| 1919 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | 191       |
| 1919 | Robert H. Veach       | Detroit      | American    | 189       |
| 1886 | A. Harding Richardson | Detroit      | National    | 189       |
| 1915 | Lawrence J. Doyle     | New York     | National    | 189       |
| 1908 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American    | 188       |
| 1905 | George R. Stone       | St. Louis    | American    | 187       |
| 1907 | Clarence H. Beaumont  | Pittsburgh   | National    | 187       |
| 1915 | John Tobin            | St. Louis    | Federal     | 186       |
| 1884 | Thomas Esterbrook     | New York     | Association | 185       |
| 1916 | Harold H. Chase       | Cincinnati   | National    | 184       |
| 1888 | James Ryan            | Chicago      | National    | 182       |
| 1917 | Henry K. Groh         | Cincinnati   | National    | 182       |
| 1900 | George VanHaltren     | New York     | National    | 181       |
| 1891 | William R. Hamilton   | Philadelphia | National    | 179       |
| 1904 | Jacob C. Beckley      | St. Louis    | National    | 179       |
| 1913 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National    | 179       |
| 1910 | Robert M. Byrne       | Pittsburgh   | National    | 178       |
| 1910 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National    | 178       |
| 1918 | George H. Burns       | Philadelphia | American    | 178       |
| 1885 | Louis R. Browning     | Louisville   | Association | 176       |
| 1888 | James F. O'Neill      | St. Louis    | Association | 176       |
| 1906 | Henry Steinfeldt      | Chicago      | National    | 176       |
| 1890 | John W. Glasscock     | New York     | National    | 172       |
| 1890 | Samuel L. Thompson    | Philadelphia | National    | 172       |
| 1909 | Lawrence J. Doyle     | New York     | National    | 172       |
| 1914 | Sherwood R. Magee     | Philadelphia | National    | 171       |
| 1885 | Roger Connor          | New York     | National    | 169       |
| 1919 | Rogers Hornsby        | St. Louis    | National    | 163       |
| 1918 | Charles J. Hollocher  | Chicago      | National    | 161       |
| 1884 | Abner F. Dalrymple    | Chicago      | National    | 160       |
| 1891 | Dennis L. Brouthers   | Boston       | Association | 160       |
| 1883 | Dennis L. Brouthers   | Buffalo      | National    | 156       |
| 1883 | Charles E. Swartwood  | Pittsburgh   | Association | 149       |
| 1879 | Paul M. Hines         | Providence   | National    | 145       |
| 1881 | Adrian C. Anson       | Chicago      | National    | 137       |
| 1882 | Dennis L. Brouthers   | Buffalo      | National    | 129       |
| 1880 | Abner F. Dalrymple    | Chicago      | National    | 123       |
| 1878 | Joseph Start          | Chicago      | National    | 97        |

### DELAHANTY THE DEMON DOUBLER

Edward J. Delahanty, a tremendously hard hitting right-hander, probably set the major league mark for doubles in 1899, when he was with the Philadelphia National League club. That year he pounded out 56. The leaders in two base hits have passed or reached the half century mark six times, Tris Speaker claiming three of these performances, Napoleon Lajoie two and Delahanty one. Delahanty first gained fame in the old Tri-State League in 1887 and 1888. Later he went to the Phillies, then

he put in a season with Cleveland of the Players' League and then he went back to the Quackers, jumping to the American League in 1902 and playing with Washington that year and part of 1903. Put off a train near the Niagara River in July, 1903, he apparently tried to cross that river on a bridge and fell off.

Cleveland players, or Cleveland born players, Delahanty having been a native of what used to be called the Forest City, have distinguished themselves as manufacturers of two base hits. Speaker, later manager of the Indians, excelled in hits of this type for six years, two of these when he was with

Boston. Lajoie, former manager of the Tribe, ranked first, five campaigns, twice when he was employed by some other club.

But the real doubling demon is (or was) John Peter Wagner of Pittsburgh. This perennial pitcher pounder was the leading

releaser of hits good for half the distance during seven seasons, four of these being in succession.

The two base hit figures so far as available and a hint as to the years in which the dope is missing.

LEADING TWO BASE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(National League from 1898 on, American League from 1901 on, Players' League for 1890)

| Year | Player              | Club         | League   | 2BH |
|------|---------------------|--------------|----------|-----|
| 1899 | Edward J. Delehanty | Philadelphia | National | 56  |
| 1912 | Tris E. Speaker     | Boston       | American | 53  |
| 1921 | Tris E. Speaker     | Cleveland    | American | 52  |
| 1910 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Cleveland    | American | 51  |
| 1904 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Cleveland    | American | 50  |
| 1920 | Tris E. Speaker     | Cleveland    | American | 50  |
| 1906 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Cleveland    | American | 49  |
| 1901 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Philadelphia | American | 48  |
| 1905 | Harry H. Davis      | Philadelphia | American | 47  |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American | 47  |
| 1914 | Tris E. Speaker     | Boston       | American | 46  |
| 1900 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 45  |
| 1914 | Benjamin M. Kauff   | Indianapolis | Federal  | 45  |
| 1919 | Robert H. Veach     | Detroit      | American | 45  |
| 1904 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 44  |
| 1917 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American | 44  |
| 1920 | Rogers Hornsby      | St. Louis    | National | 44  |
| 1921 | Rogers Hornsby      | St. Louis    | National | 44  |
| 1898 | Napoleon Lajoie     | Philadelphia | National | 43  |
| 1902 | Harry H. Davis      | Philadelphia | American | 43  |
| 1903 | Ralph O. Seybold    | Philadelphia | American | 43  |
| 1910 | Robert M. Byrne     | Pittsburgh   | National | 43  |
| 1916 | John A. Niehoff     | Philadelphia | National | 42  |
| 1890 | Louis R. Browning   | Cleveland    | Players' | 41  |
| 1890 | Jacob C. Beckley    | Pittsburg    | National | 41  |
| 1912 | Henry Zimmerman     | Chicago      | National | 41  |
| 1916 | Tris E. Speaker     | Cleveland    | American | 41  |
| 1916 | John G. Graney      | Cleveland    | American | 41  |
| 1905 | J. Bentley Seymour  | Cincinnati   | National | 40  |
| 1913 | J. Carlisle Smith   | Brooklyn     | National | 40  |
| 1915 | Robert H. Veach     | Detroit      | American | 40  |
| 1915 | Lawrence J. Doyle   | New York     | National | 40  |
| 1901 | Jacob C. Beckley    | Cincinnati   | National | 39  |
| 1908 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 39  |
| 1909 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 39  |
| 1913 | Joseph Jackson      | Cleveland    | American | 39  |
| 1914 | Sherwood R. Magee   | Philadelphia | National | 39  |
| 1917 | Henry K. Groh       | Cincinnati   | National | 39  |
| 1906 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 38  |
| 1907 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 38  |
| 1911 | Edward J. Konetchy  | St. Louis    | National | 38  |
| 1907 | Harry H. Davis      | Philadelphia | American | 37  |
| 1908 | Tyrus R. Cobb       | Detroit      | American | 36  |
| 1909 | Samuel Crawford     | Detroit      | American | 35  |
| 1915 | Harold H. Chase     | Buffalo      | Federal  | 33  |
| 1918 | Tris E. Speaker     | Cleveland    | American | 33  |
| 1902 | John P. Wagner      | Pittsburgh   | National | 32  |
| 1903 | Fred C. Clarke      | Pittsburgh   | National | 32  |
| 1903 | Harry Steinfeldt    | Cincinnati   | National | 32  |
| 1903 | Samuel Mertes       | New York     | National | 32  |
| 1919 | Ross Young          | New York     | National | 31  |
| 1918 | Henry K. Groh       | Cincinnati   | National | 28  |

PIRATES POUND OUT TRIPLES

There must be something in the air of Pittsburgh that fills players with ambition to land on pitchers for triples, J. Owen Wilson, right fielder for the Pirates, probably owning the major league record for hits of this kind through the 36 he made in 1912.

An earlier Pirate with a penchant for tripling was James Thomas Williams, one of the few players who deserted the Dreyfuss craft for life aboard the American League cruiser, which went where it

wanted to despite warnings from Freedman, Brush & Co. The first year Williams was with the Pittsburgh club he made his presence felt by slamming out 27 three baggers and the record stood for the National League until J. Owen, Texan by birth and a player who had a tremendous pair of hands, broke it in 1912.

Digressing for a moment, another Texan—Harry Ables, left handed pitcher, briefly seen in the American League with the Browns and with the Yankees—was another player who had extremely large paws and another pastimer in the same class with

Wilson and Ables is Joseph B. B. Benes, now second basing for the Newark Internationals. The smallest hands possessed by a big league athlete were those belonging to J. Bentley Seymour, and it was because he had small hands that the left-hander had to desert the box for the suburbs, he being unable to control the ball.

When Wilson was having his great year in triples in 1912 there were some parties who thought that he would have to make 43 in order to establish a major league record. For the Reach Guide for 1903 gave Lajoie 43 through a typographical error. This fact is mentioned again should anyone question Wilson owning the record for triples.

Wilson when he was setting the major league mark for triples, made seven against

Chicago and Cincinnati, six against Boston, five against St. Louis (he finished his major league career with the Cardinals), and New York, and three against Philadelphia and Brooklyn. The only high grade hurler who was not touched for a three bagger by the Chief, as J. Owen was called, was George Napoleon Rucker of Brooklyn.

The list of the leading triplers of the major leagues, Sam Crawford's name being in it six times, Ty Cobb's four, Joe Jackson's three, Hans Wagner's three, Jimmy Williams's three and Elmer Flick's three. Michael F. Mitchell's name is in the list twice, but it would have been in oftener than that if Sir Michael had not been compelled to play the blinding sun field in Cincinnati, said field reported to be the worst of its kind in the world. The dope:

### LEADING THREE BASE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(National League from 1898 on, American League from 1901 on, Players' and Federal League complete)

| Year | Player                | Club         | League   | 3BH |
|------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----|
| 1912 | J. Owen Wilson        | Pittsburgh   | National | 36  |
| 1899 | James T. Williams     | Pittsburgh   | National | 27  |
| 1912 | Joseph Jackson        | Cleveland    | American | 26  |
| 1914 | Samuel Crawford       | Detroit      | American | 26  |
| 1890 | William Shindle       | Philadelphia | Players' | 25  |
| 1903 | Samuel Crawford       | Detroit      | American | 25  |
| 1911 | Lawrence J. Doyle     | New York     | National | 25  |
| 1915 | Thomas A. Long        | St. Louis    | National | 25  |
| 1911 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American | 24  |
| 1902 | Samuel Crawford       | Cincinnati   | National | 23  |
| 1902 | James T. Williams     | Baltimore    | American | 23  |
| 1913 | Samuel Crawford       | Detroit      | American | 23  |
| 1917 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American | 23  |
| 1901 | James T. Williams     | Baltimore    | American | 22  |
| 1904 | Charles S. Stahl      | Boston       | American | 22  |
| 1906 | Elmer H. Flick        | Cleveland    | American | 22  |
| 1920 | Henry H. Myers        | Brooklyn     | National | 22  |
| 1900 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National | 21  |
| 1901 | James T. Sheppard     | Brooklyn     | National | 21  |
| 1905 | J. Bentley Seymour    | Cincinnati   | National | 21  |
| 1913 | Victor S. Saier       | Chicago      | National | 21  |
| 1916 | Joseph Jackson        | Chicago      | American | 21  |
| 1898 | John Anderson         | Brooklyn     | National | 20  |
| 1908 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American | 20  |
| 1920 | Joseph Jackson        | Chicago      | American | 20  |
| 1903 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National | 19  |
| 1905 | Elmer H. Flick        | Cleveland    | American | 19  |
| 1908 | John P. Wagner        | Pittsburgh   | National | 19  |
| 1909 | J. Franklin Baker     | Philadelphia | American | 19  |
| 1910 | Samuel Crawford       | Detroit      | American | 19  |
| 1915 | Leslie Mann           | Chicago      | Federal  | 19  |
| 1915 | Joseph H. Kelly       | Pittsburgh   | Federal  | 19  |
| 1915 | Samuel Crawford       | Detroit      | American | 19  |
| 1921 | Howard S. Shanks      | Washington   | American | 19  |
| 1904 | Harry G. Lumley       | Brooklyn     | National | 18  |
| 1907 | Elmer H. Flick        | Cleveland    | American | 18  |
| 1910 | Michael F. Mitchell   | Cincinnati   | National | 18  |
| 1921 | Rogers Hornsby        | St. Louis    | National | 18  |
| 1921 | Raymond Powell        | Boston       | National | 18  |
| 1909 | Michael F. Mitchell   | Cincinnati   | National | 17  |
| 1914 | Max Carey             | Pittsburgh   | National | 17  |
| 1917 | Rogers Hornsby        | St. Louis    | National | 17  |
| 1919 | Robert H. Veach       | Detroit      | American | 17  |
| 1907 | John H. Ganzel        | Cincinnati   | National | 16  |
| 1907 | Charles A. Alperman   | Brooklyn     | National | 16  |
| 1916 | William W. Hinchman   | Pittsburgh   | National | 16  |
| 1914 | Louis R. Evans        | Brooklyn     | Federal  | 15  |
| 1918 | Jacob E. Daubert      | Brooklyn     | National | 15  |
| 1918 | Tyrus R. Cobb         | Detroit      | American | 14  |
| 1919 | Henry H. Myers        | Brooklyn     | National | 14  |
| 1919 | William H. Southworth | Pittsburgh   | National | 14  |
| 1906 | Fred C. Clarke        | Pittsburgh   | National | 13  |
| 1906 | Frank Schulte         | Chicago      | National | 13  |

WILL RUTH KEEP HIS LAURELS?

One of the questions that will be answered by October, 1922, will be as to whether or not George Herman Ruth will be able to keep his title of the Home Run King. The Babe violated baseball law, last fall, in going on a barnstorming trip after having played in the World's Series and a decision of Commissioner Kenesaw M. Landis's kept him on the side lines this year until May 20th.

While he was idle, Kenneth Roy (or Ray) Williams, outfielder of the St. Louis Browns, took it on himself to start a general survival of the fittest at the expense of the pitchers, and by the time Ruth was eligible to play again the young man from Grants Pass, Oregon, had emitted 11 circuit blows. These 11 homers were merely incidental, according to Kenneth who told Burt Whitman of the Boston Herald that he hadn't set any goal for four-baggers and that he was out there to hit the ball in order to help the club to win.

Ruth, to May 20, 1921, made a dozen belt line blows and during the year made 59, breaking his 1920 record by five. In 1919 George Herman sent into the Never Never

Land, Edward N. Williamson's 1884 record of 27 homers, raising the major league figure to 29 and then doubling it inside of two years.

There was much hullabaloo among the dopesters as to who discovered that Williamson had made 27 home runs 38 years ago, the fact having been mentioned quite frequently, previously, and having been forgotten. Whenever Father Chadwick wrote on the subject of home runs, which variety of hits he detested, he called attention to the great number of homers made by the Ansonites in 1884 and to their position in the race, which was fourth.

Nobody discovered Williamson's 1884 record, it merely had been forgotten by those whose business it was to remember it.

As for Ruth's 1921 home run record, that is printed in nearly every baseball publication and will not be reprinted here, for this fall there may be a new one to spread before the populace.

This is a list of the home run kings of the major leagues, not complete, but fairly so. In the list the name that most frequently appears is not Ruth's, but Cravath's. C. C.'s cognomen crops up half a dozen times. The dope:

LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS

(National League from 1898 on and for 1884, American League complete, Federal League complete, Players' League complete, Union and American Associations incomplete)

| Year | Player                | Club         | League   | Home Runs |
|------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| 1921 | George H. Ruth        | New York     | American | 59        |
| 1920 | George H. Ruth        | New York     | American | 54        |
| 1919 | George H. Ruth        | Boston       | American | 29        |
| 1884 | Edward N. Williamson  | Chicago      | National | 27        |
| 1899 | John C. Freeman       | Washington   | National | 25        |
| 1915 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National | 24        |
| 1921 | George L. Kelly       | New York     | National | 23        |
| 1911 | Frank Schulte         | Chicago      | National | 21        |
| 1913 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National | 19        |
| 1914 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National | 19        |
| 1915 | Harold H. Chase       | Buffalo      | Federal  | 17        |
| 1901 | Samuel Crawford       | Cincinnati   | National | 16        |
| 1902 | Ralph O. Seybold      | Philadelphia | American | 16        |
| 1914 | Edward Zwilling       | Chicago      | Federal  | 16        |
| 1898 | James J. Collins      | Boston       | National | 15        |
| 1920 | Fred C. Williams      | Philadelphia | National | 15        |
| 1912 | Henry Zimmerman       | Chicago      | National | 14        |
| 1890 | Roger Connor          | New York     | Players' | 13        |
| 1890 | A. Harding Richardson | Boston       | Players' | 13        |
| 1901 | Napoleon Lajoie       | Philadelphia | American | 13        |
| 1903 | John C. Freeman       | Boston       | American | 13        |
| 1900 | Herman Long           | Boston       | National | 12        |
| 1906 | Timothy J. Jordan     | Brooklyn     | National | 12        |
| 1906 | Harry H. Davis        | Philadelphia | American | 12        |
| 1908 | Timothy J. Jordan     | Brooklyn     | National | 12        |
| 1913 | J. Franklin Baker     | Philadelphia | American | 12        |
| 1916 | Walter C. Pipp        | New York     | American | 12        |
| 1917 | Davis O. Robertson    | New York     | National | 12        |
| 1916 | Fred C. Williams      | Chicago      | National | 12        |
| 1917 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National | 12        |
| 1917 | Davis O. Robertson    | New York     | National | 12        |
| 1919 | C. C. Cravath         | Philadelphia | National | 12        |
| 1918 | George H. Ruth        | Boston       | American | 11        |
| 1918 | Clarence Walker       | Philadelphia | American | 11        |
| 1904 | Harry H. Davis        | Philadelphia | American | 10        |
| 1907 | David L. Brain        | Boston       | National | 10        |
| 1910 | Frank Schulte         | Chicago      | National | 10        |
| 1910 | Fred T. Beck          | Boston       | National | 10        |

| Year | Player            | Club              | League   | Home Runs |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| 1910 | J. Garland Stahl  | Boston            | American | 10        |
| 1912 | J. Franklin Baker | Philadelphia      | American | 10        |
| 1903 | James T. Sheekard | Brooklyn          | National | 9         |
| 1904 | Harry G. Lumley   | Brooklyn          | National | 9         |
| 1905 | Fred Odwell       | Cincinnati        | National | 9         |
| 1909 | Tyrus R. Cobb     | Detroit           | American | 9         |
| 1911 | J. Franklin Baker | Philadelphia      | American | 9         |
| 1917 | Walter C. Pipp    | New York          | American | 9         |
| 1905 | Harry H. Davis    | Philadelphia      | American | 8         |
| 1907 | Harry H. Davis    | Philadelphia      | American | 8         |
| 1914 | Samuel Crawford   | Detroit           | American | 8         |
| 1914 | J. Franklin Baker | Philadelphia      | American | 8         |
| 1918 | C. C. Cravath     | Philadelphia      | National | 8         |
| 1908 | Samuel Crawford   | Detroit           | American | 7         |
| 1909 | John J. Murray    | New York          | National | 7         |
| 1915 | Robert F. Roth    | Chicago-Cleveland | American | 7         |
| 1902 | Thomas W. Leach   | Pittsburgh        | National | 6         |

### MOST ATTACKING LISTS CLEARED UP

Most of the attacking lists have been cleared up previously, one that remains to be printed being the attack of the pitchers on the batters. For leaders in other departments of the game, readers are referred to *The Little Red Book*, part of the Spalding Baseball Record, the writer having helped Charles D. White with this publication for years.

Here is some tabloid information on the other subjects:

**RUNS BATTED IN**—As far back as 1879 a Buffalo paper used to include the runs batted in in the summary of the box score of the home game. Henry Chadwick urged the adoption of this feature in the middle 80's and by 1891 carried his point so that the National League scorers were instructed to report this data. They reported it grudgingly and finally were told they wouldn't have to report it. The New York Press in 1907 revived the runs batted in feature and the writer worked the figures up annually until the major leagues, on the request of the Baseball Writers' Association, incorporated the data in the averages in 1920. Most runs batted in in one season—170, by George H. Ruth, New York Americans, in 1920.

**REACHED FIRST ON ERRORS**—National League has reported this once or twice.

**BASES TOUCHED**—National League reported this in 1880 under the heading of total bases run. Abner F. Dalrymple, Chicago, leader in that respect, with 501.

**REACHED FIRST BASE**—National League reported this in 1879, Paul M. Hines, Providence, being leader, with 193.

**STRIKE OUTS**—Reported first by Clarence Dow of the Boston Globe in averages for American Association in 1891. Occasionally reported by National League in middle nineties and reported steadily by senior organization since 1909. Only baseball book that contains figures for 1911, the

Spalding Guide. William H. Keeler of Baltimore is said to have gone one full season in the National League without whiffing. Player striking out oftenest in one season—Gus Williams, St. Louis Americans, 120 times in 1914.

**BASES ON BALLS**—Reported first by Mr. Dow. Remarks on strike outs apply to passes. Player walking oftenest in one season—George H. Ruth, New York Americans, 148 times in 1920.

**HIT BY PITCHED BALLS**—Never reported steadily. Dopesters have amused themselves occasionally by doing work of this kind and Hugh Jennings is thought to have been hit oftener in one year than anyone else getting 49 casualty complimentaries in 1896 when he was with the Baltimore Nationals. Some writers are in favor of consolidating the passes and Red Cross walks, the league presidents don't seem to be interested in the matter.

**PLAYERS THROWN OUT STEALING**—First work of this character done at request of Charles Schmidt, catcher of Detroit team, in 1912. Done in desultory and scientific fashion since. Data on this vague, but all of it may be assembled within the next few years.

**HITTING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS**—Done by some scribes for their amusement. Data vague.

**PLAYERS LETTING IN RUNS ON ERRORS**—Done by one scribe after reading this bit of doggerel by George E. Phaire of Chicago:

Red Corriden was figuring the cost of livelihood.

"Tis plain," he said, "I do not get the money that I should.

According to my figurin, I'd be a millionaire  
If I could sell the boots I make for 30 cents  
a pair."

Corriden had a bad year in 1914, and when investigation was made it was found he led the players of both big leagues in giving runs to the enemy, presenting them with 20, either on boots, muffs or wild throws.

THE STRIKEOUT KINGS

It isn't the fault of the major league presidents or secretaries that the fans knock quite a little about the strikeout kings. The first year the whiffs were reported in the National League was 1889. During a couple of seasons later, much later, in 1903 and 1904—all that the National informed the fans about the pitchers' strikeouts was that they averaged so many to the game. Fortunately for the fan populace there were scribes and enthusiasts who cared for the strikeout data and they kept plugging away after it and now the strikeout records are complete from 1882 on. That they are complete is due to MacLean Kennedy of Detroit, Michigan, who is the strikeout authority of the country and who supplied the writer with much of the material that comes later.

Balldom is right in giving Matthew Kilroy, left hander of the Baltimore American Association team of 1886, credit for fanning more men in one year than anyone else. His total was 505. The little Red Book is wrong in saying that Amos Rusie holds the strikeout record for the National League with his 345 in 1890.

Charles Radbourne, of Providence claimed 411 victims in 1884.

Walter Perry Johnson of the Washington Americans is likely to go thundering down to posterity as the world's greatest strikeout king. He has led his league, in what Charles Dryden termed navy yard home runs, 10 seasons, five of these in succession.

George Edward Waddell, left hander, was the Fanning Monarch of the big leagues for seven years, leading the American League for six consecutive years—or one more in succession than the great right hander of the Senators, who was coming in as he was getting ready to go out.

Amos Rusie, the Hoosier Thunderbolt, reigned supreme in the National League as the Whiffing Monarch for six straight years, then laid off for a season because of a salary dispute and afterwards never was his great, glorious self.

Grover Cleveland Alexander was the Nationals' pace setter in strikeouts for six seasons, four in succession) and Christopher Mathewson, now fighting tuberculosis at Saranac was its hero for five, three of these coming consecutively.

The list of the leaders, this list being the most complete one ever presented:

LEADERS IN STRIKE-OUTS

(National League from 1882 on, all other major leagues complete)

| Year | Pitcher               | Club           | League      | Strike Outs |
|------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1886 | Matthew Kilroy        | Baltimore      | Association | 505         |
| 1884 | Hugh Daly             | Chicago-Pitts. | Union       | 464         |
| 1884 | Charles Radbourn      | Providence     | National    | 411         |
| 1884 | Guy Hecker            | Louisville     | Association | 368         |
| 1889 | Mark Baldwin          | Columbus       | Association | 368         |
| 1883 | Timothy J. Keefe      | New York       | Association | 360         |
| 1887 | Thomas Ramsey         | Louisville     | Association | *348        |
| 1890 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York       | National    | 345         |
| 1904 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia   | American    | 343         |
| 1886 | Charles B. Baldwin    | Detroit        | National    | 340         |
| 1888 | Timothy J. Keefe      | New York       | National    | 334         |
| 1885 | John G. Clarkson      | Chicago        | National    | 333         |
| 1891 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York       | National    | 321         |
| 1910 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington     | American    | 313         |
| 1883 | James E. Whitney      | Boston         | National    | 308         |
| 1885 | Edward Morris         | Pittsburgh     | Association | 303         |
| 1892 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York       | National    | 303         |
| 1912 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington     | American    | 303         |
| 1903 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia   | American    | 301         |
| 1889 | John G. Clarkson      | Boston         | National    | 292         |
| 1882 | Timothy J. Keefe      | Troy           | National    | 289         |
| 1905 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia   | American    | 286         |
| 1882 | Anthony J. Mullane    | Louisville     | Association | 281         |
| 1908 | Edward A. Walsh       | Chicago        | American    | 269         |
| 1903 | Christopher Mathewson | New York       | National    | 267         |
| 1908 | Christopher Mathewson | New York       | National    | 259         |
| 1911 | Edward A. Walsh       | Chicago        | American    | 255         |
| 1898 | J. Bentley Seymour    | New York       | National    | 249         |
| 1914 | W. F. Falkenberg      | Indianapolis   | Federal     | 245         |
| 1913 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington     | American    | 243         |
| 1915 | Grover C. Alexander   | Philadelphia   | National    | 241         |
| 1901 | Frank L. Hahn         | Cincinnati     | National    | 237         |
| 1911 | Richard W. Marquard   | New York       | National    | 237         |
| 1890 | Thomas Ramsey         | St. Louis      | Association | 234         |
| 1891 | John Stivetts         | St. Louis      | Association | 232         |
| 1915 | Arthur D. Davenport   | St. Louis      | Federal     | 228         |
| 1916 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington     | American    | 228         |
| 1887 | John G. Clarkson      | Chicago        | National    | *227        |
| 1907 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia   | American    | 226         |

\*Four strikes.

| Year | Player                | Club              | League      | Strike<br>Outs |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1914 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 225            |
| 1888 | Edward Seward         | Philadelphia      | Association | 219            |
| 1902 | Victor G. Willis      | Boston            | National    | 219            |
| 1914 | Grover C. Alexander   | Philadelphia      | National    | 214            |
| 1904 | Christopher Mathewson | New York          | National    | 212            |
| 1902 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia      | American    | 210            |
| 1893 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York          | National    | 208            |
| 1905 | Christopher Mathewson | New York          | National    | 206            |
| 1909 | Orval Overall         | Chicago           | National    | 205            |
| 1894 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York          | National    | 204            |
| 1906 | George E. Waddell     | Philadelphia      | American    | 203            |
| 1915 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 203            |
| 1917 | Grover C. Alexander   | Philadelphia      | National    | 201            |
| 1890 | Mark Baldwin          | Chicago           | Players'    | 200            |
| 1895 | Amos W. Rusie         | New York          | National    | 199            |
| 1912 | Grover C. Alexander   | Philadelphia      | National    | 195            |
| 1910 | Earl L. Moore         | Philadelphia      | National    | 185            |
| 1917 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 185            |
| 1907 | Christopher Mathewson | New York          | National    | 178            |
| 1909 | Frank E. Smith        | Chicago           | American    | 177            |
| 1920 | Grover C. Alexander   | Chicago           | National    | 173            |
| 1906 | Fred L. Beebe         | Chicago-St. Louis | National    | 171            |
| 1913 | Thomas Seaton         | Philadelphia      | National    | 168            |
| 1916 | Grover C. Alexander   | Philadelphia      | National    | 167            |
| 1901 | Denton J. Young       | Boston            | American    | 163            |
| 1918 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 162            |
| 1897 | James M. McJames      | Washington        | National    | 161            |
| 1918 | James L. Vaughn       | Chicago           | National    | 148            |
| 1899 | Frank L. Hahn         | Cincinnati        | National    | 147            |
| 1919 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 147            |
| 1921 | Walter P. Johnson     | Washington        | American    | 143            |
| 1919 | James L. Vaughn       | Chicago           | National    | 141            |
| 1896 | Denton J. Young       | Cleveland         | National    | 137            |
| 1921 | Burleigh A. Grimes    | Brooklyn          | National    | 136            |
| 1900 | George E. Waddell     | Pittsburgh        | National    | 133            |
| 1920 | Stanley Coveleskie    | Cleveland         | American    | 133            |

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART IV

### Famous Games—Famous Players Famous Feats

#### REMARKABLE THAT SO MUCH IS KNOWN

IN many ways it is remarkable that so much is known about Baseball, for the National Pastime never has had any store house for its information or for its records and it doesn't seem likely that it ever will have. The most enthusiastic collectors of dope get discouraged sometimes and give up, and what they have gathered together goes into the discard.

Earlier in this book it was shown that there had been over 45,000 games played in the major leagues, or in the near major leagues.

Does anyone know everything unique about these games?

Positively, NO.

Some people know something about some of them.

No one knows something about all of them.

There isn't in existence a complete roster of the major league players for all time, unless some sterling collector is hiding under a bushel.

When something sensational is done in a major league game, a quick way to find out if it has been done before is to consult the guides or handbooks and then all the previous instances of the feat may not be in the authorities searched.

The time probably will never come when everything will be known about baseball as it has been exemplified in the major leagues and the time certainly never will come when everything that has happened in the minor leagues will be catalogued and ready for the seeker after information.

#### SURE ABOUT HOME RUNS

The historians feel that they have the absolute low down on the number of major leaguers who have made four home runs in one game, there having been two such men—Robert Lincoln Lowe of Boston and Edward J. Delahanty of Philadelphia. Both were National Leaguers. Lowe made his four homers at home, Delahanty away from home.

The Bean Eater faced Elton Chamberlain of Cincinnati and the Quaker batted against

William H. (Adonis) Terry of Chicago. Each man made a single at the same time. Lowe batted six times, Delahanty five times, Lowe's homers being in succession and two of them coming in one inning—the third. The first time Lowe batted against Chamberlain he failed to hit safely.

The game in which Lowe made his four homers was played on the former Brotherhood grounds in Boston, the National League park having been visited by fire earlier in the playing season.

And the game in which Delahanty made his four four-baggers his team lost on the basis of 9 to 8.

All of Delahanty's home runs were inside the park; all of Lowe's hits for the full distance went over the fences. These are the box scores of the two games:

#### FOUR HOME RUNS FOR LOWE

|                      |           | National League Game                  |           |           |           |          |   |  |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|--|
|                      |           | Played at Boston—May 30, (P. M.) 1894 |           |           |           |          |   |  |
|                      |           | AB                                    | R         | BH        | PO        | A        | E |  |
| <b>BOSTON</b>        |           |                                       |           |           |           |          |   |  |
| Lowe, 2b.....        | 6         | 4                                     | 5         | 2         | 2         | 1        |   |  |
| Long, ss.....        | 3         | 5                                     | 2         | 2         | 4         | 2        |   |  |
| Duffy, cf.....       | 5         | 0                                     | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| T. McCarthy, lf..... | 6         | 2                                     | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| Nash, 3b.....        | 4         | 3                                     | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        |   |  |
| Tucker, 1b.....      | 2         | 1                                     | 0         | 11        | 2         | 0        |   |  |
| Bannon, rf.....      | 4         | 2                                     | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| Ryan, c.....         | 5         | 2                                     | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| Nichols, p.....      | 5         | 1                                     | 1         | 2         | 3         | 0        |   |  |
| <b>Totals</b> .....  | <b>40</b> | <b>20</b>                             | <b>19</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b> |   |  |
| <b>CINCINNATI</b>    |           |                                       |           |           |           |          |   |  |
| Hoy, cf.....         | 6         | 1                                     | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| J. McCarthy, 1b..... | 5         | 2                                     | 2         | 9         | 1         | 1        |   |  |
| Latham, 3b.....      | 4         | 3                                     | 2         | 0         | 8         | 2        |   |  |
| Holliday, lf.....    | 4         | 3                                     | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| McPhee, 2b.....      | 5         | 0                                     | 2         | 4         | 4         | 0        |   |  |
| Vaughn, c.....       | 5         | 1                                     | 2         | 3         | 5         | 1        |   |  |
| Canavan, rf.....     | 5         | 1                                     | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        |   |  |
| Smith, ss.....       | 5         | 0                                     | 1         | 1         | 4         | 0        |   |  |
| Chamberlain, p.....  | 5         | 0                                     | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0        |   |  |
| <b>Totals</b> .....  | <b>44</b> | <b>11</b>                             | <b>15</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> |   |  |

|             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| BOSTON ...  | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | x—20 |
| CINCINNATI. | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5—11 |

Two base hits—Latham, 2; Long, T. McCarthy, Ryan, Chamberlain. Home runs—LOWE, 4; Holliday, 2; Long, Vaughn, Canavan. Sacrifice—Duffy. Stolen bases—Long, Duffy, Nash, Latham. Bases on balls—Off Chamberlain, 8; off Nichols, 2. Struck out—By Nichols, 1; by Chamberlain, 1. Wild pitches—Nichols, 1; Chamberlain, 1. Umpire—Charles Edward Swartwood. Time—2.15.

## FOUR HOME RUNS FOR DELEHANTY

National League Game

Played at Chicago—July 13, 1896

| PHILADELPHIA            | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Cooley, lf . . . . .    | 3  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Hulen, ss . . . . .     | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Mertes, cf . . . . .    | 5  | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| DELEHANTY, 1b . . . . . | 5  | 4 | 5  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Thompson, rf . . . . .  | 5  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Hallman, 2b . . . . .   | 4  | 1 | 1  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| Clements, c . . . . .   | 2  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 3  | 0 |
| Nash, 3b . . . . .      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 1 |
| Garvin, p . . . . .     | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Totals . . . . .        | 36 | 8 | 9  | 24 | 14 | 1 |

| CHICAGO               | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-----------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Everett, 3b . . . . . | 3  | 1 | 2  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Dahlen, ss . . . . .  | 2  | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Lange, cf . . . . .   | 4  | 2 | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Anson, 1b . . . . .   | 3  | 0 | 1  | 12 | 2  | 0 |
| Ryan, rf . . . . .    | 4  | 1 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 1 |
| Decker, lf . . . . .  | 4  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| Pfeffer, 2b . . . . . | 4  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Terry, p . . . . .    | 4  | 1 | 2  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Donohue, c . . . . .  | 3  | 1 | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals . . . . .      | 31 | 9 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 2 |

|              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| PHILADELPHIA | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1—8 |
| CHICAGO      | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x—9 |

Two base hits—Lange, Terry, Thompson, Decker. Three base hits—Lange, Pfeffer. Home runs—DELEHANTY, 4. Stolen bases—Everett, 2; Dahlen, 2; Lange, Anson, Mertes, Thompson. Sacrifices—Hulen, Everett. Double play—Hulen, Hallman and DELEHANTY. Bases on balls—Off Garvin, 5; off Terry, 3. Struck out—By Garvin, 4; by Terry, 5. Hit by pitcher—By Terry, 1. Umpire—Robert Emslie. Time—2.15.

Note—The Philadelphia catcher and Philadelphia shortstop in this game both were left handed throwers.

### GEORGE KELLY ONCE MADE FOUR HOMERS

George Lange Kelly, nephew of the famous Bill Lange and first baseman of the New York Giants, made four home runs and a double in one game before he became permanently connected with the McGraw forces. That game was played at Reading, Pa., on June 24, 1919, between the Rochester and Reading International League clubs. Kelly was with Rochester then and this is how the Rochester club happened to procure him.

Kelly had been with the Giants in 1916 and 1917 and hadn't shown much. Loaned to the Pirates, they returned him with thanks. Arthur Irwin was managing Rochester and the owner of that club was not keenly anxious to spend very much money for talent or even for railroad fare. He agreed, however, to pay Kelly's railroad fare from California to the training camp if

he made good and in the meantime Irwin had to advance the railroad fare. Kelly made good and Irwin got the cash he had advanced for transportation back and Rochester got something like \$7,000 from New York for a player it once had owned and had given away.

Kelly got four home runs, all in succession, struck out and doubled once in six times at bat off Dean Barnhardt of Reading—a pitcher who has a submarine ball. The inning in which Kelly fanned was the eighth and Barnhardt, on instructions of John Hummel, then used slow balls on him. In the ninth Dean used his fast delivery again and Kelly doubled off one of the submarine artist's speedy serves.

Rochester won the game, 19 to 0, this being the score of said game:

## FOUR HOME RUNS FOR KELLY

International League Game

Played at Reading—June 24, 1919

| ROCHESTER               | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Carris, 2b . . . . .    | 6  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| Rodriguez, ss . . . . . | 6  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Moran, cf . . . . .     | 6  | 4  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| See, rf . . . . .       | 6  | 4  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| KELLY, 1b . . . . .     | 6  | 5  | 5  | 8  | 1  | 0 |
| Nagle, 3b . . . . .     | 6  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 2  | 0 |
| Matthews, lf . . . . .  | 6  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| O'Neil, c . . . . .     | 5  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Shinault, c . . . . .   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Clifford, p . . . . .   | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Totals . . . . .        | 53 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 0 |

| READING                 | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Altenberg, rf . . . . . | 4  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Burns, cf . . . . .     | 4  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Walsh, 3b . . . . .     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 6  | 2 |
| Hummel, 2b . . . . .    | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| Konnick, 1b . . . . .   | 4  | 0 | 2  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Sheridan, ss . . . . .  | 4  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| Ritter, lf . . . . .    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| Crossin, c . . . . .    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0  | 1 |
| Barnhardt, p . . . . .  | 3  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Totals . . . . .        | 34 | 0 | 7  | 27 | 13 | 4 |

|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| ROCHESTER | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6—19 |
| READING   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—0  |

Two base hits—Nagle, Carris, KELLY, Matthews. Three base hit—O'Neil. Home runs—KELLY, 4; See, 2; Nagle. Double play—Barnhardt and Nagle. Struck out—By Barnhardt, 5; by Clifford, 2. Wild pitches—Barnhardt. Umpires—Carpenter and Wilson. Time—2.06.

### AN EARLIER INTERNATIONAL HERO

Long before Bill Lange's nephew made four home runs and a double in one game, an International League player had done the same thing. This player was William Bottenus, outfielder, of Buffalo. He collected four home runs and one double off Campfield of Wilkes-Barre in a seven-inning game at

Buffalo on May 12, 1895, the International League then being called the Eastern League and having a Class A rating.

Bottenus batted five times in this game and scored four runs. The Bisons won the fray, 18 to 13. The only player involved in it still prominent in baseball is William J. Clymer, who started the present season as manager of the Newark International League club. Clymer went hitless.

Bottenus hit like a fiend in the minor leagues, but for some reason never was promoted.

ANOTHER FOUR HOMER MAN

Still another member of the I Made Four Homers in One Game Club was Charles John Crooks, an infielder who played in the American Association and National League in the late eighties and the early nineties. Crooks, called Jack when he played in the majors, emitted four home runs and one single for the Omaha Western Association club in a game played against St. Paul, Willie Mains pitching, at St. Paul on June 8, 1889.

The striking thing about Crook's performance, and one not noted previously when said performance was commented on, was that the day he made four home runs he batted in 13 tallies. That is two more than the major league record, held by Wilbert Robinson.

Frank Selee, later at the head of the Boston and Chicago National League clubs managed Omaha the year Crooks slashed out four homers (and one single) in one game, and in the game in question the pitching was done by William H. Clark and Charles A. Nichols. Old-time fans will speak of them as Dad and Kid. Clark holds the International League record for consecutive victories with John Mahlon Ogden of Ogden, Pa., in the winter time and of Baltimore, Md., in the summer time.

The score of the game in which Crooks distinguished himself:

FOUR HOME RUNS FOR CROOKS

Western Association Game

Played at St. Paul—June 8, 1889

| OMAHA              | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Cooney, ss.....    | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Cleveland, 3b..... | 5  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 4  | 2 |
| Strauss, rf.....   | 3  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| CROOKS, 2b.....    | 5  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 1 |
| Nagle, c.....      | 5  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 1 |
| Willis, cf.....    | 5  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1 |
| Andrews, 1b.....   | 4  | 1  | 1  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| Canavan, lf.....   | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| Clark, p.....      | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Nichols, p.....    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 38 | 19 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 7 |

| ST. PAUL          | AB | R  | BH | PO | A | E |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Hawes, 1b.....    | 5  | 2  | 1  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy, cf.....   | 5  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Carroll, rf.....  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 5  | 2 | 0 |
| Reilly, 3b.....   | 6  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Werrick, 2b.....  | 6  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2 | 0 |
| Daly, lf.....     | 5  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 0 | 2 |
| Farmer, ss.....   | 5  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 3 |
| Broughton, c..... | 4  | 1  | 1  | 7  | 3 | 0 |
| Mains, p.....     | 5  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 1 | 1 |
| Totals .....      | 45 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 6 |

|               |     |     |        |
|---------------|-----|-----|--------|
| OMAHA .....   | 205 | 513 | 21x—19 |
| ST. PAUL..... | 203 | 324 | 100—15 |

Home runs—CROOKS, 4; Nagle, 2; Andrews, Carroll, Reilly. Two base hits—Werrick, 2; Daly. Stolen bases—Carroll, Reilly, Canavan. Double plays—Cleveland, CROOKS and Andrews; Carroll and Hawes. Struck out—By Mains, 6; by Clark, 2; by Nichols, 2. Bases on balls—Off Mains, 8; off Clark, 4; off Nichols, 1. Wild pitch—Mains. Passed ball—Nagle. Umpire—Andrew Cusick. Time—2.05.

WILLIAMS WAS NUMBER 11

When the major league seasons of 1922 started, ten players stood credited with the feat of having made three home runs in one game, Kenneth Williams of the St. Louis Browns raising the number of these athletes to 11 soon after the campaigns got under way. Baseball's expert accountants feel pretty sure that from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, they have all the individuals of the fast set who did what Mr. Williams did. Of the ten men nine were National Leaguers, one was employed in the American Association. The list printed in The Little Red Book is all right except that 1886 is given as the year in which Roger Connor made his three home runs in one game, when the year happened to be 1888. Compiler White probably will have this error corrected in the next issue of the child of his brain.

These were the ten major leaguers who made three home runs in one game previous to 1922 and certain accurate information as to the contests in question:

THE EARLIER WILLIAMSES.

EDWARD N. WILLIAMSON, Chicago Nationals, against Detroit at Chicago, May 30 (p. m.). 1884—Williamson batted four times and made four runs and four hits. The other blow obtained by the man whose record Ruth smashed in 1919 was a double. The Detroit pitchers were George Weidman and Frank W. Meinke. Chicago winning the game by a score of 12 to 2. Williamson caught this game for the White Sox, and an account of the combat credits him with handling Fred Goldsmith without a flaw.

**ADRIAN CONSTANTINE ANSON**, Chicago Nationals, against Cleveland at Chicago, August 6, 1884—Anson batted five times, his home runs being in succession. Cleveland pitcher, Moffatt; score of game, 13 to 4 in favor of Chicago. The previous day, against the same club and on the same grounds, Anson made two home runs off James McCormick, making a total of five circuit drives in two successive games—a red letter performance for the majors.

**JOHN E. MANNING**, Philadelphia Nationals, against Chicago at Chicago, October 9, 1884—Manning right fielder and lead-off man for the Quakers, batted five times. Not known whether or not his circuit drives were in succession. Chicago pitcher, John G. Clarkson; score of game, 19 to 7 in favor of Chicago.

**GUY HECKER**, Louisville American Association, against Baltimore at Louisville, August 15, (p. m.), 1886—Hecker, pitching, batted seven times and made six hits, his other safeties being two doubles and one single, according to one score, and three singles, according to another. Louisville won this game, 22 to 5, the Orioles' battery being Richard Conway and William Conway. The pitcher who lost this game now is a resident of Lowell, Mass., and the score of this game and certain other information pertaining to it is given later.

**DENNIS L. BROUTHERS**, Detroit Nationals, against Chicago at Chicago, September 10, 1886—Brothers batted five times and scored four runs, making a single and a double in addition to his three drives for the full distance. Chicago pitcher, James McCormick, who that year won 16 games in succession. Score of this game, 14 to 8 in favor of Chicago.

**ROGER CONNOR**, New York Nationals, against Indianapolis at Indianapolis, May 9, 1888—Connor batted five times, scored three runs and had a single in addition to his three homers. The Hoosier pitchers were Egyptian John Healy and John McGeachy, the latter deserting his post in right to relieve Healy, who had a lame arm. Score of this game, 18 to 4 in favor of New York. It is carried in The Little Red Book as having been played in 1886, but Indianapolis was not in the National League then.

**W. FRANK SHUGART**, St. Louis Nationals, against Cincinnati at Cincinnati, May 10, 1894—Shugart batted five times, scored three runs and had a single in addition to his three homers. Cincinnati pitcher, Thomas W. Parrott; score of game, 18 to 9 in favor of Cincinnati. One of Shugart's home runs was made in the sixth inning and was followed by hits of the same

kind from the bats of George (Doggy) Miller and Heinie Peitz. Shugart was a shortstop, but he covered centre in this game.

**WILLIAM JOYCE**, Washington Nationals, against Louisville at Washington, August 20, 1894—Joyce batted five times, scored four runs and had a single in addition to his three homers, the four hits being made on his first four trips to the plate. The Senators needed the able bludgeoning of Scroppy Bill in this combat, for they fielded poorly in the seventh and the Colonels almost tied the score, which, at the end, was 8 to 7 in favor of Washington. Louisville pitcher in this game, Phil Knell.

**THOMAS L. MCCREERY**, Louisville, Nationals, against Philadelphia at Louisville, July 12, 1897—McCreery, who had been in a batting slump, made four trips to the plate and scored three runs. Philadelphia pitcher, John B. Taylor, (Jack Taylor, I); score of game, 10 to 7 in favor of Louisville. The Colonels had two Clarkes in their lineup—Frederick C., later Louisville and Pittsburgh manager, and William Winfield, who began the season of 1922 as manager of the Norfolk Virginia League club. In this game Edward J. Delahanty of the Phillies started a hitting streak that placed his name among the immortals.

**JACOB C. BECKLEY**, Cincinnati Nationals, against St. Louis, at St. Louis, September 26, 1897—Beckley batted five times against Wee Willie Sudhoff and scored three runs, the Reds winning this game by a score of 10 to 4. The Ohioans' pitcher was John Francis Dwyer, now a member of the Boxing Commission of New York. Dwyer was always alluded to as Frank Dwyer by the baseball writers and the guide books carried his name as Frank J. Dwyer, but John Francis Dwyer is correct.

#### WILLIAMS ONCE OBLIGED WITH THREE

Before passing on to the subject of the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one game (and disposing of that subject isn't going to take long), it seems pertinent to remark here that Kenneth Williams, who made three home runs in one major league game this year, had done the same thing before he started drawing salary from Philip DeCatesby Ball of the St. Louis American League club.

The date when Williams first inserted three home runs into one and the same conflict was June 3, 1917, at Portland, Ore., in a Pacific Coast League game between Portland and Vernon, Williams' team winning, 4 to 3, in 14 innings, entirely through his

work with the willow. John Walter Mails, now with Cleveland, worked in this game against A. Roy Mitchell, who saw service in the American League with St. Louis and Chicago and in the National League with Cincinnati. This was Williams' record in this game:

Second inning—Made home run with man on base, tying score.

Ninth inning—Made home run.

Eleventh inning—Doubled, but failed to score.

Fourteenth inning—Made home run, winning game.

Williams, on his other two trips to the plate, failed to hit safely.

### A RAFT OF THEM

Once upon a time a gentleman whose business it is to compile a baseball guide conceived the bright idea of publishing in said guide a list of the major leaguers who had made two home runs in one game. He didn't have this information himself and went to another person for it. This person tried to side-step the request and told the demon compiler the list would be a terribly large one and that it would take a terribly long time to get it up and that when it was gotten up it wouldn't be complete. He spoke with authority on the subject and spoke with bitterness, but his words had no effect on the demon compiler, who told him to get busy and assemble the data.

For the next two weeks the demon compiler was receiving the information he asked for and when he had it all he decided that with the cost of white paper where it is and with the number of pages at his command it would be impossible to print this list, and as said before the list was incomplete.

Nobody knows how many players have made two home runs in major league games, but probably the player who has turned the trick oftenest is George Herman Ruth.

It is not at all certain that the record keepers have all the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning.

Robert Lincoln Lowe did this on May 30, 1894, for Boston against Cincinnati, and the score is printed elsewhere in this book.

Charles Jones of the Boston Nationals turned the trick on June 10, 1880, against Buffalo in the eighth inning and the score isn't going to be printed in this book, for the writer doesn't happen to have it. Possibly Charles W. Mears of Cleveland, Ohio, who bought the Will Rankin collection, has it and, if he has, it will see the light of day sometime.

### ANOTHER ERROR FOR THE L. R. B.

Another error for The Little Red Book is not including in the list of major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning the name of Edward (Jumbo) Cartwright, first baseman of the St. Louis American Association team of 1890. Mr. White has Cartwright down as having the major league record for batting in runs in one inning on Page 44, but his name also belongs on Page 43, along with the monakers of Robert Lincoln Lowe, Charles Jones and Louis Bierbauer.

This is supposed to be a complete list of the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning:

CHARLES JONES, Boston Nationals, against Buffalo, at Boston, June 10, 1880—eighth inning. Score not printed in this book and information on feat vague.

LOUIS BIERBAUER, Brooklyn Players', against Buffalo, at Brooklyn, July 12, 1890—third inning. Score of this game printed in this book, for game happened to contain more runs than any other major league contest.

EDWARD CARTWRIGHT, St. Louis American Association, against Philadelphia, at St. Louis, September 23, 1890—third inning. Score of this game printed in this book, for Cartwright seems to have been the only major leaguer who ever knocked in seven tallies in one session. He did this by making one homer with three on and one with two on. Before and after he did nothing.

ROBERT LINCOLN LOWE, Boston Nationals, against Cincinnati, at Boston, May 30, (p. m.), 1894—third inning. Score of this game printed previously in this book, Lowe making two other homers in it.

### HOWLEY A HERO

Daniel Philip Howley, who coaches the Detroit pitchers and who assists Tyrus Raymond Cobb in directing the Tigers, frequently tells Heilmann & Co. they are not in his class as hitters. Howley holds a minor league record, for when Dan was manager of the Montreal Internationals he made two home runs with the bases filled in one game—the first off Walter (Rube) Manning, once of the Yankees, and the second off Fred Cook. These drives so jarred the mental poise of the Toronto manager—William J. (Derby Day) Clymer, now with Newark—that he threatened to quit the pastime, believing it was time to do so when Howley could cause such havoc.

TWO HOME RUNS WITH BASES FILLED

International League Game

Played at Montreal—July 24, 1915

| MONTREAL     | AB | R  | BH | PO | A | E |
|--------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Nash, ss     | 4  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| Irelan, 2b   | 5  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| Whiteman, cf | 4  | 2  | 1  | 4  | 0 | 1 |
| Flynn, 1b    | 5  | 1  | 2  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Almeida, 3b  | 5  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, rf    | 4  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Holden, lf   | 1  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| HOWLEY, c    | 4  | 2  | 2  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Miller, p    | 4  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1 | 0 |
| Totals       | 36 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 8 | 2 |

| TORONTO      | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Gilbert, cf  | 4  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Rath, 2b     | 4  | 3 | 4  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Graham, 1b   | 4  | 1 | 2  | 11 | 1  | 1 |
| Williams, lf | 3  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Daley, rf    | 3  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Koher, 3b    | 1  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Kocher, c    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Wares, ss    | 4  | 0 | 1  | 3  | 4  | 1 |
| Manning, p   | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Cook, p      | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Totals       | 31 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 2 |

|          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| MONTREAL | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | x—15 |
| TORONTO  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0—6  |

Two base hits—Smith, Whiteman, Flynn, Almeida. Three base hits—Gilbert, Graham. Home runs—HOWLEY 2, Irelan 2, Flynn. Sacrifices—Holden, Graham, Williams. Stolen bases—Almeida 3, Daley 2, Williams 2. Bases on balls—Off Miller 3, off Manning 3, off Cook 2. Struck out—By Miller 5, by Cook 1. Wild pitch—Miller. Hits—Off Manning, 6 in 2 and 1-3 innings. Umpires—Eckman and Freeman. Time—1.59.

PLAYER ONCE MADE EIGHT HOMERS

Balldom, disseminating information on players who made many home runs in one game, placed the limit for one battle as seven, with Harry Wright of the Cincinnati Reds as their author on June 12, 1867, against the Holt club, at or of Newport, Ky.

Catching for the Reading International League club when this season of 1922 started was a man who struck eight circuit blows in one game, this individual being J. J. Clarke, better known as Nig Clarke, who was with Cleveland for several years and who once led the American League in batting.

Clarke got his eight homers while playing with the Corsicana Texas League team in a game played at Ennis, Texas, on July 14, 1902, against Texarkana. The game was a regularly scheduled game and had been transferred to Ennis. For years nobody saw the score, but J. Doak Roberts, who once tried to sell a promising young outfielder named Tris Speaker to the St. Louis

Browns, always vouched for it and finally sent it to the writer, getting it, we surmise, from Dude Ransom of Corsicana, Tex.

Anyhow the present president of the Texas League, who claims to have every score of every Texas League game, sent the score on and it showed that Clarke's team won the game in which he made eight homers by a score of 51 to 3. The victors struck 53 blows, totalling 109 bases. J. Walter Morris, later a Cardinal shortstop under the McCloskey regime and still later president of the Texas League, played with the winners, who went through the season without being shut out and who once had a string of 27 straight victories.

Don't forget that to go through a season without being whitewashed is some record.

EIGHT HOME RUNS FOR ONE PLAYER

Texas League Game

Played at Ennis—July 14, 1902

| CORSICANA     | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Maloney, cf   | 6  | 5  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Alexander, 2b | 8  | 5  | 8  | 4  | 5  | 0 |
| Ripley, rf    | 8  | 6  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Pendleton, lf | 8  | 6  | 8  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Markley, 3b   | 7  | 7  | 6  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| O'Connor, 1b  | 8  | 7  | 7  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| CLARKE, c     | 8  | 8  | 8  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Morris, ss    | 8  | 6  | 6  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| Wright, p     | 4  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Totals        | 65 | 51 | 53 | 27 | 18 | 0 |

| TEXARKANA      | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|----------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Deskin, cf     | 5  | 1 | 2  | 6  | 1  | 0 |
| Mulkey, 2b     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 1 |
| Wolter, 3b     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2 |
| Wolf, c        | 4  | 1 | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Murphy, lf     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| DeWitt, p      | 3  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Tackaberry, 1b | 4  | 1 | 1  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Dillon, rf     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Burns, ss      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 3  | 2 |
| Totals         | 36 | 3 | 9  | 27 | 13 | 5 |

Two base hits—Maloney, Alexander, Morris, Ripley. Three base hits—Markley, O'Connor. Home runs—CLARKE 8, O'Connor 3, Pendleton 2, Alexander 2, Maloney. Stolen bases—Maloney, Alexander, Morris, Ripley. Double plays—Morris, Alexander and O'Connor; Alexander, Morris and O'Connor; Markley, Alexander and O'Connor; Morris and Alexander; Burns and Tackaberry. Bases on balls—Off Wright 3, off DeWitt 13. Struck out—By Wright 2, by DeWitt 1. Umpires—Method and Cavender. Time—2.10.

MORE HOME RUN DATA

Quite a few minor leaguers have made three home runs in a game, but no list is complete. The first International League player to accomplish the feat was Joseph

W. Knight, left fielder of the Hamilton club, at Buffalo and against Buffalo on July 4, 1887. The Bison pitcher on this occasion was John J. Fanning and he was beaten 15 to 4, Knight having a single besides his three drives for the full distance.

Probably the first Eastern League player (the present Dan O'Neil directed organization is meant) to make three home runs in one game was Outfielder William Murphy of Hartford, at New Haven and against New Haven on May 9, 1889. At that time the Eastern was known as the Atlantic Association. Sworback was the New Haven pitcher in this game. The Weissmen of that time lost this game by a score of 10 to 4.

The American Association of the present time has a circuit that includes quite a few of the clubs that made up the old Northwestern League, and apparently the first Northwestern Leaguer to make three home runs in one game was George Rooks, outfielder of Oshkosh, against Eau Claire on June 16, 1886.

Outfielder William Bottenus of the Springfield Eastern League club made three home runs in two innings of the game with Binghamton at Binghamton, Barnett and Carey pitching, on July 25, 1893, and he might have made more only that he got into a row with the umpire—Herman Doescher—and got fired out of the combat. The Eastern League of that time is practically the International of today.

Scouting on the International League circuit at the present time is a man who made three home runs in one of its championship games, that scout being James Thomas McGuire of the Tigers. McGuire caught for Toronto in 1889 and on September 2 of that year against Hamilton and in Toronto made three home runs and a single off Pitcher Gibbs, the Maple Leafs winning by a score of 22 to 5.

#### NOT SURE ON THREE HOMERS IN ONE INNING DATA

It is not at all certain that the figure hounds have run to earth all the instances in which three batters have successively made home runs in one inning, but the list is fairly complete and is presented below:

May 31, 1890, Players' League—George Gore, William (Buck) Ewing and Roger Connor of New York, in eighth inning, off John Kinley Tener of Pittsburgh. New York made 12 tallies in this inning and 23 in the game, winning 23 to 3. John Kinley Tener later became governor of Pennsylvania, president of the National League and now is president of the Permanent Highways

Corporation, having his office in New York and being extremely willing to furnish a reason for the whaling he got in this fracas.

May 10, 1894, National League—W. Frank Shugart, George B. Miller and Henry Peitz of St. Louis, in sixth inning, off Thomas W. Parrott of Cincinnati. Reds won game, 18 to 9.

June 2, 1902, American League—Edward J. Delehanty, William Coughlin and George (Scoops) Carey of Washington in third inning off Clark Calvin Griffith of Chicago. After Wyatt Lee doubled in this session the Old Fox took himself out.

June 30, 1902, American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Charles Hickman and William J. Bradley of Cleveland in sixth inning off Charles W. (Jack) Harper of St. Louis. Home runs made on three pitched balls. Indians won game, 17 to 2.

#### NINE HOMERS THE GAME LIMIT

For a major league game the home run limit in nine, that number having cropped up in the contest in which Robert Lowe gathered four circuit clouts and the score of which is printed previously and it also having appeared in a seven inning game between Chicago and Cincinnati of the National League on the afternoon of July 4, 1895.

For one club the greatest number of home runs in a contest on the fast time circuits is seven. The data:

June 12, 1886, National League—Detroit, seven home runs off Charles Sweeney and Al Bauer of St. Louis, Wolverines winning, 14 to 7.

June 6, 1894, National League—Pittsburgh, seven home runs off William Lampe and Thomas Smith of Boston, Pirates winning, 27 to 11.

June 3, 1921, American League—Philadelphia, seven home runs off Hubert Leonard, Carl Holling and Bert Cole of Detroit, White Elephants winning, 15 to 9.

#### MADE A GRAND BEGINNING

William Duggleby, called Frosty Bill by some of the experts, is suspected to have been the one major leaguer to break in with a circuit drive that scored four runs. Duggleby's first National League game was on April 21, 1898, for the Phillies, in Philadelphia. In the second inning he came to bat with the bases filled, Monte Cross, Ed Abbaticchio and Ed McFarland having been walked just previously by the opposing pitcher—J. Bentley Seymour of the Giants. Frosty Bill at once knocked the ball out of the lot, scoring everybody including himself.

A CAPABLE SUBSTITUTE

Charles Albert Bender, directing the destinies of the Reading International League club this year, possibly is the one pitcher who, in a game in an emergency capacity, helped himself to a brace of four-baggers. The Chief did this on May 8, 1906, at Boston against the pitching of Left-hander Jesse Tannehill when he took Topsy Hartsel's place in left field. Bender, at the time, was with the Athletics.

For the present no more remarks on home runs.

TRIPLES BY WHOLESALE

The wholesale triplers of the profession thus far have been George A. Strief, shortstop of the old Athletics, and William (Scrappy) Joyce, third baseman of the New York Giants. Each man jammed into one contest four three baggers and the American Association player, when he was doing this, also inserted for good measure a double, thus flushing five long hits in one afternoon.

Nowadays one hears quite a lot about lively balls and on June 25, 1885, when Strief was distinguishing himself there was used, according to a writer of that time, "an unusually hard and elastic ball." With it the Brooklyn, against whom Strief played, made 29 hits and the Athletics 15. The pitcher against whom Strief batted was John J. Harkins.

Scrappy Bill Joyce, when he made his four triples, faced two boxmen, these being Emerson (Pink) Hawley and James A. Gardner of the Pirates. Like Harkins these men were right-handers. Joyce made his four triples a dozen years after Strief did.

One of Joyce's 1897 companions was William (Kid) Gleason, now manager of the Chicago White Sox, and the day Scrappy Bill made four triples, Comiskey's field general handled fifteen out of sixteen chances at second.

Further information about the two tripling feats can be obtained from the box scores:

FOUR TRIPLES FOR STRIEF

American Association Game

Played at Brooklyn—June 25, 1885

| ATHLETIC            | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Purcell, lf.....    | 6  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Stevy, 1b.....      | 6  | 2  | 2  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Larkin, cf.....     | 5  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 2 |
| Coleman, rf-p.....  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Corey, 3b.....      | 5  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Quinton, c.....     | 5  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 2  | 1 |
| STRIEF, ss.....     | 5  | 4  | 5  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Stricker, 2b.....   | 4  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 5  | 1 |
| Matthews, p-rf..... | 5  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| Totals .....        | 46 | 14 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 5 |

| BROOKLYN           | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Hotaling, cf.....  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| McClellan, 3b..... | 7  | 1  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 2 |
| Swartwood, lf..... | 7  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Phillips, 1b.....  | 7  | 4  | 4  | 8  | 1  | 2 |
| Cassidy, rf.....   | 6  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Pinckney, 3b.....  | 6  | 5  | 6  | 2  | 3  | 2 |
| Smith, ss.....     | 6  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Harkins, p.....    | 6  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| Krieg, c.....      | 3  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 1 |
| Hayes, c.....      | 3  | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0  | 1 |
| Totals .....       | 58 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 21 | 8 |

|             |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |      |      |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|------|------|
| ATHLETIC... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1  | 2 | 3 | 1    | 2—14 |
| BROOKLYN..  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0—21 |      |

Two base hits—STRIEF, Hotaling, Hayes. Three base hits—STRIEF 4, McClellan, Phillips, Smith, Harkins. Home runs—Larkin 2, Stovey. Struck out—Athletics 9, Brooklyn 2. Wild pitches—Matthews 2, Coleman 1. Passed balls—Quinton 4, Hayes 2, Krieg 2. Umpire—John Kelly. Time—2.30.

FOUR TRIPLES FOR JOYCE

National League Game

Played at Pittsburgh—May 18, 1897

| NEW YORK            | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| VanHaltren, cf..... | 5  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Tiernan, rf.....    | 5  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| JOYCE, 3b.....      | 5  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| G. Davis, ss.....   | 5  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 1 |
| Gleason, 2b.....    | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 8  | 7 |
| Holmes, lf.....     | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Clark, 1b.....      | 4  | 2  | 2  | 10 | 0  | 1 |
| Warner, c.....      | 5  | 0  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Doheny, p.....      | 5  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 42 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 4 |

| PITTSBURGH        | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Smith, lf.....    | 5  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2 |
| Ely, ss.....      | 5  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| H. Davis, 1b..... | 5  | 1 | 2  | 11 | 0  | 0 |
| Donnelly, 3b..... | 4  | 1 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Brodie, cf.....   | 5  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Donovan, rf.....  | 3  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Padden, 2b.....   | 4  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Merritt, c.....   | 1  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Leahey, c.....    | 1  | 1 | 0  | 7  | 2  | 1 |
| Hawley, p.....    | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 1 |
| Gardner, p.....   | 2  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 36 | 5 | 9  | 27 | 13 | 4 |

|                  |     |     |        |
|------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| NEW YORK .....   | 103 | 301 | 201—11 |
| PITTSBURGH ..... | 010 | 020 | 200—5  |

Two base hits—Brodie, Padden. Three base hits—JOYCE 4. Home runs—Tiernan, G. Davis. Double plays—Doheny, G. Davis and Clark; Doheny, G. Davis and Gleason. Bases on balls—Off Doheny 4, off Gardner 2. Struck out—By Gardner 4, by Hawley 3, by Doheny 1. Hit by pitched balls—Gleason, Donovan. Wild pitch—Doheny. Passed ball—Merritt. Umpire—Robert Emslie. Time—2.20.

THE DOUBLING DEMONS

There appear to have been only nine major leaguers able to acquire four doubles in one game, but there probably were more. One of the men in question—Frank Isbell

of the Chicago Americans—got his quartette of four baggers in a contest for the championship of the universe. The nifty nine:

ADRIAN CONSTANTINE ANSON and ABNER F. DALRYMPLE, Chicago Nationals, against Buffalo on July 3, 1883. Bison pitcher, George H. Derby, who wasn't a hatter, but a shoemaker. Score, 31 to 7 in favor of the White Stockings, who crossed the plate so frequently because the Empire Staters spurned chances to retire them. Not one of Chicago's six runs in the fourth, nine in the eighth and four in the ninth was scored before chances had been offered to put the side out.

THOMAS J. TUCKER, Boston Nationals, on July 22, 1893, against New York.

JOSEPH JAMES KELLEY, Baltimore Nationals, against Cleveland, on September 3 (second game), 1894. Cleveland pitcher, Denton J. Young (Cy the First). Kelley, now a scout for the New York Americans, made five hits in five times at bat in this game and four hits in four times at bat in the first game of the double header—a total for the day of nine. Cleveland pitcher in earlier controversy—Sullivan.

EDWARD J. DELEHANTY, Philadelphia Nationals, against New York on May 13, 1899.

FRANK DILLON, Detroit Americans, against Milwaukee, on April 25, 1901, two of the hits coming in the ninth inning and the last winning the game, 14 to 13. Milwaukee pitchers—Emerson P. Hawley, Harry Peter Dowling and Berthold J. Husting. Detroit team, managed by George Stallings, took this game from Milwaukee, managed by Hugh Duffy, by scoring ten runs in ninth and by score of 14 to 13.

FRANK ISBELL, Chicago Americans, against Chicago Nationals, in world's series game, on October 13, 1906. Cub pitchers, Edward M. Reulbach, John A. Pfeister and Orval Overall.

SHERWOOD ROBERT MAGEE, Philadelphia Nationals, against St. Louis on June 17, 1914. The last of Magee's blows was a home run, but as there was a man on second and only one run was needed to decide game he only received credit for a two-bagger. Present rule relative to home runs in ninth or extra inning put into code in 1920.

C. C. CRAVATH, Philadelphia Nationals, against Cincinnati on August 8, 1915. Two of Wooden Shoes' doubles emptied the bases of their three tenants. Harry H. Davis, now a scout for the Philadelphia Americans, scored six players with two doubles when he was with the New York Giants on June 27, 1896, game being against Brooklyn, in-

nings in which he cleaned up being the fifth and ninth and the pitchers who suffered being Ed Stein and Bert Abbey.

HEYWOOD BROWN ONCE A SCRIBE

Heywood Broun, dramatic editor of the New York World, once was a baseball scribe, breaking into the pastime in 1909 or 1910 in Gotham on the Morning Telegraph. A couple of years later, when he had shifted over to the Tribune, he went South with the Giants as a war correspondent and it was soon after this that the fans were properly informed as to who held the major league record for the greatest number of hits in one game. The individual who held and who holds it—Wilbert Robinson, then coach for the McGrawites—told Broun he once had made seven hits in one game. Broun wrote that fact up, the matter was investigated and it was discovered that Uncle Wilbert was not a member of the Ananias Club and that once he had struck seven blows in a championship game.

That game was played on June 10, 1892, in Baltimore, the St. Louis club being the Orioles' opponents at the time and the pitching for the Missourians being done by Charles (Pretzel) Getzein, once a world's series' hero; one J. P. Young and by Theodore Breitenstein, a left-hander who lasted a long, long time. Robby batted seven times and made six singles and a double, his club winning on the basis of 25 to 4.

Did the Baltimore papers devote much space to this stunt of Your Uncle's?

Extremely little.

A promising young dopester of the Monumental City searched through all the public prints of the time to get the absolute low down on Whaling Wilbert's feat and discovered this:

NOT ONE PAPER PAID ANY ATTENTION TO THE STUNT.

It is an accepted fact, however, that when Robinson made his seven hits he batted in 11 runs, which is a major league record.

SEVEN HITS FOR ROBINSON

National League Game

Played at Baltimore—June 10, 1892

| BALTIMORE           | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Shindle, 3b.....    | 7  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2 |
| VanHaltren, rf..... | 5  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Halligan, 1b.....   | 5  | 3  | 2  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| Shoeh, ss.....      | 6  | 4  | 5  | 0  | 4  | 1 |
| Welch, cf.....      | 6  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Gunson, lf.....     | 5  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2 |
| McGraw, 2b.....     | 6  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 7  | 1 |
| ROBINSON, c.....    | 7  | 1  | 7  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| McMahon, p.....     | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 54 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 6 |

| ST. LOUIS            | AB        | R        | BH       | PO        | A         | E        |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Crooks, 2b.....      | 2         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 2         | 3        |
| Carroll, lf.....     | 5         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 2        |
| Werden, 1b.....      | 4         | 1        | 1        | 10        | 1         | 1        |
| Glasscock, ss.....   | 4         | 1        | 1        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Brodie, cf.....      | 4         | 0        | 2        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Caruthers, rf.....   | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1        |
| Pinckney, 3b.....    | 4         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0         | 1        |
| Buckley, c.....      | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Getzein, p.....      | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Young, p.....        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Bird, c.....         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| Stricker, 2b.....    | 3         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| Breitenstein, p..... | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> .....  | <b>40</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>8</b> |

|                 |     |     |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|
| BALTIMORE ..... | 554 | 623 | 000—25 |
| ST. LOUIS ..... | 100 | 002 | 100—4  |

Two base hits—ROBINSON, Shindle, Shoch, Glasscock. Three base hit—Shindle. Sacrifices—Werden, Glasscock, Brodie, Bird, Caruthers, Halligan, McMahon. Stolen bases—ROBINSON, McGraw, Welch. Struck out—By McMahon 3, by Breitenstein 2, by Young 1. Bases on balls—Off Young 2, off Getzein 3, off McMahon 1, off Breitenstein 1. Hit by pitched balls—Guns-son 2, Welch. Wild pitch—Young. Double play—Shindle, McGraw and Halligan. Passed ball—ROBINSON. Umpire—Timothy Hurst. Time—1.50.

Crooks, who played second for St. Louis in this game (they then were known as the Browns), was the player who batted in 13 runs for Omaha in one game; that score having been previously published, and Perry Werden, first baseman for the Missourians, was the world's home run king, by virtue of his 45 circuit drives for Minneapolis of the Western League in 1895, until Babe Ruth dethroned him in 1920.

BACK TO THE RUNS BATTED IN

Wilbert Robinson having batted in 11 runs in this game, a major league record, the time seems ripe to present the score of the contest in which Edward (Jumbo) Cartwright of the St. Louis American Association team established the major league record for the greatest number of markers driven in in an inning, that number being seven and the incident having been alluded to previously.

Cartwright was the headliner in the game played on September 23, 1890, in St. Louis between the Browns and the Athletics. Then, in the third inning, he assaulted a young Quaker pitcher named Green for two home runs, the first being made with three on the runway, the second with two. He made no more hits during the game, which lasted only seven innings and which resulted in a St. Louis victory, 21 to 2. The Athletics, in this game, were held hitless by a

newcomer to the Browns, a youth named Nichols, from some place in Illinois. The A's of September 23, 1890, were a terrible joke team—about as bad as the Pirates of the same era.

BATTED IN SEVEN RUNS IN ONE INNING

American Association Game

Played at St. Louis—September 23, 1890

| ST. LOUIS           | AB        | R         | BH        | PO        | A        | E        |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| McCarthy, rf.....   | 4         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        |
| Fuller, ss.....     | 5         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 2        | 0        |
| CARTWRIGHT, 1b...   | 4         | 3         | 2         | 9         | 1        | 0        |
| Duffee, cf-3b.....  | 4         | 3         | 3         | 0         | 1        | 1        |
| Munyan, c.....      | 3         | 2         | 2         | 9         | 1        | 2        |
| Campau, 1f.....     | 4         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Higgins, 2b.....    | 4         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 1        | 1        |
| Gerhardt, 3b.....   | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Miller, cf.....     | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Nichols, p.....     | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> ..... | <b>35</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>4</b> |

| ATHLETIC            | AB        | R        | BH       | PO        | A        | E        |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Carman, 2b.....     | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 1        |
| Sweeney, cf.....    | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Riddle, lf.....     | 4         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1        |
| Daily, cf.....      | 3         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 1        |
| Snyder, rf.....     | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Knox, 1b.....       | 3         | 0        | 0        | 7         | 0        | 0        |
| Sowers, 3b.....     | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        |
| Conroy, ss.....     | 3         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 3        | 1        |
| Green, p.....       | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 2        | 1        |
| <b>Totals</b> ..... | <b>27</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

|                 |   |   |    |   |   |   |      |
|-----------------|---|---|----|---|---|---|------|
| ST. LOUIS ..... | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2—21 |
| ATHLETIC .....  | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—2  |

Two base hit—Nichols. Home runs—CARTWRIGHT 2, Munyan, Duffee. Stolen bases—Campau 2, Fuller 2, McCarthy, Munyan. Double plays—Conroy, Carman and Knox; CARTWRIGHT and Fuller. Bases on balls—Off Nichols 9, off Green 9. Struck out—By Nichols 7, by Green 4. Wild pitches—Green 4. Passed ball—Munyan. Umpire—Herman Doescher.

GAME CONTAINING MOST RUNS

The major league game that contained the greatest number of runs was played in the Players' League. Brooklyn won it and Buffalo lost it and the score was 28 to 16. The Bisons, whose right fielder on July 12, 1890, was Cornelius McGillicuddy (better known as Connie Mack), were hard up for pitchers on their second trip through the East and in the game in Brooklyn called on a youth named Lewis to perform. He lasted three innings, yielded 20 runs and then retired to left field, Ed Beecher finishing the contest. In the last inning Lewis worked, Louis Bierbauer, second baseman of Ward's Wonders, made two home runs. Brooklyn's scrambled line-up was due to injuries to

George Andrews and Dave Orr. This is the score of the major league game that contained the greatest number of runs:

HEAVIEST SCORING EVENT

Players' League Game

Played at Brooklyn—July 12, 1890

| BROOKLYN            | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E  |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ward, ss.....       | 5  | 5  | 3  | 5  | 4  | 4  |
| Joyce, 3b.....      | 5  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 1  |
| Andrews, cf.....    | 4  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Orr, 1b.....        | 3  | 2  | 3  | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| Bierbauer, 2b.....  | 5  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 9  | 2  |
| VanHaltren, lf..... | 6  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  |
| McGeachy, rf.....   | 5  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Daily, c-1b.....    | 5  | 3  | 3  | 10 | 0  | 1  |
| Sowers, p.....      | 5  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| Sunday, cf.....     | 2  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Hayes, c.....       | 4  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  |
| Murphy, p.....      | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| Totals .....        | 50 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 11 |

| BUFFALO            | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Hoy, cf.....       | 6  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Mack, rf.....      | 6  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Wise, 2b.....      | 4  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 5  | 1 |
| Beecher, lf-p..... | 3  | 4  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1 |
| Rowe, ss.....      | 6  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 1 |
| Rainey, 3b.....    | 6  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Halligan, c.....   | 5  | 1  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 2 |
| Carney, 1b.....    | 5  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 1  | 2 |
| Lewis, p-lf.....   | 5  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 46 | 16 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 8 |

|                |     |     |     |     |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| BROOKLYN ..... | 668 | 015 | 200 | —28 |
| BUFFALO .....  | 401 | 020 | 414 | —16 |

Two base hits—Ward 2, McGeachy 2, Sunday, Hoy, Beecher, Halligan. Three base hits—Orr 2, Joyce, Sunday. Home runs—Bierbauer 2. Sacrifices—Joyce, Van Haltren, Mack, Wise, Halligan, Carney. Stolen bases—Ward 2, Daily 2, Joyce, Andrews, Sowers, Van Haltren, Hoy. Bases on balls—Off Lewis 7, off Murphy 3, off Beecher 3, off Sowers 2. Struck out—By Sowers 2, by Lewis 1. Double plays—Ward and Bierbauer; Rowe, Wise and Carney 2. Balk—Beecher. Wild pitches—Murphy 1, Lewis 1. Umpires—Knight and Jones.

ANSONITES SCORED 36 RUNS

Thirty-six is the record number of runs scored by a major league club in one game. Anson's Chicago team of 1897 running up this huge total against Louisville on June 29th. The Colonels acquired seven counters. Charles C. Fraser, commonly called "Chick," started to pitch for Louisville the day Anson's team went run mad and was replaced in the third by a young man from Paducah named Jones. The Ansonites scored in every inning, they all made runs and they all made hits. Barry McCormick, National League umpire now, was the leading swatter of the huge afternoon, with six blows. The score of this classic:

A RECORD FOR RUNS

National League Game

Played at Chicago—June 29, 1897

| CHICAGO            | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Everett, ss.....   | 7  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| McCormick, ss..... | 8  | 5  | 6  | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| Lange, cf.....     | 7  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Anson, 1b.....     | 4  | 4  | 1  | 10 | 1  | 0 |
| Ryan, rf.....      | 6  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Decker, lf.....    | 4  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Connor, 2b.....    | 6  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Callahan, p.....   | 7  | 4  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Donohue, c.....    | 6  | 3  | 3  | 5  | 1  | 0 |
| Thornton, lf.....  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Totals .....       | 57 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 11 | 1 |

| LOUISVILLE         | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Clarke, lf.....    | 4  | 0 | 3  | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| McCreery, rf.....  | 4  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Pickering, cf..... | 5  | 1 | 2  | 1  | 3  | 3 |
| Stafford, ss.....  | 5  | 1 | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0 |
| Werden, 1b.....    | 5  | 1 | 3  | 14 | 1  | 1 |
| Dexter, 3b.....    | 5  | 0 | 4  | 2  | 6  | 1 |
| Butler, c.....     | 5  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 2 |
| Johnson, 2b.....   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Fraser, p.....     | 0  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Jones, p.....      | 3  | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Delahanty, 2b..... | 3  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2 |
| Totals .....       | 39 | 7 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 9 |

|                  |     |     |     |     |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| CHICAGO .....    | 357 | 121 | 278 | —36 |
| LOUISVILLE ..... | 001 | 050 | 100 | —7  |

Two base hits—Callahan 2, Werden 2, Dexter 2, Everett, Ryan, Decker, Jones, Donohue, Delehanty. Three base hits—Lange, McCormick, Connor. Home runs—Ryan, McCormick. Sacrifices—Everett, McCreery. Stolen bases—McCormick 2, Lange 2, Connor, Callahan, Donohue. Bases on balls—Off Callahan 2, off Fraser 5, off Jones 5. Struck out—By Callahan 4. Hit by pitched balls—Ryan, Decker. Passed balls—Butler. Umpire—John Sheridan. Time—2.15.

MORE GAMES WITH 30 RUNS

Here are the other major league games in which one team rang the scoring gong 30 or more times:

July 22, 1876, National League—Chicago 30, Louisville 7.

July 24, 1882, National League—Chicago 35, Cleveland 4, White Sox getting 15 singles, 10 doubles, one triple and three home runs.

June 9, 1883, National League—Boston 30, Detroit 8, Beaneaters making 28 hits for a total of 46 bases off Weidman and Mansell.

July 3, 1883, National League—Chicago 31, Buffalo 7, White Sox making 32 hits for a total of 50 bases off George H. Derby.

June 26, 1890, Players' League—Philadelphia 30, Buffalo 12, Quakers making 28 hits for a total of 41 bases off Charles B. (Lady) Baldwin, who, in the world's series of 1887, won six out of seven games for Detroit from Comiskey's St. Louis Browns.

September 10, 1891, American Association—Milwaukee 30, Washington 3, Brewers making 23 hits for a total of 31 bases off Frank Foreman and Gilbert Hatfield. Milwaukee had just taken Cincinnati's place in the American Association and it was the team's first appearance at home. Does anyone know of a more auspicious debut?

June 18, 1893, National League—Cincinnati 30, Louisville 12, Reds making 19 singles, four doubles, five triples and three home runs off Rhodes. Flying start obtained by winners, who made 14 runs in first inning.

#### A 41 TO 9 GAME

St. Paul, of the Western League, a team managed by Charles Comiskey, defeated Minneapolis 41 to 9 at Minneapolis on July 5, 1896, Byron Bancroft Johnson being the party to whom the official score was sent, as he then was president, secretary and treasurer of the Western League, which was the forerunner of the American League. In this clouting classic the Apostles scored in every inning and emitted eight home runs, the Miller pitchers being John Healy, Carney and Connor. Jack Glasscock, Comiskey's shortstop, batted nine times in this scrap, scored seven runs and made eight hits, two being doubles and one being a home run. Anyone interested in heavy scoring events would do well to look up the Western League of this period.

#### ANOTHER GAME ALMOST AS LARGE

Nine years earlier—on June 15, 1887—Lowell of the New England League won over Haverhill of the same organization 41 to 7 in a game that lasted only 7 innings. Tim Shinnick, who was one of the stars of the New York State League when John Conway Toole, now president of the International, umpired in it, played with the winners, while Fred Doe, who probably knows more about New England baseball than anyone else, pastimed with the losers.

There are plenty of large scores to be found in minor league games if one takes the trouble to look for them. The two cited above are among the largest.

#### PITCHED WHEN HECKER WAS HEAVY SCORER

In Lowell at the present time lives the man who pitched the day Guy Hecker set the major league game record for runs scored at seven. That pitcher was Richard Conway of Baltimore. Hecker, in the game in question, made according to some scribes, three home runs, two doubles and a single;

according to others, he made three home runs and three singles.

If Sir Guy did what his most ardent admirers claimed he did he hit for a total of 17 bases on Conway. Frank Fennelly of the Atlantic City club, on May 25, 1882, obtained one double, three triples and two home runs in one game—an aggregate of 19. Fennelly had plenty of chances to bat against Hecker later, for he played with Cincinnati and the Athletics.

The last season Sir Guy put in with the Louisville team was 1889 and that year the Colonels lost 111 games. Then he went to the Pittsburgh National League club and it promptly lost 114. Both teams Hecker was with established records for their leagues for consecutive defeats and Guy was regarded as a Jonah.

However, on August 15, 1886, he was not a Jonah to himself, for witness what he did:

#### SEVEN RUNS FOR HECKER

American Association Game

Played at Louisville—August 15, 1886

| LOUISVILLE         | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Kerins, lb.....    | 5  | 3  | 2  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| HECKER, p.....     | 7  | 7  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Broyning, lf.....  | 7  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Cross, c.....      | 7  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| Werrick, 3b.....   | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Wolf, rf.....      | 6  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| White, ss.....     | 5  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 2  | 1 |
| Mack, 2b.....      | 6  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 7  | 2 |
| Sylvester, cf..... | 5  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 52 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 4 |

| BALTIMORE          | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| O'Connell, cf..... | 4  | 1 | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Manning, rf.....   | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 1 |
| Muldoon, 2b.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1 | 1 |
| Sommer, lf.....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Davis, 3b.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2 |
| R. Conway, p.....  | 3  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 2 | 0 |
| Scott, 1b.....     | 4  | 1 | 2  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| Macular, ss.....   | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| W. Conway, c.....  | 4  | 1 | 0  | 4  | 1 | 1 |
| Totals .....       | 34 | 5 | 4  | 27 | 7 | 5 |

|                  |     |     |     |   |    |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|
| LOUISVILLE ..... | 150 | 104 | 245 | — | 22 |
| BALTIMORE .....  | 020 | 030 | 000 | — | 5  |

Two base hits—HECKER 2, Cross, White, Macular. Home runs—HECKER 3. Struck out—By HECKER 4, by Conway 4. Bases on balls—Off Conway 6, off HECKER 4. Passed balls—Cross 1, Conway 1. Umpire—Walsh.

#### SCORED SIX RUNS IN GAMES

Here are some, but not all, of the major leaguers who have scored six runs in games: JAMES E. WHITNEY, Boston Nationals—June 9, 1883, in game with Detroit. Whitney's team made 30 runs.

MICHAEL J. TIERNAN, New York Nationals—June 15, 1887, in game with Philadelphia. Tiernan's team made 29 runs.

**MICHAEL J. KELLY** and **EZRA B. SUTTON**, Boston Nationals—August 27, 1887, in game with Pittsburgh. Their team made 28 runs.

**ROBERT LINCOLN LOWE**, Boston Nationals—May 3, 1895, in game with Washington. Lowe's team made 27 runs.

**CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT**, Pittsburgh Nationals—July 22, 1899, in game with Philadelphia. Beaumont's team made 18 runs. "Ginger" laid down and beat out in this game six infield bunts, Wiley Piatt being the Quaker pitcher and "Chick" Fraser filling in at third.

#### WALKED SIX TIMES, SCORED SIX TIMES

Harry Hulen of the Minneapolis Western League club, on August 1, 1895, scored six runs in a game against Grand Rapids without being at bat once. Every time he was up he was passed by the Michigan pitchers, who were George Borchers, Tommy Niland and Jimmy Callopy. The last named is now in Holyoke, Mass. Hulen additionally stole five bases.

#### ALSO GOT SIX PASSES

Walter Wilnot of the Chicago Nationals got six passes in a game with Cleveland on August 22, 1891, but he didn't score six runs. Before that and since the record number of gifts for a major league player in one contest was and is five.

#### MEN WHO HAVE MADE SIX HITS

Thirty-three names now adorn the list of major leaguers who, batting six times in games, have made six hits—and the list doesn't include all the men who have done so. Each year brings discoveries along this line and the last of the published lists omitted Jack Boyle, originally a catcher and then a first baseman of the Phillies, and John McTamany, outfielder of the Kansas City American Association team.

Edward J. Delahanty is the only major leaguer who twice made six hits in games, doing so once with the Cleveland Players' League club and once as a member of the Phillies.

Clarence Beaumont of the Pirates ranks in a class by himself as having scored six runs when he was making his six hits, all these being bunts, by the way.

Daniel Murphy of the Athletics is the one pastimer to get six blows when he was making his first appearance in the American League. He had previously played in the National, so Danny cannot be credited with

tearing off half a dozen blows on the occasion of his major league debut.

Only for a bit of misfortune Murphy might have made seven hits the day he made six. The bit of misfortune lay in his train being late and his not arriving at the park of the Boston Americans until the first inning had been played.

In their collection of safeties, five men—one from the National and one from the American Leagues and three from the American Association—included hits of each kind. Larry Twitchell had five long hits and one short one; Ted Larkin, Buck Weaver I and Dave Orr, four long ones and two short ones, and Bobby Veach, three long ones and the same number of short ones. Guy Hecker either made three long hits or five long hits, whichever score one desires to use.

Using the score in which he is given five extra base smashes entitled Sir Guy to a total of 17 bases on his six drives. The aggregate of Larry Twitchell's drives is 16, of Weaver's 14, of Orr's 13, and of Larkin's 13. Veach's blows were worth 12 bases.

Lew Dickerson of Worcester seems to have been the first big leaguer to make six hits in six times at bat in one game, doing so in 1881. Possibly somebody did the same thing before that.

Only once did two players make six hits in the same controversy. The players were Jack Doyle and Billy Keeler of Baltimore.

This is the most complete list of six-hit men ever published, but it isn't a complete list:

#### THE SIX-HIT MANUFACTURERS (Arranged Alphabetically)

##### DID ACT TWICE

**EDWARD J. DELAHANTY**, Cleveland Players' and Philadelphia National—June 2, 1890, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Mark Baldwin, Chicago; June 16, 1894, five singles and one double off Pfann and McGuire, Cincinnati.

##### ONLY ONE APPEARANCE

**DAVID JAMES BANCROFT**, New York Nationals—June 28, 1920, six singles off Lee Meadows, Philip Weinert and Walter Betts, Philadelphia.

**CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT**, Pittsburgh Nationals—July 22, 1899, six infield singles off Wiley Piatt, Philadelphia. Also scored six runs.

**JOHN J. BOYLE**, Philadelphia Nationals—July 6, 1893 (11 inning game), five singles and one double off William F. Hutchinson, Chicago.

**WALTER S. BRODIE**, Baltimore Nationals—July 9, 1894, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Frank Killen and

Thomas Colcolough, Pittsburgh. Pirates had a nine run lead at end of fourth on Orioles, who then started hitting and won out, 14 to 10.

ROGER CONNOR, St. Louis Nationals—June 1, 1895, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Jouett Meekin, New York. Meekin had a sore arm, but the Giants' manager made him pitch. He yielded 30 hits and his team was beaten, 23 to 2.

GEORGE WILLIAM CUTSHAW, Brooklyn Nationals—August 9, 1915, six singles off George Pierce and Alfred (Pete) Standridge, Chicago.

GEORGE STACEY DAVIS, New York Nationals—August 15, 1895, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Wilfred Carsey, John B. Taylor and Albert Orth, Philadelphia. Phillies won this game, 23 to 9, Orth then making his first National League appearance. William J. Shettsline, business manager of the Phillies, was the scout who discovered the Curvesee Wonder.

JEREMIAH DENNY, Indianapolis Nationals—May 4, 1889, four singles, one double and one home run off James Galvin and Harry Staley, Pittsburgh.

LEW P. DICKERSON, Worcester Nationals—June 16, 1881, five singles and one triple off John Lynch, Buffalo.

MICHAEL J. DONLIN, Baltimore Americans—June 24, 1901, two singles, two doubles and two triples off C. Roscoe Miller, Detroit. Donlin now dallies with the drama and the movies.

JOHN JOSEPH DOYLE, Baltimore Nationals—September 3, 1897, four singles and two doubles off Frank Donahue and Coleman, St. Louis.

JOHN W. GLASSCOCK, New York Nationals—September 27, 1890, six singles off Anthony J. Mullane, Cincinnati.

RICHARD HARLEY, St. Louis Nationals—June 24, 1897 (12 inning game), five singles and one double off James Hughey and Jesse Tannehill, Pittsburgh. Harley practically ended John McGraw's playing career when he spiked him unintentionally in the knee in 1901. Harley had 11 putouts in the outfield in a game against Washington, June 30, 1898.

ERWIN K. HARVEY, Cleveland Americans—April 25, 1902, six singles off William Reidy, St. Louis. Harvey is now an entomologist on the Pacific Coast.

GUY HECKER, Louisville Association—August 15, 1886, one single, two doubles and three home runs off Richard Conway, Baltimore.

WILLIAM H. KEELER, Baltimore Nationals—September 3, 1897, five singles and one triple off Frank Donahue and Coleman, St. Louis.

TED LARKIN, Philadelphia Association—June 16, 1885, two singles, two doubles, one triple and one home run off Edward Morris, Pittsburgh.

JAMES J. MTAMANY, Kansas City Association—June 15, 1888, five singles and one home run off Elmer Smith and John Corkhill, Cincinnati.

DANIEL F. MURPHY, Philadelphia Americans—July 8, 1902, five singles and one home run off George Prentiss, Denton J. Young and Merle Theron Adkins, Boston, in his first American League game. Murphy reached park late and did not play until second inning. Castro played his position in first inning.

WILLIAM G. NANCE, Detroit Americans—July 13, 1901, five singles and one double off August Weyhing, Harry Peter Dowling, James R. McAleer and William J. Bradley, Cleveland.

WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, Brooklyn Association—August 8, 1889, three singles and three doubles off William Widner and Henry Gastright, Columbus.

DAVID L. ORR, New York Association (Metropolitans)—June 12, 1885, two singles, two doubles, one triple and one home run off Robert Lee Caruthers, St. Louis.

GEORGE B. PINCKNEY, Brooklyn Association—June 25, 1885, six singles off Robert Matthews and John Coleman, Athletics. "An unusually hard and elastic ball was used," says a scribe.

WILLIAM SHINDLE, Philadelphia Players—August 26, 1890, three singles, two doubles and one triple off William McGill and Enoch Bakely, Cleveland.

CHARLES SYLVESTER STAHL, Boston Nationals—May 31, 1899, six singles off Hugh Hill, John Stivetts and James Hughey, Cleveland.

JACOB STENZEL, Pittsburgh Nationals—May 14, 1896, six singles off Harry Dolan and Sullivan, Boston.

THOMAS J. TUCKER, Washington Nationals—July 15, 1897, five singles and one double off Phillip (Red) Ehret and William P. Rhines, Cincinnati. Rhines was one of the first submarine artists.

LAWRENCE TWITCHELL, Cleveland Nationals—August 15, 1889, one single, one double, three triples and one home run off Michael J. Madden, Boston. Twitchell pitched part of this game for the Indians of old, they scoring in every inning and winning 19 to 8.

ROBERT H. VEACH, Detroit Americans—September 17, 1920 (12 inning game), three singles, one double, one triple and one home run off Samuel Pond Jones, Harry C. Harper and Benjamin Karr, Boston.

WILLIAM B. WEAVER, Louisville Association—August 12, 1890, two singles one

double, two triples and one home run off Lincoln and Mars, Syracuse. The next day, off Titcomb of Rochester, Weaver made four hits in five trips to the plate.

JAMES THOMAS WILLIAMS, Baltimore Americans—August 25, 1902, four singles, one double and one triple off Clark Calvin Griffith and Dummy Leitner, Chicago.

CHARLES L. ZIMMER, Cleveland Nationals—July 11, 1894, (10 inning game), four singles and two doubles off George B. (Win) Mercer, Washington.

MOST HITS IN GAME—36

Thirty-six hits seem to be the most for a major league game, the Phillies getting this number off a Colonel curver named Wadsworth on August 17, 1894, and winning then 29 to 4. Some other individual probably would have had the misfortune to have yielded the greatest number of safeties if Wadsworth's backstop—Weaver—only had clung to a third strike in the first inning. He didn't, and after this the Phillies scored six runs.

Every Philadelphia batter made one or more hits in which the club batting record for the major leagues was set, Sam Thompson acquiring six—three singles, a double, a triple and a home run. He batted seven times.

This is the score of the major league game in which the largest number of hits was made by one club:

THIRTY-SIX SAFETIES FOR PHILLIES

National League Game

Played at Philadelphia—August 17, 1894

| PHILADELPHIA          | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Hamilton, cf.....     | 7  | 3  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Boyle, 1b.....        | 8  | 3  | 3  | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| Cross, 3b.....        | 8  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 5  | 1 |
| Delahanty, lf-2b..... | 7  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| Thompson, rf.....     | 7  | 4  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Hallman, 2b.....      | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Buckley, c.....       | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Sullivan, ss.....     | 7  | 4  | 5  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Carsey, p.....        | 7  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Grady, c.....         | 6  | 3  | 5  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Turner, lf.....       | 5  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....          | 64 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 1 |

| LOUISVILLE          | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Brown, cf.....      | 4  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Clarke, lf.....     | 3  | 2 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 1 |
| Grim, 2b.....       | 4  | 1 | 1  | 4  | 4  | 2 |
| Flaherty, 3b.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Smith, rf.....      | 4  | 0 | 1  | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| Lutenberg, 1b.....  | 4  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 4  | 0 |
| Richardson, ss..... | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Weaver, c.....      | 1  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Wadsworth, p.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Zahner, c.....      | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 34 | 4 | 8  | 27 | 17 | 4 |

|                    |     |     |     |     |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| PHILADELPHIA ..... | 606 | 231 | 524 | —29 |
| LOUISVILLE .....   | 000 | 202 | 000 | —4  |

Two base hits—Carsey, Boyle, Thompson, Grady, Sullivan, Brown. Three base hit—Thompson. Home runs—Thompson, Cross, Grim. Stolen bases—Boyle 3, Hamilton, Delahanty. Double plays—Cross, Hallman and Boyle; Grim and Lutenberg. Bases on balls—Off Carsey 3, off Wadsworth 2. Struck out—By Carsey 1, by Wadsworth 1. Wild pitch—Wadsworth. Passed balls—Weaver 2. Umpire, Timothy J. Keefe. Time—2.05.

THE COURTEOUS WESTERN UNION

Detroit's nine young men had 18 runs scored on them in one inning by Anson's Chicago White Stockings once and naturally the public prints of that place wanted quite a few of the harrowing details. The score for the *Free Press* came in minus the assists and errors for the vanquished and it was printed that way, the sporting editor (who may have been Charles F. Mathison, now of the New York Herald) making this comment:

"The *Free Press* would be pleased to submit the full score of this remarkable game to its readers, but the Western Union Telegraph Company, which has now no excuse for poor service, has furnished it bob-tailed and in ludicrous deformity it is submitted below. The company was requested to supply the missing links, but the head operator declined to do so."

In the large inning, which is the largest on record in a major league game, 23 men batted and 18 scored. Fourteen runs were scored before a man was put out and before Manager Dan O'Leary changed pitchers. Chicago got 18 hits in this inning and Thomas Everett Burns made three of them—two doubles and one home run.

The score of this remarkable game, said score being from the *Chicago Tribune*:

MAJORS' LARGEST INNING

National League Game

Played September 6, 1883, at Chicago

| CHICAGO                 | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Dalrymple, lf.....      | 6  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Gore, cf.....           | 7  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Kelly, c-2b.....        | 7  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 2  | 1 |
| Anson, 1b-c-p.....      | 6  | 3  | 4  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| Williamson, 3b-p-c..... | 6  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Burns, ss.....          | 6  | 4  | 4  | 3  | 5  | 1 |
| Pfeffer, 2b-3b.....     | 6  | 2  | 3  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Goldsmith, p-1b.....    | 6  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Sunday, rf.....         | 6  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Totals .....            | 56 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 4 |

| DETROIT            | AB | R | BH | PO  | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|-----|----|---|
| Wood, cf.....      | 4  | 2 | 3  | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| Farrell, 3b.....   | 5  | 0 | 1  | 1   | 1  | 2 |
| Powell, 1b.....    | 5  | 1 | 0  | 11  | 1  | 0 |
| Hanlon, 2b.....    | 4  | 2 | 0  | 0   | 7  | 0 |
| Bennett, lf.....   | 5  | 1 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| Houck, ss.....     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0 |
| Trott, c.....      | 3  | 0 | 1  | 3   | 1  | 0 |
| Weidman, p-rf..... | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1   | 4  | 1 |
| Burns, rf-p.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2   | 0  | 2 |
| Totals .....       | 38 | 6 | 8  | *23 | 14 | 5 |

\*Sunday out, interfering with fielder

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |      |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|------|
| CHICAGO .. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 0 | x-26 |
| DETROIT .. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 2 | 1-6  |

Two base hits—Burns (Chicago) 3, Anson 2, Goldsmith 2, Pfeffer 2, Kelly, Houck, Gore, Wood, Williamson, Bennett Trott. Three base hit—Gore. Home run—Burns (Chicago). Bases on balls—Chicago 1, Detroit 2. Passed balls—Trott 3, Kelly 2, Anson 2. Wild pitches—Goldsmith 1, Williamson 1. Struck out—Bennett, Kelly, Williamson, Hanlon, Houck, Sunday. Umpire—Decker. Time—2.25.

A FRUITFUL FIRST ROUND

Boston's National League representatives, on the morning of Bunker Hill Day, 1894 (the date was June 18), gave Baltimore's Orioles the warmest welcome on record in fast company by scoring 16 runs against them in the pry-off period. One pitcher worked all through this session for the Marylanders, this pitcher being Tony Mullane, frequently referred to in this history (or whatever you call it) as Anthony J. Mullane.

Twenty-two men faced the Count in this large inning, 11 hits being made, seven passes being given and one athlete being vaccinated. Mullane's catcher—Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn manager now—took himself out at the end of the opening round in order to be in shape for the afternoon game, which game the Orioles, recuperating, won then, 9 to 7. In the morning they lost 24 to 7, Mullane being relieved in the seventh by Bert Inks, a young left-hander.

This is what happened in the largest first inning ever played in a major league:

Lowe singled to right; Long singled to right; Duffy walked; McCarthy doubled; Nash singled; Tucker singled; Bannon made a home run; Ganzel flied to Brodie; Stivetts made a home run; Lowe was hit by a pitched ball; Long singled; Duffy made a home run; McCarthy walked; Nash fanned; Tucker walked; Bannon walked; Ganzel walked; Stivetts singled; Lowe singled; Long walked; Duffy walked; McCarthy forced Duffy at second.

Boston and Baltimore also were involved in the largest closing inning on record in

the National League and involved in it just previously to their meeting of June 18, 1894.

On April 24th of that year, in Baltimore, the Orioles, taking their last turn at bat against Boston, were behind, 3 to 1. They went after Charley Nichols so viciously he was pulled and then kept up their rough work when Jack Stivetts supplanted the Kid, scoring 14 runs before the third out was recorded. Many of the tallies the Orioles got in the ninth that day proved superfluous, managers then not having learned the wisdom of having their teams, when at home, bat last. It used to be thought an advantage to bat first, for then one got the initial crack at the new ball.

In some leagues—smaller ones, of course—a club could go through the season with a dozen balls. Each game would be started with the same new ball and woe be to the player who hit at the first ball, for it came right out of play after the pitcher had flung it once to the backstop.

The first extra inning that was a real large one was the eleventh, in the game between Kansas City and Detroit, of the National League, on July 21, 1886. Then the Cowboys broke up the game properly, scoring 10 runs off Charles (Pretzel) Getzein. The blow-up of the Wolverines so exasperated their manager—William Henry Watkins—that he tacked a \$25 fine on Ned Hanlon, his centre fielder and a \$100 fine on Getzein, each run Kansas City scored in the eleventh period thus costing the Detroit pitcher \$10.

AUTHORITY FOR THE GORE FEAT

George Gore of Chicago and William R. Hamilton of Philadelphia, National Leaguers both, are credited with the greatest number of stolen bases in one game—seven—and quite a few inquiries have been made as to how Gore got credit for stealing seven bases in 1881 when stolen bases were not reported then.

The S. B.'s were not in the summaries then, but the able athletes were filching sacks at that time and here is the authority for the feat:

Story from the *Chicago Tribune* of June 26, 1881—Chicago won over Providence by virtue of superiority in every point of play, but notably so in base running. Gore's performances in this line were something phenomenal. Out of four times at bat, once getting his base on balls, he made three clean hits, stole second base five times and stole third base twice—a record which as a whole has probably never been equalled in a league game. The final score was 12 to 8.

So Gore did steal seven bases on June 25, 1881, even if the score doesn't show it.

The date Hamilton stole seven bases was August 31, 1894, the Phillies playing Washington that day. The game lasted only eight innings. The Senators' battery consisted of Wynne, a newcomer to the National League, and Dugdale.

To make up for having a Washington battery responsible for the greatest number of steals by a player in a major league game, Charles A. (Duke) Farrell, catcher of the District of Columbia team nailed eight Orioles who tried to steal second in a game played three years later.

Win Mercer was the Washington pitcher in this game, which was played on May 11, 1897, in Washington, with Baltimore winning 6 to 3 despite Farrell's great throwing.

The Pirates could have used a catcher of the Farrell type 17 years earlier in their game at the Polo Grounds. On May 23, 1890, the Giants stole 17 bases on the Pittsburgh battery of Schmitt and Miller, Joe Hornung getting six of these steals.

Schmitt was a note-book pitcher. He had a little memorandum book in which he used to jot down the peculiarities of the men who batted against him, but evidently on May 23, 1890, the studious twirler must have mislaid this book or forgotten what he had written, for the Giants pestled him for 19 hits and had as many stolen bases as runs.

Twenty-two years elapsed in the major leagues before another player swiped six cushions in a game (Hamilton swiped seven, not six). Then Edward Trowbridge Collins of the Athletics, who played under the alias of Sullivan when he first pastimed in the American League, twice did what Joe (Ubbo) Hornung had done once. The two feats came close together. The dope on them:

EDDIE COLLINS TWICE STEALS SIX BASES

September 11, 1912, at Detroit—Six stolen bases against Detroit, Joe Lake being Tiger pitcher and Bradley Koehler, Tiger catcher.

September 22, 1912, at St. Louis—Six stolen bases against St. Louis, Mack Allison, Samuel Leroy Napier and Roy Mitchell being Brown pitchers and James Stephens and Walter Alexander Brown, catchers. Collins stole second, third and home in the seventh inning.

Joshua Devore, midget outfielder and a world's series' star in 1912, never stole his way from first to the plate in one inning during his career in the National, but on June 12th of the same year in which Collins got a dozen thefts in two games, Joshua pinched four hassocks in one stanza. That stanza was the ninth of a game with Boston,

Bradley Hogg and Whitehouse constituting the Braves' battery then. Devore got on twice in the ninth and each time stole second and third. He had no steals previously.

LITERATURE ON SACRIFICING SLIGHT

There isn't much sacrifice-hitting literature in existence. A man might be the most wonderful bunter in the world and yet fans wouldn't get deeply excited over him nor would special stories be written about him.

The most notable feats in sacrifice bunting were when players advanced their men four times in one game in this manner. William Hallman the First got credit for four sacrifice hits in a game in the Players' League in 1890, but perhaps all these were not bunts.

Athletes who have laid down four taps that advanced runners in one game are as follows:

WADE HAMPTON KILLEFER, Washington Americans—Against Detroit, August 27, 1910, in first game and then in second, he bunted first time up, making five sacrifices in a row.

JACOB ELLSWORTH DAUBERT, Brooklyn Nationals—Against Philadelphia, August 15, 1914, four sacrifice bunts.

JOHN J. BARRY, Boston Americans—Against Cleveland, August 21, 1916, four sacrifice bunts.

RAYMOND JOHNSON CHAPMAN, Cleveland Americans—Against Chicago, August 31, 1919, four sacrifice bunts.

August, you will observe, is the favorite month for sacrifice bunting feats to be pulled off in.

As for anything out of the ordinary in sacrifice flies, there is just one performance worth mentioning. On May 5, 1909, Harry Steinfeldt of the Cubs scored Heinie Zimmerman from third three times with fly balls, the game being against Cincinnati and Chicago winning it, 3 to 2.

THE GALLANT DEFENDERS

Much attention so far has been paid to the heroes of the attack, little to the bulwarks of the defense. The principal bulwark, of course, is the pitcher and now he seems to be coming into his own again after a couple of years when the batsman reigned supreme.

Major league presidents, minor league presidents, too, seem to think that the dear old public, which pays the freight, loves earned run data on the boxmen whereas, as a matter of fact, the d. o. p. cares very little for information of this kind. No pitcher, because he has allowed only a small per-

centage of earned runs to his opponents, ever has attracted many cash customers to a ball park. On the contrary, a strikeout king or a man who is downing everybody with great ease will bring the fans to the orchards.

Elimination of freak deliveries has reduced the number of whiffing monarchs to such an extent that now there are practically none. Walter Johnson seems to be about the last of them. Urban Shocker of the St. Louis Browns occasionally does something out of the ordinary in the whiffing line, but he doesn't do it on purpose and he does do it with the spit ball.

Shocker originally was a catcher and when he started pitching knew nothing about the moist delivery. His curve ball wasn't much, and it looked as if he would have to return to mask and mit work if he intended to remain in the pastime.

At this time Shocker was with the Ottawa club of the Canadian League, that club being managed by Frank Joseph Shaughnessy, Notre Dame graduate and present leader of the Syracuse Internationals. Shaughnessy suggested that Shocker try the spit ball and Urban J. did, winning over his opponents 5 to 0 the first time he used it. And the first time he used it he didn't use it all the time, faking the spitter a good deal just as Edward Armstrong Walsh used to do.

Shocker, recently called by Alfred Damon Runyan of the New York American, the greatest pitcher in captivity, kept plugging away at his new delivery until he was able to control it and at the same time kept perfecting himself in fielding until it was suicide to try and bunt on him. Shaughnessy, a hard worker himself, says that he never saw such a faithful worker as the present Brownie, and if the real history of the successful pitchers ever were written it would be found that their success was due to work, work and then still more work.

When the time came to sell Shocker, Detroit was asked to take him. Back came the word:

"Mr. Jennings does not like spit ball pitchers."

The Yankees finally got him and they nearly lost him once before they traded him to St. Louis. That was in 1916, when someone in the New York club office, not knowing the American League constitution, forgot to recall waivers on Shocker after these had been asked so they could send him out. Cleveland claimed Shocker at the time and would have obtained him only that President James C. Dunn of the Indians did not desire to benefit by a rival's mistake.

Walter Perry Johnson, who never pitched in organized ball before the afternoon of August 22, 1907, seems likely to hold the

world's strikeout record, for the majors, unless someone discovers some new and baffling kind of ball.

When this season of 1921 started, Johnson stood credited with 2827 strikeouts, these obtained in 15 years. Denton J. Young (Cy I) fanned 2784 men from 1890 to 1911 inclusive—a space of 22 years.

George Edward Waddell, left-hander, who began in the major leagues with the Louisville Nationals in 1897, pitched later for the Pirates and the Cubs and then put in almost 10 years in the American League with the Athletics and the Browns, was a wonderful man in fanning players. His speed was terrific and his curve broke sharply. When he was right he needed little more than an infield and a backstop and in exhibition games it was his practice to call in the outfielders in the ninth inning—and then strike out the side. The Rube died of tuberculosis some years back. His greatest pitching was done for the Athletics from 1902 to 1907, inclusive, and in the first named of these years he had a lot to do with saving the American League, just as Christy Mathewson had a lot to do with saving the National League in 1901.

What kind of a world's series' pitcher Waddell was, never was determined, as in 1905, just before the battles for the championship of the universe started, he hurt his priceless salary wing in a playful scuffle with some team-mates and he could not operate against the Giants. In 1902, there was no world's series, and when the Athletics won pennants later he was not with them.

Doing his best pitching for the Athletics, it was with the Browns, in 1908, that Waddell had his largest strikeout afternoon. That afternoon was on July 29, 1908, when the Browns, led by James Robert McAleer, were making a great bid for the pennant they never have won and when they were playing the Rube's old team.

On that July afternoon he hung up the American League strikeout record at sixteen. Fred Glade, right-handed pitcher of the St. Louis club, is supposed to have fanned 16 men in a game against Washington on July 18, 1904. J. Sidney Mercer, now one of the baseball editors of the New York Journal and then the road secretary of the Browns, saying he did and the box scores saying he didn't. Thomas S. Rice, now baseball editor of the Brooklyn Eagle and then a baseball writer in Washington, probably could tell whether Glade fanned 15 or 16 men that day, but Glade's record, until real evidence to the contrary is produced, will stand at 15—one less than Waddell's. Glade's arm went back on him in 1908, when he was with the Yankees, and he re-

tired from the pastime then to devote himself to his milling interests in Grand Island, Neb.

The day Waddell fanned 16 he almost was beaten, the Browns coming strong in the ninth and turning a three-run deficit then into a one-run asset. The only Athletic regular in the game who didn't strike out was Captain Harry Davis. Topsy Hartsel and Rube Oldring each fanned three times; Eddie Collins, Danny Murphy, Simon Nicholls and Rube Vickers each fanned twice and Jimmy Collins and Ossee Schreck each fanned once. In the second and fifth spasms, Waddell fanned everybody.

The score of the game in which Waddell hung up the American League (but not the major league) record for strikeouts:

WADDELL STRIKES OUT SIXTEEN

American League Game

Played at St. Louis—July 29, 1908

| ST. LOUIS           | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Stone, lf.....      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1 | 0 |
| Hartzell, rf.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Williams, 2b.....   | 4  | 2 | 1  | 2  | 1 | 1 |
| Wallace, ss.....    | 4  | 1 | 2  | 0  | 1 | 0 |
| Ferris, 3b.....     | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 1 | 0 |
| Schweitzer, cf..... | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| C. Jones, cf.....   | 2  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| *Criss.....         | 1  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| T. Jones, 1b.....   | 4  | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer, c.....     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| WADDELL, p.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| Totals.....         | 35 | 5 | 9  | 27 | 8 | 1 |

| PHILADELPHIA        | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Hartsel, lf.....    | 4  | 1 | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| E. Collins, 2b..... | 4  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 5  | 1 |
| Davis, 1b.....      | 3  | 1 | 0  | 11 | 2  | 0 |
| Murphy, rf.....     | 4  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Nicholls, ss.....   | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 2  | 1 |
| Oldring, cf.....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Coombs, cf.....     | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| J. Collins, 3b..... | 4  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Schreck, c.....     | 4  | 1 | 2  | 8  | 1  | 0 |
| Vickers, p.....     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Dyerg, p.....       | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals.....         | 35 | 4 | 8  | 25 | 14 | 2 |

\* Singled for C. Jones in 9th

† One out when winning run was scored.

|                   |     |     |     |    |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| ST. LOUIS.....    | 000 | 100 | 004 | —5 |
| PHILADELPHIA..... | 000 | 003 | 100 | —4 |

Two base hits—T. Jones, Murphy. Three base hit—Schreck. Stolen base—Wallace. Sacrifice—E. Collins. Bases on balls—Off WADDELL 2. Struck out—By WADDELL 16 (Hartsel 3, Oldring 3, E. Collins 2, Murphy 2, Nicholls 2, Vickers 2, J. Collins, Schreck). Umpire—Thomas H. Connelly. Time—1.58.

THE SAME THREE VICTIMS  
THREE TIMES

Waddell, when he pitched his first game at the home the Athletics had before they moved to Shibe Park, did something unique

by fanning the same three men in three different innings. These three were members of the Baltimore American League club and were William Oliver Gilbert, who started the season of 1922 managing the Waterbury Eastern League club; Harry Howell and Jack Cronin, and the innings in which they fanned were the third, sixth and ninth. The date was July 1, 1902. The Spalding Record Book names the swinging three as members of the New York club, but New York didn't happen to enter the American League until a year later.

Another absolutely unique feat for the major leagues is the property of Cy Young I. When the Peoli, O., agriculturist whiffed nine of the Pirates in the first game of 1900, he distributed the strikeouts one to the inning.

Charles Pick, former major leaguer, now on the Coast, says that once, for a semi-pro team, he struck out 18 men in a game and lost that game 10 to 0. That game would deserve a place in baseball history if it could be located.

And another former major leaguer who also is out on the Slope—William Mitchell of Sardis, Miss.—says that in a Texas League game for San Antonio he once fanned seven men in one inning, that four runs were scored on him in that inning, and that his catcher, Dolly Stark, later with the Superbas, had about eight passed balls. He also says the game was against Houston.

Official Statistician Ruggles of the Texas League might investigate this game of Mitchell's, for it certainly belongs inside covers if it wasn't a phantom combat.

NATIONAL LEAGUE'S STRIKEOUT  
RECORD

Waddell, holder of the American League strikeout record for a game, was pitching on the Coast when Connie Mack, hard up for hurlers, got B. B. Johnson to get the Rube for the Athletics, and it was from the Slope that the holder of the National League whiffing record for a contest came. Charles Sweeney was that individual. He pitched for Providence in 1883 and 1884, and it was in the last named year, on June 7th, that he wrote his name indelibly on the pages of baseball history by striking out 19 of the Bostons, this game being played in Boston.

Of the nine Bean Eaters who batted against Sweeney, just one refused to fan, that player being Ezra Sutton, for whom Larry Sutton, Brooklyn scout, is frequently taken. John Burdock supplied four of the Californian's strikeout string.

Sweeney had to go some to get the decision in the contest in which he fanned 19, for

Grasshopper Jim Whitney, Boston's box-man, was in fine fettle, too, and fanned 10 of the Grays. One of the game's features was a triple play.

Sweeney deserted the Providence club later, to go with the St. Louis Maroons of the Union Association, and thus Charles Radbourne got his chance to pitch 22 consecutive games—and to pitch Providence to her second and last National League pennant at the same time.

When Sweeney came back to the National League, in 1885, he had no more 19 strike-out games in his system. The score of the game in which he was a hero:

NINETEEN STRIKEOUTS FOR SWEENEY

National League Game

Played at Boston—June 7, 1884

| PROVIDENCE     | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|----------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Hines, cf.     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Farrell, 2b.   | 4  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| Radbourne, 1b. | 4  | 0 | 1  | 5  | 0  | 1 |
| SWEENEY, p.    | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 19 | 1 |
| Irwin, ss.     | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Denny, 3b.     | 3  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Carroll, lf.   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Nava, c.       | 3  | 0 | 0  | 19 | 3  | 0 |
| Radford, rf.   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals         | 31 | 2 | 6  | 27 | 24 | 4 |

| BOSTON       | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Hornung, lf. | 4  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Sutton, 3b.  | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Burdock, 2b. | 4  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Whitney, p.  | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Morrill, 1b. | 4  | 0 | 1  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| Manning, cf. | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Crowley, rf. | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Hines, c.    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 6  | 2 |
| Wise, ss.    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Totals       | 33 | 1 | 4  | 27 | 24 | 4 |

|            |     |     |       |
|------------|-----|-----|-------|
| PROVIDENCE | 000 | 011 | 000—2 |
| BOSTON     | 000 | 000 | 100—1 |

Two base hits—Sutton, Crowley. Triple play—Manning, Morrill and Sutton. Base on balls—Off SWEENEY. Struck out—By SWEENEY 19, by Whitney 10. Passed ball—Hines. Umpire—Burns. Time—1.32.

ONE-ARMED MAN FANS 19

Another major leaguer who fanned 19 men was Hugh Daily, the one-armed pitcher of the Chicago Union Association club. He made a carbon copy of Sweeney's exploit one month later and in the same city, then winning over the Boston Unions, 5 to 0, and holding them to one hit—a triple by Ned Crane, later a Giant hurler, who made the trip around the world with the Spalding tourists in 1888-1889. Timothy Hayes Murnane, later a well-known baseball writer, who died in 1917, was the first baseman on

the team Daily baffled. The score of this game:

NINETEEN STRIKEOUTS FOR DAILY

Union Association Game

Played at Boston—July 7, 1884

| CHICAGO          | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Ellick, rf.      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Shoenick, 1b.    | 4  | 2 | 2  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Horan, cf.       | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Krieg, c.        | 4  | 0 | 2  | 18 | 1  | 4 |
| Fisher, 3b.      | 3  | 1 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1 |
| Briggs, 2b.      | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Suck, ss.        | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Householder, lf. | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| DAILY, p.        | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 22 | 1 |
| Totals           | 33 | 5 | 8  | 27 | 25 | 7 |

| BOSTON        | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Irwin, 3b.    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Crane, c.     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 2  | 5 |
| Hackett, ss.  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Murnane, 1b.  | 4  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Slattery, cf. | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Burke, p.     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 12 | 3 |
| Scannell, lf. | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Butler, 2b.   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| McKeever, rf. | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals        | 31 | 0 | 1  | 24 | 20 | 9 |

|         |     |     |       |
|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| CHICAGO | 101 | 210 | 00x—5 |
| BOSTON  | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

Two base hit—Shoenick. Three base hits—Briggs, Crane. Base on balls—Off Burke. Struck out—By DAILY 19, by Burke 10. Wild pitches—Burke 2. Passed balls—Crane 3, Krieg 1. Umpire—Mr. Dutton. Time—1.55.

FANNED 18—AND LOST

A curving contemporary of Daily's and Sweeney's in the Union Association of 1884 was Fred L. (Dupee) Shaw, connected with the Boston club, and on July 19th he must have imagined he was a life member of the Hoodoo club for these apparently good and sufficient reasons:

In the game at Boston against the St. Louis Unions, July 19, 1884, Shaw fanned 18 of the Maroons, let them have one hit, a single by Joe Quinn, later to make his mark in the National as a second baseman with Selee's Bostons, and got beaten nevertheless, 1 to 0.

The game's bachelor count developed in the sixth inning from a muffed third strike by Brown on Gleason, Dave Rowe's sacrifice hit and a wild pitch.

Of Shaw's 18 strikeouts four were supplied by Orator George Shaffer, three by Jack Brennan, catcher by profession, but right fielding that afternoon, and three by Shortstop Whitehead.

Henry Boyle pitched for the winners. He allowed five blows and fanned 11 men.

---

### ANOTHER GREAT LEFT-HANDER

---

Dupee Shaw was a left-hander and so was Thomas Ramsey, commonly called the Toad, who set the strikeout record for the American Association at 17 in 1886 and then went out a year later, when four strikes had to be obtained in order to retire a man, and equalled his own record.

Ramsey began his Association career with Louisville and finished it with St. Louis. It was as a Colonel that he did his deadliest work against the batters. A brick-layer before he took up the pastime, Ramsey seemed to have acquired phenomenal strength in his arm and fingers laying brick and he used this to good advantage when he pitched. His speed was nothing terrible, but he had a drop ball that would break a foot at least.

The first time Ramsey fanned 17 men was on August 9, 1886, at Louisville, when the Colonels had as their opponents the Metropolitans. One man who refused to whiff was Dave Orr, New York first baseman, he getting four hits in four trips to the plate. Frank Hankinson third baseman, struck two blows and Barney McLaughlin, second baseman, one, but the seven swats gained nothing useful for the Mets, who were beaten, 6 to 0. In this game the Mets' pitcher was a chap named Mays, and if he was related to Carl of the Yankees no one knows about the matter.

When Ramsey equalled his own strikeout record, on June 21st of the next year, with the Clevelands as his victims, the incident created no visible impression on the Forest City representative of the A. P., whose lead for the game read thus:

"CLEVELAND, June 21, 1887—The fielding of the home players was the worst conceivable and they walked to the bat like innocents going to the slaughter."

One of the innocents of the team of that year, but not of the team of that day, was Robert Gilks, now a scout for the Yankees and then about everything on the Cleveland club. Said club, with Billy Crowell pitching, was beaten 21 to 1 making 11 errors and getting five safe hits and two hits that weren't safe because they were bases on balls.

In 1887, don't forget that the batter had four strikes before he was retired.

Nine days later, Ramsey came through with another strikeout stunt of large dimensions and this time one of the news associations got quite enthusiastic over the Toad. Witness this lead from St. Louis on June 30, 1887, after Ramsey had fanned 16 of Comiskey's clouting Browns:

"ST. LOUIS, June 30, 1887—Ramsey's record of 16 strikeouts against the St. Louis Browns took the country by surprise. He beat it by one point, however, in a game against the Clevelands. There is no doubt about it, Ramsey is the greatest pitcher on the diamond and his invincible left arm is worth a fortune to the Louisville club."

The day Ramsey took the country by surprise and 16 of the Browns by the strikeout route his team won 11 to 4, Nat Hudson being the Missourian's moundsman.

When he was taking the country by surprise and taking 16 of the Browns on strikes, these were the men whom Ramsey fanned:

William H. (Yank) Robinson, three times. A. J. (Doc) Bushong, Walter A. (Dude) Latham, William Gleason, Curt Welch and Nat Hudson, twice.

Dave Foutz, Charles Comiskey and James F. (Tip) O'Neill, once.

Nobody escaped.

---

### SEVEN CHANCES—SEVEN BOOTS

---

Robinson, fanned oftener by Ramsey on June 30, 1887, than any of the other Browns, became a world's record holder on May 26, 1891, when playing second for the Cincinnati American Association team against Boston, he spurned every one of the seven chances he was offered. John Francis Dwyer, now one of the members of the boxing commission of New York State, pitched this game for Kelly's Killers and won it, 21 to 16, despite the fact that on seven chances Robinson made seven errors.

The Robinson of the Browns of 1887 and of Kelly's Killers of 1891 was the Robinson of the Saginaw team of 1883 mentioned on Page 257 of Balldom as having made two doubles and a triple in the sixth inning of a game against Dayton on April 21st in which the Michigan combination scored 20 runs.

---

### NEITHER A NO-HIT HERO

---

Neither Ramsey nor Waddell, left-handers, who put Louisville on the major league map, even if they didn't keep the city there, ever pitched a no-hit game in the major leagues. The Toad emitted a one-hit classic at Baltimore on July 31, 1886, for the game went 12 innings and he won it 2 to 1 with Matt Kilroy opposing him. Ramsey then fanned 16 men. The safety off him was a double by Fulmer.

Waddell pitched several one-hit games, but the one in which his chance of getting among the immortals vanished most quickly was against Detroit at Columbia Park, Philadelphia, on May 17, 1906. Then the first Tiger batter laid down a bunt and beat it

out. After that nobody in the Michigan team's lineup got a hit or anything that resembled it.

The name of the cruel young Tiger who beat Waddell out of a no-hit game at the start of the combat was Tyrus Raymond Cobb.

#### FANNED 16—AND LOST

One would think that if a pitcher fanned 16 men his chances of winning a game in which he did so would be bright, but history shows at least two contests where men have whiffed 16 and been beaten.

One of the unfortunates was a National Leaguer, the other was identified with the then rival American Association. Each ran into this harrowing experience in 1886, more information on these two games being furnished below:

At Philadelphia, August 24, 1886, American Association game—Matt Kilroy of Baltimore fanned 16 of the Athletics and held them to two hits, yet lost 3 to 0. The lead-off man of the winners was Uncle Wilbert Robinson of Brooklyn. Robby whiffed three times.

At Washington, September 28, 1886, National League game—F. T. (Shadow) Gilmore of Washington fanned 16 of the St. Louis club and yet lost 5 to 2. The safeties of the Maroons numbered six, three being for extra bases. The catcher for the losers was Connie Mack, now manager of the Athletics and then about a month old as a major leaguer. Mack got two of his team's six safeties.

#### WON WHILE FANNING 16

Among the major league pitchers who have fanned 16 men and won their games while getting strikeouts by the wholesale are John Clarkson, Frank (Noodles) Hahn and Christy Mathewson, of the National League, and Tom Ramsey, of the American Association.

Clarkson, in 1886, pitching for Chicago against Kansas City, fanned 16 men and won his game, the date being August 14th.

Ramsey, in 1886, pitching for Louisville (American Association) against Baltimore, fanned 16 men and won his game, 6 to 0, allowing one hit—a single by O'Connell, Oriole centre fielder. Date of this game, July 29th; on July 31st, as previously shown, Ramsey came through with another one-hit game at the expense of the Marylanders, this one going 12 innings and 16 men being fanned in it, too.

Hahn, in 1901, pitching for Cincinnati against Boston, fanned 16 men and won his game, 4 to 3, setting every member of the

Massachusetts team down on strikes. These were his victims: Herman Long, three times; Fred Tenney, Gene Demont, Daff Gammons, Elmer Smith and Victor Willis, twice; Pat Moran (now manager of the Cincinnati club), Malachi Kittredge and Billy Hamilton, once. The date was May 22nd.

Mathewson, in 1904, pitching for New York against St. Louis, fanned 16 men and won his game, 3 to 1. The date was October 3rd. This was Matty's largest strikeout afternoon in the majors, but possibly not in his baseball career. When Big Six was playing around Factoryville, Pa., in 1897 and 1898, (possibly a bit earlier), he used to get one dollar for pitching one ball game—and he was perfectly satisfied with his pay.

#### WHEN MATTY STARTED OUT

Mathewson, in his first season as a professional, got \$30 more a month than Tris Speaker did, Spoke signing for \$50 a month and the contract being preserved and shown to Texas Leaguers later who had exalted ideas about salaries. J. Doak Roberts, now president of the Texas League, probably has the contract still. Speaker promised to get it for the writer once, but never carried out his threat.

Mathewson's salary with the Taunton, Mass. club of the New England League in 1899 was for \$80 a month, to be paid in eight instalments of \$10 each, but when the season closed there still was owing to him several of these \$10 instalments.

In his first season out Big Six pitched nine full games for the Tauntons, who were tail-enders, winning two and losing seven. Right now it should be stated that the authority on Matty when he was a New England Leaguer is P. E. Shirley of the *Boston Herald*.

Both Matty's wins in the New England League were over Portland, one of the strong teams of the organization. These triumphs were at home and away from home. The leader of the strong team that Matty beat twice was John (Phenomenal) Smith and Smith later was Matty's manager at Norfolk. However, that is getting ahead of the story, which has to do with what Big Six did when he was in the New England League.

Christopher the Crafty pitched his first game in professional ball on July 21, 1899, at Manchester, N. H. and lost it 6 to 5, allowing nine hits. His team came strong at the finish and made three runs and it might have won the game had Big Six been able to get a hit or so in his four trips to the plate. However, on two of these Matty fanned. This is the score of the game in

which Mathewson made his debut in professional baseball:

MATHEWSON'S FIRST APPEARANCE

New England League Game

Played at Manchester—July 21, 1899

| TAUNTON             | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Grant, cf.....      | 3  | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Kellogg, 2b.....    | 2  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 1 | 1 |
| Geissenger, ss..... | 3  | 1 | 0  | 3  | 1 | 0 |
| Vought, lf.....     | 4  | 2 | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Burrill, 1b.....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0 | Q |
| King, rf.....       | 5  | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, 3b.....      | 5  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis, c.....      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 3 | 2 |
| *Russell.....       | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| MATHEWSON, p....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 3 | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 35 | 5 | 7  | 24 | 8 | 3 |

| MANCHESTER           | AB | R | BH | PO  | A | E |
|----------------------|----|---|----|-----|---|---|
| Hickey, 2b.....      | 4  | 0 | 2  | 2   | 2 | 2 |
| Fitzmaurice, cf..... | 4  | 0 | 0  | 4   | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy, ss.....      | 4  | 1 | 1  | 2   | 1 | 1 |
| Carney, 1b.....      | 3  | 1 | 1  | 6   | 0 | 0 |
| Lake, c.....         | 4  | 1 | 2  | 9   | 2 | 1 |
| Shay, 2b.....        | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2   | 1 | 1 |
| Cotter, lf.....      | 3  | 1 | 0  | 1   | 0 | 0 |
| Morrissey, rf.....   | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0   | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, p.....        | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0   | 2 | 0 |
| Totals .....         | 32 | 6 | 9  | †26 | 9 | 5 |

\* Batted for Curtis in ninth.  
 † MATHEWSON out on infield fly.

|                  |     |     |       |
|------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| TAUNTON .....    | 000 | 000 | 203—5 |
| MANCHESTER ..... | 032 | 000 | 01x—6 |

Two base hits—King 2, Shay, Morrissey, Grant. Three base hit—Vought. Stolen bases—Kellogg 3, Hickey, Lake, Cotter. Double play—Lake, Carney and Hickey. Bases on balls—Off MATHEWSON 1, off Smith 9. Struck out—By MATHEWSON 5, by Smith 3. Hit by pitcher—By MATHEWSON 2. Wild pitch—Smith. Passed balls—Curtis 2. Umpire—Jack Leighton. Attendance—200. Time—2.15.

Lack of control was Mathewson's fault when he was in the New England League and it was his fault when he first went to the Giants in July of 1900. The early part of that season he spent at Norfolk in the Virginia League, his manager down there being Phenomenal Smith, now a police sergeant at Manchester.

Smith signed Mathewson for the Norfolk club in the fall of 1899 in Philadelphia. Big Six being in the Quaker City with the Bucknell football team, for which he kicked two field goals from placement in the game against Pennsylvania.

Matty, in the winter of 1900, either accepted terms or signed a contract with Connie Mack to pitch for the Athletics, but when the season started he was with the Giants. They had turned him back to Norfolk and Cincinnati had acquired him and he got back to the Polo Grounds because the Reds traded him to the Giants for Amos Rusie.

Balldom is balled up on the first appearance in fast company of one of the world's greatest pitchers. Mathewson did not start the game of July 17, 1900, in Brooklyn, nor did he lose it by a score of 13 to 7. That was the score of the game, but Ed Doheny started the battle and Matty only came in after the Superbas had scored enough runs (or near runs) to cancel an early lead the Giants had obtained off Joe McGinnity.

The score of the game in which Mathewson made his National League debut was 5 to 2 in New York's favor when the Superbas took their turn at bat in the fifth. They made three runs off Doheny, got two men on the bags and then Manager George Stacey Davis yanked the left-hander and put Mathewson in. This is how Big Six pitched in the first inning he was at work:

Joe Kelley, Yankee scout now, walked, filling the bases.

Bill Dahlen fled to centre, Jimmy Sheekard scoring.

Lave Cross singled, filling the bases.

Tom Daly fled to centre, Gene Demont scoring.

Duke Farrell was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases.

Joe McGinnity struck out.

Score of the game in which Mathewson made his first appearance in the National League:

MATHEWSON'S FIRST APPEARANCE IN MAJORS

National League Game

Played at Brooklyn—July 17, 1900.

| NEW YORK            | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| VanHaltren, cf..... | 5  | 2 | 3  | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Selbach, lf.....    | 5  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle, 1b.....      | 5  | 1 | 2  | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, rf.....      | 3  | 1 | 2  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Davis, ss.....      | 3  | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 2 |
| Grady, 2b.....      | 4  | 1 | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Hickman, 3b.....    | 4  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 5 | 2 |
| Bowerman, c.....    | 4  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 1 | 1 |
| Doheny, p.....      | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| MATHEWSON, p....    | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2 | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 37 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 5 |

| BROOKLYN          | AB | R  | BH | PO | A | E |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Jones, cf.....    | 4  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Sheekard, rf..... | 2  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 0 | 1 |
| Demont, 3b.....   | 3  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2 | 1 |
| Kelley, lf.....   | 3  | 2  | 2  | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Dahlen, ss.....   | 4  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 2 | 0 |
| Cross, 3b.....    | 4  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 1 | 0 |
| Daly, 1b.....     | 4  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 1 | 0 |
| Farrell, c.....   | 4  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 1 | 1 |
| McGinnity, p..... | 5  | 2  | 3  | 1  | 1 | 1 |
| Totals .....      | 33 | 13 | 9  | 27 | 8 | 4 |

|               |     |     |        |
|---------------|-----|-----|--------|
| NEW YORK..... | 200 | 301 | 001—7  |
| BROOKLYN..... | 001 | 155 | 10x—13 |

Two base hits—Smith 2, Doyle, Demont, Van Haltren. Sacrifices—Demont 2. Stolen bases—Selbach, Grady, Bowerman, Cross, Kelley, Demont. Double play—Dahlen and Daly. Bases on balls—Off Doheny 4, off McGinnity 2, off MATHEWSON 2. Struck

out—By McGinnity 4, by MATHEWSON 1. Hit by pitcher—By MATHEWSON 3, by McGinnity 1, by Doheny 1. Wild pitch—Doheny. Passed balls—Bowerman 2. Umpire—Charles Edward Swartwood. Time—2.31.

### LOST BOTH CLASSICS

Mathewson had the misfortune to lose both the most important games in which he worked—the play-off game with the Cubs for the championship in 1908 and the final game for the championship of the world in 1912 with the Red Sox. In the earlier contest Big Six, according to some, went down to defeat because J. Bentley Seymour did not play properly for Joe Tinker, who probably hit Matty harder than any player who batted against him, and certainly in the world's title game of 1912, unfortunate errors, the most costly by Fred Snodgrass, kept Bucknell's best known graduate from conquering the Red Sox.

Baseball is full of curiosities, and one of these is that Mathewson, when he pitched his last game in the National League, had as his box rival the man who probably beat him oftener than anyone else. That man was Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, the three-fingered marvel of the Cubs.

Brown, graduate of the coal mines, like Edward Armstrong Walsh, now umpiring in the American League, came into the National three years after Matty, being with the Cardinals in 1903 and being traded to Chicago the next year.

It was Brown who pitched against Mathewson in the play-off game of 1908, the Miner being called in after Jack Pfeister, left-hander, known at that time as Jack the Giant Killer, had opened wildly and ineffectively. Brown stopped the Giants practically in their tracks and Chicago later had one large inning on Mathewson and then settled the issue as to whether New York or Chicago would play against Detroit in the world's series.

National League players of the era of Brown and Mathewson have told the writer that at throttling rallies there was no one quite like Mordecai P. C. "He could go in without warming up and stop you," says John Hummel, now managing Springfield of the Eastern League. "You'd see Brown sitting on the bench one instant and then, when you had started hitting a pitcher, he would desert that spot and be right in there, needing no preparatory work in the bull pen."

Brown generally beat Mathewson, but one time that he didn't do so was June 13, 1905. Then Big Six held the Cubs hitless and won over Mordecai P. C., 1 to 0.

Brown pitched wonderfully in this game, too, for until the ninth he let the McGrawites have only one hit. Then he weakened and four blows gave New York the needed run.

That no-hit game of Matty's in 1905 was his second. On July 15, 1901, Christy held the Cardinals hitless and runless. The victory should have pleased him, for it was the Cards who gave him his first defeat of the year after he had won eight in a row. The score of that game was 1 to 0, it was played Decoration Day and John Powell was Mathewson's vis-a-vis.

September 4, 1916, closed the major league careers (as players) of both Mathewson and Brown. They hooked up in Chicago and both were hit freely, Matty winning, 10 to 8, in a game in which 17 of the runs were earned. The score of this game:

### FAREWELL FOR BROWN AND MATHEWSON

National League Game

Played at Chicago—September 4, 1916

| CINCINNATI        | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Neale, lf.....    | 6  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Groh, 3b.....     | 3  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Roush, cf.....    | 3  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Chase, 2b.....    | 5  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 4  | 1 |
| Griffith, rf..... | 5  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Wingo, c.....     | 4  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Louden, ss.....   | 5  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Huhn, 1b.....     | 5  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 1  | 0 |
| MATHEWSON, p..... | 5  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 41 | 10 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 1 |
| CHICAGO           | AB | R  | BH | PO | A  | E |
| Flack, rf.....    | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Doyle, 2b.....    | 5  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 5  | 0 |
| Kelly, lf.....    | 5  | 2  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Saier, 1b.....    | 4  | 1  | 2  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Williams, cf..... | 5  | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Wilson, c.....    | 5  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0  | 1 |
| Pechous, 3b.....  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| Wortman, ss.....  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 5  | 1 |
| BROWN, p.....     | 4  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| *Mollwitz .....   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 41 | 8  | 15 | 27 | 14 | 2 |

\* Batted for Pechous in ninth.

|                  |     |     |        |
|------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| CINCINNATI ..... | 012 | 122 | 011—10 |
| CHICAGO .....    | 201 | 020 | 003—8  |

Two base hits—Griffith, Doyle, Groh, Saier, MATHEWSON, Neale, Pechous. Three base hits—Kelly, Roush, Flack. Home run—Saier. Stolen bases—Neale, Groh, Roush. Sacrifices—Groh, Saier, Wingo, Roush. Bases on balls—Off BROWN 1, off MATHEWSON 1. Hit by pitcher—By BROWN (Roush). Struck out—By MATHEWSON 3, by BROWN 2. Wild pitch—MATHEWSON. Umpires—Rigler and Eason. Time—2.10.

### EVERYTHING NOT KNOWN

That the record keepers are not thoroughly conversant with every page of no-hit literature was proved in 1922 after Charley

Robertson of the White Sox sent 27 Tigers back to the bench without any of them reaching first base. When a perfect game is pitched there is at once thrust before the palpitating populace the previous performances of this kind and the list printed in 1922 had on it the name of George Washington Bradley, who now is a policeman in Philadelphia. And the reason Bradley's name was on the list of authors of perfect games was that the record books have been giving him credit for a perfect game that wasn't a perfect game.

It is stated in *Balldom*, that the first major league game, nine innings long, in which a pitcher kept all 27 men from reaching first base was pitched by J. Lee Richmond of the Worcester Nationals against Cleveland in 1880. That fact is right, even if the date given in *Balldom* (July 12) is wrong.

Bradley was the first National League pitcher to become a no-hit hero, but when he pitched his no-hit game for St. Louis against Hartford he passed one man (Tom York), and three errors were made behind him. At least one Hartford player, possibly two, reached first in this game, which was played at St. Louis on July 15, 1876.

John M. Greene, sporting editor of the *Hartford Courant*, turned up the score of the no-hit game of Bradley's from the files of the *Courant* and it is printed below. The introduction to the game would be printed, too, only for this reason—there wasn't any introduction. The score came over the wire alone. Here it is:

FIRST NO-HIT GAME IN MAJORS

National League Game

Played at St. Louis—July 15, 1876

| ST. LOUIS         | R | B | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|---|---|----|----|---|
| Cuthbert, lf..... | 1 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Clapp, c.....     | 0 | 3 | 3  | 0  | 2 |
| McGeary, 2b.....  | 0 | 0 | 3  | 6  | 0 |
| Pike, cf.....     | 0 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Battin, 2b.....   | 0 | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Blong, rf.....    | 1 | 1 | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| BRADLEY, p.....   | 0 | 1 | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Dehlmán, 1b.....  | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| Pearce, ss.....   | 0 | 1 | 0  | 3  | 1 |
| Totals.....       | 2 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 3 |

| HARTFORD          | R | B | PO | A | E |
|-------------------|---|---|----|---|---|
| Remsen, cf.....   | 0 | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Burdock, 2b.....  | 0 | 0 | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Higham, rf.....   | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Ferguson, 3b..... | 0 | 0 | 2  | 1 | 0 |
| Carey, ss.....    | 0 | 0 | 0  | 2 | 0 |
| Bond, p.....      | 0 | 0 | 0  | 1 | 0 |
| York, lf.....     | 0 | 0 | 3  | 0 | 1 |
| Mills, 1b.....    | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Harbridge, c..... | 0 | 0 | 4  | 2 | 2 |
| Totals.....       | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 4 |

|                |     |     |       |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| ST. LOUIS..... | 110 | 000 | 000—2 |
| HARTFORD.....  | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

Earned runs—None. Base on called balls—York. Umpire—Charles Daniels. Time—2.00.

ROBERTSON WAS THE FIFTH—NOT SIXTH

So young Mr. Robertson was the fifth author of a flawlessly pitched major league game, not the sixth, as every public print in the land had it after he had distinguished himself against the Tigers.

The first real, honest-to-goodness no-hit hero was J. Lee Richmond of the Worcester Nationals; the second, John Montgomery Ward of the Providence Nationals; the third, Denton J. Young of the Boston Americans, and the fourth, Adrian C. Joss of the Cleveland Americans.

The scores of all four curving classics can be found later if Mr. Charles W. Mears of Cleveland comes through with that of Ward's game. John Montgomery pitched his flawless contest five days after Richmond pitched his. Richmond won over Cleveland, 1 to 0; Ward over Buffalo, 6 to 0.

Twenty-four years elapsed before Cy Young I got into the glory circle. He won over the Athletics, 3 to 0, on May 5, 1904, in Boston, eight men being retired on strikes, ten on fly balls and nine "groundering" out, as I. E. Sanborn, former president of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, was in the habit of saying, of writing rather.

Four years later—on October 2, 1908—Addie Joss of Cleveland let only 27 of the White Sox come to bat and won over Ed Walsh, 1 to 0, the Big Reel striking out 15 men in eight innings and still being beaten. Cleveland got its run on Birmingham's single. Isbell's wild throw after Walsh had caught Joe off first and Schreck's passed ball. George Stovall, with a star play on John Anderson in the ninth, kept Joss in the real no-hit class.

The scores of the four classics:

RICHMOND'S PERFECT GAME

National League Game

Played at Worcester—June 12, 1880

| WORCESTER         | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Wood, lf.....     | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| RICHMOND, p.....  | 3  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| Knight, rf.....   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Irwin, ss.....    | 3  | 1 | 2  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Bennett, c.....   | 2  | 0 | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Whitney, 3b.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Sullivan, 1b..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Corey, cf.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Creamer, 2b.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| Totals.....       | 27 | 1 | 3  | 27 | 16 | 0 |

| CLEVELAND          | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Dunlap, 2b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0 |
| Hankinson, 3b..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Kennedy, c.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 9  | 1  | 2 |
| Phillips, 1b.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Shaffer, rf.....   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| McCormick, p.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Gilligan, cf.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Glasscock, ss..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| Hanlon, lf.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 27 | 0 | 0  | 24 | 15 | 2 |

| PHILADELPHIA       | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Hartsel, lf.....   | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Hoffman, lf.....   | 2  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 1 | 0 |
| Pickering, cf..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Davis, 1b.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 0 | 1 |
| L. Cross, 3b.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 1 | 0 |
| Seybold, rf.....   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy, 2b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 2 | 0 |
| M. Cross, ss.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 2 | 0 |
| Schreck, c.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 0 | 0 |
| Waddell, p.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1 | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 27 | 0 | 0  | 24 | 7 | 1 |

|                 |     |     |       |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| WORCESTER ..... | 000 | 010 | 00x—1 |
| CLEVELAND ..... | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

|                    |     |     |       |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| BOSTON .....       | 000 | 001 | 20x—3 |
| PHILADELPHIA ..... | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

Left on bases—Worcester 3. Struck out—By McCormick 7 (RICHMOND 2, Corey 2, Sullivan, Wood, Bennett); by RICHMOND 5 (Shaffer, Hanlon, Dunlap, Phillips, Glasscock). Base on balls—Off McCormick. Double play—Glasscock, Dunlap and Phillips. Umpire—Bradley. Time—1.26.

Two base hits—Collins, Criger. Three base hits—Stahl, Freeman, Ferris. First base on error—Boston. Left on bases—Boston 5. Sacrifice hit—Lachance. Struck out—By YOUNG 8 (Davis 2, M. Cross 2, Murphy, Waddell, Seybold, Hartsel); by Waddell 6. Double plays—Hoffman and Schreck; L. Cross and Davis. Umpire—John Francis Dwyer. Time—1.23.

WARD'S PERFECT GAME

National League Game

Played at Providence—June 17, 1880

| PROVIDENCE       | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Hines, cf.....   | 5  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Start, 1b.....   | 5  | 1 | 1  | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Dorgan, rf.....  | 5  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Gross, c.....    | 5  | 0 | 0  | 5  | 1  | 0 |
| Farrell, 2b..... | 4  | 3 | 3  | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| WARD, p.....     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 6  | 0 |
| Peters, ss.....  | 4  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| York, lf.....    | 4  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Bradley, 3b..... | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Totals .....     | 40 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 19 | 0 |

JOSS'S PERFECT GAME

American League Game

Played at Cleveland—October 2, 1908

| CLEVELAND           | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Goode, rf.....      | 4  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Bradley, 3b.....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Hinchman, lf.....   | 3  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Lajoie, 2b.....     | 3  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 8  | 0 |
| Stovall, 1b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| Clarke, c.....      | 3  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 1  | 0 |
| Birmingham, cf..... | 3  | 1 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Perring, ss.....    | 2  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| JOSS, p.....        | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 28 | 1 | 4  | 27 | 16 | 0 |

| BUFFALO             | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Crowley, rf-c.....  | 3  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 0  | 2 |
| Richardson, 3b..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Rowe, c-rf.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Walker, lf.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 1 |
| Hornung, 2b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Mack, ss.....       | 3  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 3  | 1 |
| Esterbrook, 1b..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Poorman, cf.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1 |
| Galvin, p.....      | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 5  | 2 |
| Totals .....        | 27 | 0 | 0  | 27 | 13 | 7 |

| CHICAGO            | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Hahn, rf.....      | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Jones, cf.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Isbell, 1b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 6  | 1 | 1 |
| Dougherty, lf..... | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Davis, 2b.....     | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Parent, ss.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| Schreck, c.....    | 2  | 0 | 0  | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Shaw, cf.....      | 0  | 0 | 0  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| *White .....       | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Tannehill, 3b..... | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| †Donohue .....     | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| WALSH, p.....      | 2  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3 | 0 |
| ‡Anderson .....    | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 27 | 0 | 0  | 24 | 7 | 1 |

Two base hit—Farrell. Three base hits—Start, York, Bradley. First base on error—Providence. Earned runs—Providence 3. Struck out—By WARD 2, by Galvin 2. Wild pitch—Galvin. Passed ball—Crowley. Umpire Daniels.

\*Grounded out for Shaw in 9th.  
 † Fanned for Tannehill in 9th.  
 ‡ Grounded out for WALSH in 9th.

YOUNG'S PERFECT GAME

American League Game

Played at Boston—May 5, 1904

| BOSTON             | AB | R | BH | PO | A | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Dougherty, lf..... | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 |
| Collins, 3b.....   | 4  | 0 | 2  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Stahl, cf.....     | 4  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| Freeman, rf.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Parent, ss.....    | 4  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 4 | 0 |
| LaChance, 1b.....  | 3  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris, 2b.....    | 3  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 3 | 0 |
| Criger, c.....     | 3  | 1 | 1  | 9  | 0 | 0 |
| YOUNG, p.....      | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2 | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 32 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 9 | 0 |

|                 |     |     |       |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| CLEVELAND ..... | 001 | 000 | 00x—1 |
| CHICAGO .....   | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

Stolen base—Lajoie. Struck out—By WALSH 15 (Goode 4, Clarke 3, JOSS 3, Lajoie 2, Birmingham, Bradley, Hinchman); by JOSS 3 (Jones, Dougherty, Donohue). Base on balls—Off WALSH (Perring). Passed balls—Schreck 2. Umpires—Connolly and O'Loughlin.

ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND

Fred Toney, right-hander of Cincinnati, and Jim Vaughn left-hander of Chicago, collaborated in the greatest major league box duel on record, when, on May 2, 1917, in Chicago, each travelled nine innings without allowing a hit. The Reds' northpaw pitched hitless ball against the Cubs in the tenth, too, after his team had scored a run on Kopf's single. Fred Williams' two-base muff of Hal Chase's fly and Thorpe's slow hit to the box. Kopf's safety came after one man had been retired. The score of this famous game:

DOUBLE NO-HIT GAME

National League Game

Played at Chicago—May 2, 1917

| CINCINNATI        | AB  | R   | BH  | PO  | A  | E |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|
| Groh, 3b.....     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 2  | 0 |
| Getz, 3b.....     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 1  | 0 |
| Kopf, ss.....     | 4   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 4  | 1 |
| Neale, cf.....    | 4   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| Chase, 1b.....    | 4   | 0   | 0   | 12  | 0  | 0 |
| Thorpe, rf.....   | 4   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| Shean, 2b.....    | 3   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 2  | 0 |
| Cueto, lf.....    | 2   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Huhn, c.....      | 3   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0 |
| TONEY, p.....     | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 30  | 1   | 2   | 30  | 10 | 0 |
| CHICAGO           | AB  | R   | BH  | PO  | A  | E |
| Zeider, ss.....   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 1 |
| Wolter, rf.....   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 |
| Doyle, 2b.....    | 4   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 4  | 0 |
| Merkle, 1b.....   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 1  | 0 |
| Williams, cf..... | 2   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 1 |
| Mann, lf.....     | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 |
| Wilson, c.....    | 3   | 0   | 0   | 14  | 1  | 0 |
| Deal, 3b.....     | 3   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| VAUGHN, p.....    | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 30  | 0   | 0   | 30  | 9  | 2 |
| CINCINNATI .....  | 000 | 000 | 000 | 1—1 |    |   |
| CHICAGO .....     | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0—0 |    |   |

Stolen base—Chase. Double plays—Doyle, Merkle and Zeider; VAUGHN, Doyle and Merkle. Left on bases—Chicago 2, Cincinnati 1. Bases on balls—Off TONEY 2 (Williams 2), off VAUGHN 2 (Groh, Cueto). Struck out—By VAUGHN 10, by TONEY 3. Umpires—Orth and Rigler. Time—1.50.

DOES KING BELONG?

Charles King (Koenig his right name was and he was a bricklayer before he made his living playing baseball) once was given credit for pitching a ten-inning no-hit game for the Chicago Players' League club against Brooklyn in Chicago on June 21, 1890, and then it was discovered the game went only nine innings and now it is learned that King only pitched eight innings, so probably his name will be wiped off the list of no-hit heroes.

King lost this no-hit game, 1 to 0, because of errors by Darling, who was doing his best at short in the absence of the regular guardian of that position. Del made a double-barreled error on Van Haltren in the seventh, fumbling first and then throwing to the grandstand, the Californian going to second. He advanced to third when Cook bunted and scored when Hugh Duffy, covering right, threw Lou Bierbauer out at first.

Gus Weyhing, now a policeman in Louisville and no longer eligible to the title of the Human Hatpin, pitched for Brooklyn in this game and Ward's Wonders batted last. So King only had to hurl eight rounds of ball against them. He passed three men and whiffed two, and seven misplays were made by the Comiskeyites.

King ought to come out of the ranks of the no-hit heroes and the record keepers probably will take his name off the list of these individuals.

Here is some information about each of the no-hit games pitched in the major leagues up to 1921, inclusive, arranged by leagues and arranged alphabetically:

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION'S HITLESS GAMES—15

THE HEROES

EDWARD ATKISSON, Athletics, (twice)—May 24, 1884, at Pittsburgh. Atkisson, a right-hander won over Fox of the Alleghenys, 10 to 1, Pirates of early days escaping unless defeat because Atkisson hit their first batter—Charles Edward Swartwood. He stole second, took third on an out and scored on Jack Milligan's passed ball. Atkisson hit one man, whose name has been furnished, and fanned one man—Shortstop Will White. Atkisson, in his second hitless game, at Philadelphia, against the Metropolitans, on May 1, 1886, also failed to hand out ciphers, the New Yorkers scoring twice and being beaten, 3 to 2. Possibly this game wasn't a no-hit game, for in the box score there is an annotation that Orr was out, hit by batted ball. Chief Roseman scored the Mets' first run on a pass. O'Brien's passed ball and Coleman's muff of a fly and Orr registered the second on Bradley's bad error (from account of game) and the outs of Hankinson and Brady. Cushman, a left-hander, pitched against Atkisson. Atkisson apparently didn't strike out anyone, he passed three men (Behel, Roseman and Brady) and three errors were made behind him.

THEODORE BREITENSTEIN, St. Louis—October 4, 1891, at St. Louis. Breitenstein, a left-hander, won over Meekin of

Louisville, 8 to 0, striking out three men (Justice Harry L. Taylor of New York State was one of them) and passing one man. He received errorless support. Account of this game says: "Browns and Louisville closed season, playing two games. In the first, Brockmeyer put in Breitenstein, an amateur, and he pitched the most remarkable game ever played here or in fact anywhere else, not a hit being secured off him." Breitenstein graduated from the lots of St. Louis to the Browns. He used to pitch for the Sporting News team in St. Louis. His first appearance in fast company was on April 28, 1891, when he replaced Jack Stivetts in a game against Louisville. The Colonels could do nothing with him that day and they did less than nothing with him later in the season. Hugh Jennings was one of the players who failed to get a hit.

GUY HECKER, Louisville—September 19, 1882, against Pittsburgh. Hecker was a right-hander.

MATTHEW KILROY, Baltimore—October 6, 1886, at Pittsburgh, Matthew Kilroy, left-hander, won over Pittsburgh, Ed Morris pitching, 6 to 0. Kilroy struck out 11 men, walked one and four errors were made behind him. Certain pundits of the pastime, James R. Price, formerly of the New York Press among them, always have insisted that Kilroy's no-hit game came just after he had received a terrible beating from the Pirates, but they are wrong, for the day before he had held Pittsburgh to two hits in a 5-inning 3 to 3 tie. Kilroy was born in Philadelphia on June 21, 1866. He joined Nashville when he was 18 and then went to Baltimore, his nickname in the Association being the Phenomenal Kid. Kilroy's arm went lame after he joined the Boston Players' League club in 1890. Matt was the best man in the country at picking men off the bases. It was suicide to take a lead of more than a foot off first.

EDWARD KIMBER, Brooklyn—October 4, 1884, at Brooklyn, Kimber pitched 10 hitless and runless innings against Toledo. Darkness stopped the game just as play started in the eleventh.

EDWARD MORRIS, Columbus—May 29, 1884, at Pittsburgh, Morris, a left-hander, won over Pittsburgh (team called the Alleghenys), Neagle pitching, 5 to 0, fanning seven men, issuing one pass (to Joe Battin, third baseman) and getting errorless support. No Pittsburgher was left on base. The Alleghenys protested vigorously over the ball Morris used against them, claiming that the overhand delivery was illegal, but Umpire Valentine didn't agree with them.

FRANK H. MOUNTAIN, Columbus—June 5, 1884, at Washington, won over Washington, Bob Barr pitching, 12 to 0,

striking out eight men, walking four and having three errors made behind him. Just a week before Mountain's box associate—Ed Morris—had pitched a no-hit game against Pittsburgh. Mountain in his greatest game, procured a home run.

ANTHONY J. MULLANE, Louisville—September 11, 1882, against Cincinnati. Mullane was a right-hander.

HENRY PORTER, Kansas City—June 6, 1888, at Baltimore, won over Baltimore, Matt Kilroy pitching, 4 to 0, striking out one man, walking one and having four errors made behind him. Says one who saw this game: "Porter was particularly steady and cautious. No less than 15 fly balls were caught. Baltimore had but one man on second base and but five on first. Two were left and the others were thrown out."

EDWARD W. SEWARD, Athletics—July 26, 1888, Seward, a right-hander, won over Cincinnati, Tony Mullane pitching, 12 to 2, striking out 6 men, passing four and having six errors made behind him. Seward's backstop in this game was Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn manager now. Cincinnati's runs, scored in the eighth inning, were due to errors by Harry Stovey and Brudder Bill Gleason.

WILLIAM H. TERRY, Brooklyn (twice)—July 24, 1886, at Brooklyn, Terry, a right-hander, won over Dave Foutz of St. Louis, 1 to 0, passing two men, striking out two and having three errors made behind him. Brooklyn's run was scored in the eighth by Swartwood who then singled, took second on a passed ball and registered on Phillips' double. May 27, 1888, at Brooklyn, Terry won over Tom Ramsey of Louisville, 4 to 0, passing two men and striking out eight. Brooklyn was charged with six errors in this game, Terry having four, Jimmy Peoples, his catcher, one, and Bill McClellan, second baseman, one. Terry was from Westfield, Mass., and was the Chicago pitcher the day Ed Delahanty made four home runs in one game.

LEDELL TITCOMB, Rochester—September 15, 1890, at Rochester, Titcomb a left-hander, won over Syracuse, Edward Mars pitching, 7 to 0, striking out seven men, passing two and having three errors made behind him.

AUGUST P. WEYHING, Athletics—July 31, 1888, at Philadelphia, Weyhing, a right-hander, won over Kansas City, Sullivan pitching, 4 to 0, striking out five men, passing one, hitting one and getting errorless support. The men who got on through Weyhing's wildness were Monk Cline and Cowboy Jim Davis. Weyhing's no-hit game came five days after a similar contest by his pitching associate, Seward. Weyhing and

George Stallings, Rochester manager now, formed one of the early toothpick batteries. Both were with the Phillies in the spring of 1887 and both got released shortly after the series with the Athletics ended, Weyhing joining the Philadelphia Association team and Stallings going to Toronto.

AMERICAN LEAGUE HITLESS  
GAMES—31

THE AMERICAN'S HEROES

(Note—No account is taken of the no-hit games pitched in the American League of 1900, for then it was not and did not claim to be a major league.)

**CHARLES ALBERT BENDER**, Philadelphia—Bender, a right-hander, won over Cleveland, 4 to 0, at Philadelphia on May 12, 1910, missing a perfect game by passing Terry Turner. He fanned four men and walked no one except the player who closed his American League career known as the Aged Albino, receiving perfect support.

**JOSEPH D. BENZ**, Chicago—Benz, a right-hander, won over Cleveland, Abe Bowman and Fred Blanding, pitching, 6 to 1, at Chicago on May 31, 1914. He then fanned four men and passed two, three errors being made behind him. Cleveland's run was scored in the fourth by Roy Wood, who took two bases on Buck Weaver's wild throw, advanced to third on a fielder's choice and came in while a double play was being pulled off.

**LESLIE JOSEPH BUSH**, Philadelphia—Bush, a right-hander won over Cleveland, Stanley Coveleskie and Fred Coumbe pitching, 5 to 0, at Philadelphia on August 26, 1916. A pass to Graney, first Indian batter, was the only thing that marred Bush's game, as he received perfect support. The previous day Bush had been knocked out of the box in three innings by the Indians, his comeback being as quick as Leonard's against St. Louis the same year.

**RAYMOND B. CALDWELL**, Cleveland—Caldwell, a right-hander, won over New York (his old team), 3 to 0, at New York on September 10, 1919. This was the first time Caldwell ever had pitched against his old team. He began the season of 1919 with Boston and was unconditionally released in July. Caldwell fanned five men, passed one (Hannah) and one (Baker) reached first on a fumble by Wambsganss, who made Cleveland's only error. Mays opposed Caldwell on the mound in this game.

**JAMES J. CALLAHAN**, Chicago—Callahan, a right-hander won over Detroit, 3 to 0, at Chicago on September 20, 1902, fanning two men, passing two and having one error made behind him.

**EDWARD V. CICOTTE**, Chicago—Cicotte, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Earl Hamilton, Jim Park and Tom Rogers pitching), 11 to 0 at St. Louis on April 14, 1917, striking out five men, passing three, hitting one and having one error made behind him—a fumble by Gandil that allowed Austin to reach first.

**WILLIAM HENRY DINNEEN**, Boston—Dinneen, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Frank Owen pitching), 2 to 0, at Boston on September 27, 1905, fanning six men, walking two, hitting one and getting perfect support. Seventeen of the White Sox were retired on easy flies or fouls. Held hitless in the first game, the Chicagoans, in the second, tore off a flock of safeties and won as they pleased in six innings, 15 to 1.

**GEORGE FOSTER**, Boston—Foster, a right-hander, won over New York (Bob Shawkey pitching), to 2 to 0 at Boston on June 21, 1916, fanning three men, passing three and getting perfect support.

**ROBERT B. GROOM**, St. Louis—Groom, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Joe Benz pitching), 3 to 0, at St. Louis on May 6, 1917, in the second game of a double header, the White Sox the day before also having failed to get a safe blow. Groom fanned four men, passed three, hit one and got perfect support.

**EARL HAMILTON**, St. Louis—Hamilton, a left-hander, won over Detroit (Jean Dubuc pitching), 5 to 1, at Detroit on August 30, 1912, the Browns, in their previous game against the Tigers, played July 4th, having failed to get a safety. Hamilton walked two men and two errors were made behind him. Cobb scored in the fourth on a walk, Pratt's boot and a fielder's choice.

**WELDON HENLEY**, Philadelphia—Henley, a right-hander, won over St. Louis, 6 to 0, at St. Louis on July 22, 1905, fanning two men, walking three and having one error made behind him.

**THOMAS HUGHES II**, New York—Hughes, a right-hander, pitched 9 and 1-3 innings of hitless ball against Cleveland (George Kahler pitching), at New York on August 30, 1910, and was beaten in the eleventh, 5 to 0. In the innings in which Hughes pitched hitless ball only one man reached first—Terry Turner, in the seventh, on a wild throw by Jimmy Austin.

**WALTER PERRY JOHNSON**, Washington—Johnson, a right-hander, won over Boston (Harry Harper pitching), 1 to 0, at Boston on July 1, 1920, fanning 10 men, passing nobody and having one error made behind him. That was a boot by Stanley Harris on Harry Hooper in the seventh. Mike Menoskey later forced the Boston captain. Johnson whiffed two pinch hitters—Karr and Eibel—in the ninth. The only

hard Washington fielding chance was a fly catch by Rice on Foster in the fifth.

**ADRIAN C. JOSS**, Cleveland (twice)—October 2, 1908, at Cleveland, Joss, a right-hander, won over Chicago, Ed Walsh pitching, 1 to 0, not one of the White Sox reaching first. This game alluded to previously and score printed. Joss's second appearance in the Pitchers' Hall of Fame came on April 20, 1910, in Chicago, when he won over the White Sox, Guy Harris White pitching, 1 to 0, fanning two men, passing two and having one error made behind him. Fred Parent was the Chicago player who benefited by the Cleveland mistake—a fumble by Third Baseman Bill Bradley—and at first that was called a hit for Parent.

**ERNEST KOOB**, St. Louis—KooB a left-hander, won over Chicago (Eddie Cicotte pitching), 1 to 0, at St. Louis on May 5, 1917, fanning two men, passing five and having two errors made behind him. This no-hit game was a tainted affair, a hit given to Weaver in the first inning being changed to an error for Austin after the official scorer (a noble critic) had arrived at the ball yard. The official scorer wasn't there when the play was made. All the other scribes, home and visiting, gave the ball hit by Weaver as a hit.

**HUBERT B. LEONARD**, Boston (twice)—August 30, 1916, at Boston, Leonard, a left-hander, won over St. Louis, Carl Weillman pitching, 4 to 0, fanning three men, passing two and getting errorless support. Leonard, the previous day, had lasted less than an inning against the Browns. Like Joss, Leonard pitched his second no-hit game away from home, subduing Detroit, George Daus and George Cunningham pitching, 5 to 0, at Detroit, on June 3, 1918. Leonard then fanned four men and walked one, a pass to Bob Veach preventing him from hurling a perfect game, as he received perfect support.

**GEORGE MOGRIDGE**, New York—Mogridge a left-hander, won over Boston (Hub Leonard pitching), 2 to 1, at Boston on April 24, 1917, striking out three men, passing three and having three errors made behind him. Walsh's sacrifice fly in the seventh scored Boston's only run, Barry crossing the plate after having walked and gone to third on a couple of errors.

**EARL L. MOORE**, Cleveland—Moore, a right-hander, pitched nine hitless innings against Chicago at Cleveland on May 9, 1901, and was beaten in the tenth, 4 to 2, the White Sox then making two singles. Chicago's earlier runs came from errors and passes.

**GEORGE J. MULLIN**, Detroit—Mullin, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Adams, Earl Hamilton and Roy Mitchell pitching),

7 to 0, at Detroit on July 4, 1912, (afternoon game), fanning five men, passing five and having one error made behind him—a fumble by George Moriarty, third baseman, now an American League umpire. Mullin pitched this no-hit game on his birthday. Jack Warhop acted in the same manner when he was in the Wisconsin-Illinois League. The next time the Tigers and the Browns met, Hamilton hurled a no-hit game against the Jungleites.

**ROBERT B. RHOADES**, Cleveland—Rhoades, a right-hander, won over Boston, 2 to 1, at Cleveland on September 18, 1908, fanning two men then, walking two, hitting one and having two errors made behind him.

**JAMES SCOTT**, Chicago—Scott, a right-hander, pitched nine innings of hitless and runless ball against Washington at Washington on May 14, 1914, and lost out in the tenth, 1 to 0, to Yancey Ayers. Chic Gandil opened the tenth by singling and Howard Shanks doubled him home instantly. Scott fanned two men and passed two, and three errors were made behind him.

**ERNEST SHORE**, Boston—Babe Ruth had a run-in with Umpire Brick Owen in the first inning at Washington on June 23, 1917, after Ray Morgan had been awarded a pass, made a pass at him and was put out of the game. Manager Jack Barry put Ernest Shore, right-hander, in to finish the game and he finished it so capably that no one reached first. Morgan, who was on when Shore went in, attempted to steal second and was killed off. Shore struck out two men. American League officials declared that Shore deserved a place along with Ward, Young, Joss and Richmond, but he never has received it. Ayers pitched against Shore. The score was 4 to 0.

**FRANK ELMER SMITH**, Chicago (twice)—Smith, a right-hander, and an exponent of the spit ball, won over Detroit, at Detroit, on September 6, 1905, 15 to 0, then fanning eight men, walking three and getting perfect support. His second no-hit game was reeled off in Chicago on September 20, 1908, against Philadelphia, the score of this game being 1 to 0. Smith then fanned two men, walked one and one error was made behind him.

**JESSE NILES TANNEHILL**, Boston—Tannehill, a left-hander, won over Chicago, 6 to 0, at Chicago on August 17, 1904, then fanning four men, walking one and hitting one. He received perfect support.

**EDWARD ARMSTRONG WALSH**, Chicago—Walsh, a right-hander, won over Boston (Ray Collins pitching) 5 to 0, at Chicago on August 27, 1911, then fanning eight men and passing one—Clyde Engle. He received perfect support. Walsh drew \$60 a month when he first started to play professional

ball, with the Wilkes-Barre club of the Pennsylvania State League in 1902, that club being managed by Ernest C. Landgraf, president and owner of the Syracuse Internationals now. Williamsport offered to buy Walsh for \$500. Landgraf spurned the offer, then rain set in, there was a strike of the coal miners and the Pennsylvania State League blew up. Another famous pitcher who started in that league was George Leroy Wiltse, now managing Buffalo.

**JOSEPH WOOD**, Boston—Wood, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Joe Lake pitching), 5 to 0, at Boston on July 29, 1911, then fanning 12 men, walking two (Lake and Hogan), hitting one (Hogan) and getting errorless support.

**DENTON J. YOUNG**, Boston (twice)—Young, a right-hander, retired Philadelphia without a man reaching first base at Boston on May 5, 1904, this game being alluded to previously and score printed. Like Joss and Leonard, Cy hurled his second no-hit game away from home, winning over the Yankees, 8 to 0, at New York on June 30, 1908. All that prevented Young from duplicating his perfect game against the Athletics then was a pass issued to Harry Niles, the first New York batter, the count being two and three before the deciding ball was pitched. Niles was immediately potted stealing by Lou Criger and thereafter no Yankee reached first. In this game Gavy Cravath and Heinie Wagner, left fielding and shortstopping respectively for Boston, fielded wonderfully. Young fanned two men, walked one and got air-tight support.

#### FEDERAL LEAGUE'S HITLESS GAMES—5

##### THE HEROES

**FRANK L. ALLEN**, Pittsburgh—Allen, a left-hander, won over St. Louis (Robert Groom pitching), 2 to 0, at St. Louis on April 24, 1915, then fanning two men and passing four. He received perfect support.

**ARTHUR DAVID DAVENPORT**, St. Louis—Davenport, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Addison Brennan pitching), 3 to 0, at St. Louis on September 7, 1915, then fanning three men, passing two and having two errors made behind him.

**CLAUDE RAY HENDRIX**, Chicago—Hendrix, a right-hander, won over Pittsburgh (Bunny Hearne and Elmer Knetzer pitching), 10 to 0, at Pittsburgh on May\*15, 1915, then fanning three men and passing three. He received perfect support.

**EDWARD FRANCIS LAFITTE**, Brooklyn—Lafitte, a right-hander, won over Kansas City (Nick Cullop and Stone pitching), 6 to 2, at Brooklyn on September 19, 1914,

then fanning one man, passing seven and having two errors made behind him. The Cowboys' runs were due to Lafitte's wildness.

**MILES MAIN**, Kansas City—Main, a right-hander, won over Buffalo (Russell Ford, inventor of the emery ball, pitching), 5 to 0, at Buffalo on August 16, 1915, then fanning seven men, passing one and having two errors made behind him. Another tainted no-hit game. A hit originally given to Walter Blair was transformed into an error for John Rawlings after the official scorer had talked to Umpires Bill Brennan and Tom Corcoran and to Kansas City players.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE'S HITLESS GAMES—46

##### THE HEROES

**LAWRENCE J. CORCORAN**, Chicago (three times)—Larry Corcoran, right-hander, pitched his first no-hit game at Chicago against Boston on August 19, 1880, winning 6 to 0. Corcoran's second no-hit effort was revealed on the last day of the season of 1882 (September 20th), at Chicago, when he won over Worcester (Frank Mountain pitching), 5 to 0. Corcoran then fanned three men, passed one and four errors were made behind him. Corcoran's third and last no-hit game was against Providence on June 27, 1884, at Chicago. Charles Sweeney pitching against him and being beaten 6 to 0. In this game Corcoran fanned six men, passed one and six errors were made behind him.

**JAMES F. GALVIN**, Buffalo (twice)—James F. Galvin, right-hander, called the Little Steam Engine, when he was young, and Pudgy Jim, when he grew old, pitched his first no-hit game at Worcester, against Worcester, on August 20, 1880, winning then over Fred Corey, 1 to 0, in a game in which the Bisons made six errors and in which two of the losers fanned. Galvin's second and last no-hit game, uncovered August 4, 1884, also was revealed away from home, for he pitched it at Detroit against Detroit and Buffalo won on the lopsided basis of 18 to 0. Galvin fanned seven men that day, walked no one and two errors were made behind him.

**CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON**, New York (twice)—Mathewson, a right-hander, pitched his first no-hit game at St. Louis on July 15, 1901, against St. Louis and won over Wee Willie Sudhoff, 5 to 0, fanning four men, passing four and having one error—a muffed fly ball by Centre Fielder George Van Haltren—made behind him. Mathewson's second no-hit game also was pitched

away from home, being uncovered in Chicago on June 13, 1905, against Chicago. Then Big Six won over Mordecai Brown, 1 to 0, in a game in which the Three Fingered Marvel allowed only one hit up to the ninth. Mathewson struck out two men, passed none and two errors were made behind him.

LEON K. AMES, New York—Ames, a right-hander, on April 15, 1909, at New York, held Brooklyn hitless for nine innings, the Superbas winning in the thirteenth, 3 to 0. Irwin Wilhelm, now manager of the Philadelphia Nationals, pitched against Ames in this contest, which was the first of the season for both clubs.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRADLEY, St. Louis—Bradley, a right-hander, pitched the first no-hit game in the National League over Hartford at St. Louis on July 15, 1876, this game having been commented on and the score of it being printed elsewhere.

THEODORE BREITENSTEIN, Cincinnati—Breitenstein, a left-hander, retired Pittsburgh (Charles Hastings pitching), without hit or run at Cincinnati on April 22, 1898, Hughes of Baltimore being a no-hit hero the same day. Breitenstein won his game, 11 to 0, fanning two men, passing one and having one error made behind him. Bugs Holiday, in left field, made three sensational catches that took hits away from the Pirates.

JOHN G. CLARKSON, Chicago—Clarkson, a right-hander, retired Providence without a run or hit at Providence on July 27, 1885, the score of this game being 4 to 0. In it Clarkson fanned four men and five errors were made behind him.

HUGH DAILY, Cleveland—Daily, a right-hander (a one-armed right-hander, at that), retired Philadelphia without a hit or run at Philadelphia on September 13, 1883, then winning over John Coleman, 1 to 0. Daily fanned two men, passed three and two errors were made behind him. An account of this game says that the ground at Recreation Park was in a "wretchedly soggy condition and this soon made the ball so mushy it was impossible to hit it effectively."

GEORGE A. DAVIS, Boston—Davis, a right-hander, who had failed in the American League with New York, retired Philadelphia without a hit or run at Boston on September 9, 1914. Tincup, Rixey and Oeschger pitching against him. Davis fanned four men, passed five and two errors were made behind him, both by Third Baseman J. Carlisle Smith. The score was 7 to 0.

FRANK L. DONAHUE, Philadelphia—Donahue, a right-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Philadelphia on July 8, 1898, and won over Vic Willis, 5 to 0, passing two men, striking out one and having two errors made behind him. Dona-

hue was a very good hot weather performer. The day he pitched his no-hit game it was terribly hot.

MALCOLM WAYNE EASON, Brooklyn—Eason, a right-hander, retired St. Louis without a hit or run at St. Louis on July 20, 1906. The score of this game was 2 to 0 and in it the Superbas made one error, Eason fanning five men and passing three.

HORACE OWEN ELLER, Cincinnati—Eller, a right-hander and an American League discard, retired St. Louis without a hit or run at Cincinnati on May 11, 1919, winning over Frank Spruell (Jake) May, 6 to 0. Eller got perfect support, fanned eight men and passed three. Two of the three Cardinals walked were caught stealing by Catcher Rariden, and the reason the other wasn't nailed was that one of the thefts launched had two runners in it.

CHARLES FERGUSON, Philadelphia—Ferguson, a right-hander, retired Providence without a hit or run at Philadelphia on August 29, 1885, then winning over Dupee Shaw, 1 to 0. Ferguson fanned eight men, walked two and six errors were made behind him. Ferguson was a wonderful infielder as well as a great pitcher. He died of typhoid at Philadelphia in 1888 after having demonstrated great ability as a second baseman the previous season.

CHARLES C. FRASER, Philadelphia—Fraser, a right-hander, retired Chicago without a hit or run at Chicago on September 18, 1903, the Phillies then winning, 10 to 0. Four errors were made behind Fraser, he passed five men and fanned four.

FRANK L. (NOODLES) HAHN, Cincinnati—Hahn, a left-hander, retired Philadelphia (then the hardest-hitting team in the country), without a hit or run at Cincinnati on July 12, 1900, winning over William Bernhard, 4 to 0. He fanned eight men, Ed Delahanty, and Elmer Flick each whiffing twice, and walked three, one of these on a casualty pass. One error was made behind him. The next day the Phillies, in Pittsburgh, made 24 hits, recovering their batting eyes extremely quickly.

WILLIAM V. HAWKE, Baltimore—Hawke, a right-hander, retired Washington without a hit or run at Washington on August 16, 1893, then winning over George Stephens, 5 to 0, in a game in which he got perfect support, fanned six men and walked two. This game started the fans of the country, being the first no-hit game under the new pitching rules. Hawke was a St. Louis discard. He died a couple of years later of tuberculosis.

JAY (or JAMES) HUGHES, Baltimore—Hughes, a right-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Baltimore on April 22, 1898, Theodore Breitenstein of Cincinnati

being a no-hit hero the same day. This was the second National League game for Hughes. In his first, against Washington, on April 18th, he had blanked the Senators, 9 to 0, and dispersed them with two singles. In his no-hit game against Boston, Hughes, opposed by Ted Lewis, fanned three men, walked three and three errors were made behind him. Hughes was a discovery of Hugh Jennings's, the present Giant having seen him in action on the Coast in the fall of 1897.

THOMAS J. HUGHES II, Boston—Hughes, a right-hander, and an American League discard, retired Pittsburgh (Erwin Kandlehner and Robert Harmon pitching), without a hit or run at Boston on June 16, 1916, then winning 2 to 0. He had the Pirates hitting in the air most of the time, the Braves having only three assists. Hughes closed the game by fanning Hans Wagner for the second time.

CHARLES L. (BUMPUS) JONES, Cincinnati—Jones, who belonged to the Atlanta club, retired Pittsburgh without a hit at Cincinnati on October 15, 1892, the Pirates being beaten 7 to 1. Jones fanned one man, hit one and walked three. This was the only good game Jones ever pitched for the Reds. He was one of their greatest flivvers.

JAMES SANFORD LAVENDER, Chicago—Lavender, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at New York on August 31, 1915, winning over Rube Schauer, 2 to 0, in a game in which he fanned eight men and walked one. One error was made behind him. Lavender was a Giant Nemesis for a long time. He stopped Rube Marquard after that left-hander had won 19 in a row in 1912.

THOMAS JOSEPH LOVETT, Brooklyn—Lovett, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at Brooklyn on June 22, 1891, and won, 4 to 0, in a game in which he fanned four men and passed three. His support was perfect.

JOHN C. LUSH, Philadelphia—Lush, a left-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Brooklyn on May 1, 1906, then fanning 11 men and passing three. One error was made behind him.

NICHOLAS MADDOX, Pittsburgh—Maddox, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit at Pittsburgh on September 20, 1907, the Superbas scoring once in this game and being beaten, 2 to 1. Maddox fanned five men, hit one, walked three and two errors were made behind him. Maddox had only been in the National League briefly when he entered the ranks of the no-hit heroes.

RICHARD W. MARQUARD, New York—Marquard, a left-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at New York on April

15, 1915, in his first game of the year, then winning over Nap Rucker, 2 to 0. Marquard fanned two men and walked two. One error was made behind him. That same season New York intended to send Marquard to the International League, Brooklyn stepping in and claiming him on waivers.

HARRY M. MCINTIRE, Brooklyn—McIntire, a right-hander, pitched 10 innings of hitless ball against Pittsburgh at Brooklyn on August 1, 1906, and lost in the thirteenth, 1 to 0, the game's run resulting from Ganley's single, Wagner's double and Nealon's single.

FRANK XAVIER PFEFFER, Boston—Pfeffer, a right-hander and a brother of Edward J. Pfeffer, now of the St. Louis Cardinals, retired Cincinnati without a hit or run at Boston on May 8, 1907, and won over the Reds, 6 to 0. He fanned three men, walked one, hit one and one error was made behind him.

CHARLES LOUIS PHILIPPE, Louisville—Phillippe, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at Louisville on May 25, 1899, and won over Ed Doheny, 7 to 0, fanning one man, walking two and one error being made behind him.

CHARLES RADBOURNE, Providence—Radbourne, a right-hander, retired Cleveland (Hugh Daily pitching) without a hit or run at Cleveland on July 25, 1883, winning 8 to 0. One error was made behind the Iron Man and he fanned six men, walking nobody.

J. LEE RICHMOND, Worcester—Richmond, a left-hander, pitched the first perfect game in the National League against Cleveland on June 12, 1880, and the game is commented on elsewhere and the score is also printed elsewhere.

GEORGE NAPOLEON RUCKER, Brooklyn—Rucker, a left-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Brooklyn on September 5, 1908, winning over Pat Flaherty, now a Cleveland scout, 6 to 0. Rucker fanned 14 men in this game, three errors were made behind him and he passed nobody. He was responsible for the retirement of 17 of his adversaries.

AMOS W. RUSIE, New York—Rusie, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at New York on July 31, 1891, and won his game, 6 to 0, fanning four men, passing eight, hitting one and having one error made behind him. Rusie now works for the Giants at the Polo Grounds. He was one of the world's speediest pitchers.

A. B. SANDERS, Louisville—Sanders, a right-hander, wasn't a no-hit hero, according to the official scorer of the game between Louisville and Baltimore, played at Louisville on August 22, 1892, and won by the Colonels, 6 to 2. The O. S. said that Voiceless Tim O'Rourke's grounder to

Bassett, which the last named fumbled, was a hit, the other scorers said it was an error. Sanders passed three men and four errors were made behind him. He is said to hold the world's record for pitching the smallest number of balls in a nine inning game. Nobody knows just what this record is.

JOHN E. STIVETTS, Boston—Stivetts, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Brooklyn on August 6, 1892, the score of this game being 11 to 0. Stivetts then fanned six men, passed five and three errors were made behind him.

CHARLES MUNROE TESREAU, New York—Tesreau, a right-hander, now baseball coach at Dartmouth, received credit for a no-hit game over Philadelphia at Philadelphia on September 6, 1912, when the Quakers were beaten 3 to 0. This no-hit game is slightly tainted, as in the middle of the game one of the Phillies apparently made an infield single. It was so recorded, anyhow, and when no hits developed later the New York war correspondents, Sid Mercer and Walter Trumbull among them, induced the Philadelphia official scorer, Stoney McLinn, to change the hit to an error—at least that is the tale. Tesreau struck out two men, walked two and two errors were made behind him.

WALTER THORNTON, Chicago—Thornton retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Chicago on August 21, 1898, winning over Bill Kennedy, 2 to 0. He received perfect support, fanned three men and walked the same number. Chicago only had five assists in this game.

FRED TONEY, Cincinnati—Toney, a right-hander, retired Chicago without a hit or run in a ten-inning game at Chicago on May 2, 1917, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

JAMES L. VAUGHN, Chicago—Vaughn, a left-hander, pitched nine innings of hitless and runless ball against Cincinnati at Chicago on May 2, 1917, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

JOHN MONTGOMERY WARD, Providence—Ward, a right-hander, pitched a perfect game against Buffalo at Providence on June 17, 1880, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

ROBERT K. WICKER, Chicago—Wicker, a right-hander, pitched nine hitless and runless innings at New York against the Giants on June 11, 1904, and won over them in 12 innings, 1 to 0. Sam Mertes saved the McGrawites from hitless defeat by singling in the tenth. In the game Wicker struck out ten men and passed one. His pitching rival was Joe McGinnity, who then stubbed

his toe after having won 14 games in a row. Two errors were made behind Wicker in this classic.

VICTOR G. WILLIS, Boston—Willis, a right-hander, retired Washington without a hit at Boston on August 7, 1899, but the Senators then scored a run, being beaten, 7 to 1. William Henry Dinneen, American League umpire now, pitched for them. Three errors were made behind Willis in this game, he fanned five men, passed four and hit one.

GEORGE LEROY WILTSE, New York—Wiltse, a left-hander, now manager of the Buffalo Internationals, retired Philadelphia without hit or run for ten innings at New York on the morning of July 4, 1908, and then won over George Washington McQuillan, 1 to 0. Wiltse would have gotten into the small class of perfect pitchers if he had not hit George McQuillan, 27th man at bat, in the arm with a pitched ball in the ninth after he had two strikes on him.

DENTON J. YOUNG, Cleveland—Young, a right-hander, retired Cincinnati without a hit or run at Cleveland on September 18, 1897, and then won over Billy Rhines, the Carl Mays of that time, 6 to 0. Three errors were made behind Young in this game, he fanned three men and he passed one. The only thing that looked like a hit was a grounder of Holliday's to Rhody Wallace. Wallace made a fine stop of this and then threw wild. It was charged as an error.

#### NO-HITLESS GAME IN PLAYERS' LEAGUE

#### NO HERO

CHARLES KING, Chicago—King, a right-hander, is given credit for pitching a no-hit game against Brooklyn at Chicago on June 21, 1890, but this game found King pitching only eight innings and so should not be classed as a no-hit affair. The reason King did not go the full nine innings was that Brooklyn, the team that batted last, scored a run in the eighth and so it was not necessary to play the ninth, as Chicago had not scored. Seven errors were made behind King, he fanned two and he walked three.

#### UNION'S HITLESS GAMES—3

#### THE HEROES

RICHARD L. BURNS, Cincinnati—Burns retired Kansas City without a hit at Kansas City on August 26, 1884, winning over Black 3 to 1. Five errors were made behind him.

EDWARD L. CUSHMAN, Milwaukee—Cushman, a left hander, retired Washington

without a hit or run at Milwaukee on September 28, 1884, winning over Abner Powell, 5 to 0. Cushman fanned 12 men and walked one.

CHARLES GAGUS, Washington—Gagus retired Wilmington without a hit at Washington on August 21, 1884, winning over McElroy, 12 to 1. Gagus fanned 13 men, walked three and one error was made behind him.

| BOSTON              | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Powell, cf.....     | 7  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Pick, 2b.....       | 11 | 0 | 0  | 5  | 10 | 2 |
| Mann, lf.....       | 10 | 0 | 2  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Cruise, rf.....     | 9  | 1 | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Holke, 1b.....      | 10 | 0 | -2 | 43 | 1  | 0 |
| Boeckel, 3b.....    | 11 | 0 | 3  | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| Maranville, ss..... | 10 | 0 | 3  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| O'Neil, c.....      | 2  | 0 | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| *Christenbury.....  | 1  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Gowdy, c.....       | 6  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 1  | 0 |
| Oeschger, p.....    | 8  | 0 | 1  | 0  | 11 | 0 |
| Totals .....        | 85 | 1 | 15 | 78 | 42 | 2 |

\* Singled for O'Neil in 9th inning.

BOSTON SCENE OF LONG GAMES

Boston is the favorite major league city for extended games, the longest in the American and in the National having been played there. These were, respectively, 24 and 26 innings; the game in the American was decided, that in the National wasn't.

Brooklyn clashed with Boston in the 26 inning game, played at Braves' Field on May 1, 1920, hostilities ceasing with each team possessed of a run. Joe Oeschger and Leon Cadore worked all through for the contestants, the Bostonian pitching runless ball for 21 innings and the Brooklynite for 20.

In the 24 inning game of September 1, 1906, played at the old Huntington Avenue grounds between the Athletics and the Red Sox, and won by the first named, 4 to 1. Two pitchers also did all the work, John Wesley Coombs, who had entered the American League only a couple of months previously, operating for the winners and Joe Harris for the losers. Harris never pitched a good game after this, Coombs pitched a flock of them.

Harris cracked under the strain in the 24th after having denied the Mackmen a run since the third. One out then, Topsy Hartsel singled and stole second as Bris Lord whiffed. Schreck singled Hartsel in and Socks Seybold and Danny Murphy followed with triples, good for two more runs.

For the next two days all Coombs could handle in the way of food was beef tea. The scores of these two classics:

| BROOKLYN | 000 | 010 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00—1 |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| BOSTON   | 000 | 001 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00—1 |

Two base hits—Maranville, Oeschger. Three base hit—Cruise. Stolen bases—Myers, Hood. Sacrifices—Hood, Oeschger, Powell, O'Neil, Holke, Cruise. Double plays—Olson and Konetchy; Oeschger, Gowdy, Holke and Gowdy. Bases on balls—Off Cadore 5, off Oeschger 4. Struck out—By Cadore 6, by Oeschger 5. Wild pitch—Oeschger. Umpires—McCormick and Hart. Time—3.50.

AMERICAN'S LONGEST GAME

Played at Boston, September 1, 1906

| PHILADELPHIA     | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Hartsel, lf..... | 10 | 1 | 2  | 2  | 1  | 0 |
| Lord, cf.....    | 9  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Davis, 1b.....   | 4  | 0 | 0  | 12 | 1  | 0 |
| Schreck, 1b..... | 6  | 1 | 2  | 16 | 0  | 0 |
| Seybold, rf..... | 10 | 1 | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Murphy, 2b.....  | 9  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 7  | 1 |
| Cross, ss.....   | 9  | 0 | 1  | 9  | 3  | 1 |
| Knight, 3b.....  | 7  | 0 | 5  | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| Powers, c.....   | 9  | 0 | 1  | 18 | 8  | 0 |
| Coombs, p.....   | 9  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 9  | 0 |
| Totals .....     | 82 | 4 | 16 | 72 | 33 | 2 |

| BOSTON            | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Heydon, rf.....   | 9  | 0 | 2  | 7  | 0  | 0 |
| Parent, ss.....   | 10 | 1 | 4  | 6  | 9  | 0 |
| Stahl, cf.....    | 7  | 0 | 2  | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Ferris, 2b.....   | 9  | 0 | 1  | 5  | 8  | 0 |
| Hoey, lf.....     | 10 | 0 | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Grimshaw, 1b..... | 8  | 0 | 2  | 25 | 2  | 0 |
| Morgan, 3b.....   | 6  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Carrigan, c.....  | 5  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 3  | 1 |
| *Freeman.....     | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Criger, c.....    | 4  | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| Harris, p.....    | 8  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 7  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 77 | 1 | 15 | 72 | 33 | 1 |

\* Grounded out for Carrigan in 15th.

NATIONAL'S LONGEST GAME

Played at Boston—May 1, 1920

| BROOKLYN          | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Olson, 2b.....    | 10 | 0 | 1  | 6  | 9  | 1 |
| Neis, rf.....     | 10 | 0 | 1  | 9  | 0  | 0 |
| Johnston, 3b..... | 10 | 0 | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Wheat, lf.....    | 9  | 0 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Myers, cf.....    | 2  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Hood, cf.....     | 6  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 1  | 0 |
| Konetchy, 1b..... | 9  | 0 | 1  | 30 | 1  | 0 |
| Ward, ss.....     | 10 | 0 | 0  | 5  | 3  | 1 |
| Krueger, c.....   | 2  | 1 | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0 |
| Elliott, c.....   | 7  | 0 | 0  | 7  | 3  | 0 |
| Cadore, p.....    | 10 | 0 | 0  | 1  | 13 | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 85 | 1 | 9  | 78 | 34 | 2 |

| PHILADELPHIA | 001 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 003—4 |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| BOSTON       | 000 | 001 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00—1  |

Two base hits—Ferris, Parent. Three base hits—Knight 2. Parent, Schreck, Seybold, Murphy. Sacrifices—Lord, Knight, Ferris, Morgan. Stolen bases—Coombs 2. Cross, Lord, Stahl, Hartsel, Knight. Bases on balls—Off Coombs 6, off Harris 2. Struck out—By Coombs 18, by Harris 14. Hit by pitcher

—Murphy, Stahl. Double plays—Ferris, Parent and Grimshaw; Cross Murphy and Davis. Umpire—Tim Hurst. Time—4.47. Attendance—18,084.

#### ANOTHER LONG ONE FOR JACK

Another long game in which Coombs was involved was that at Chicago on August 4, 1910, Ed Walsh pitching against him and neither the Athletics or the White Sox being able to get a run in 16 innings. Coombs allowed three hits to Walsh's 6 and fanned 18 men to the present umpire's 10.

It was in 1910 that Coombs, graduate of Colby College, hung up the American League record for shutout games, pitching 13 of these. Six years later Grover Cleveland Alexander established the National League record for contests of this character, beating Coomb's record by three. Alexander, at the time, was with the Phillies.

#### LONGEST RUNLESS GAME— 18 INNINGS

The longest major league game without runs was two sessions longer than the battle between Walsh and Coombs in 1910 and was played in Detroit on July 16th of the previous year between Detroit and Washington. Oren Edgar Summers pitched the whole game for the Tigers. William Denton Gray, left-hander, and Robert Groom, right-hander, divided the box work for the Senators. Washington made seven hits, Detroit six.

Gray, called Dolly Gray, owns the most peculiar one-hit game on record, pitched for Washington against Chicago, at Chicago, on August 28, 1909. This game the southpaw lost, 6 to 4, because in the second he gave eight bases on balls, seven of these in succession, after Patrick Henry Dougherty bounced a single over Bob Unglaub's head for the White Socks' lone swat. Chicago then made all six of its runs.

#### LONGEST 1 TO 0 GAMES—ALSO 18 INNINGS

The longest 1 to 0 games in the major leagues also have lasted 18 innings. Providence won a contest of this type from Detroit at Providence on August 17, 1882. John Montgomery Ward pitching against George Weidman. Charles Radbourne, playing right field for the Clam Diggers, decided the contest with a home run. He was the first batter in the eighteenth. Ward allowed nine hits and fanned four men, Weidman yielded seven blows and fanned half a dozen of his opponents.

The Providence and Detroit of the American League just now, are, respectively,

Washington and Chicago. On May 15, 1918, these two teams duplicated the National League contest of 36 years earlier, Walter Johnson winning over Claude Williams, left-hander. Ainsmith and Johnson singled in the eighteenth and Williams, with Shotten batting, then made a wild pitch letting Sir Walter's catcher score.

#### JOHNSON BEGAN IN 1907

WALTER PERRY JOHNSON, one of the pitching immortals, began his American League career on August 2, 1907, when he pitched eight innings against Detroit at Washington, the score of the game in which he made his debut being 2 to 1 when he left it, to be replaced by Tom Hughes I. The Tigers had the two, the Senators the one. The final score was 3 to 2, with Detroit on the long end. Johnson allowed six hits, fanned three men and walked one. He reached the American League 17 days in advance of Jesse Clyde Milan, his present manager.

Johnson owns a flock of American League records. He pitched 56 consecutive runless innings from April 10 to May 15, 1913, St. Louis stopping his issuance of ciphers.

The Browns also stopped Johnson when he went after his seventeenth straight victory in 1912. Starting on July 3rd, the Idaho phenom won 16 games in a row, his last victory being over Detroit on August 23rd, by a score of 8 to 1. On August 26th, in the seventh inning of a game with St. Louis, Johnson took Hughes' place on the rubber with the score tied and with two men on the bases. Both scored and St. Louis won the game. President Johnson of the American League ruled Johnson lost this game, everybody else said he didn't.

The decision of B. B. Johnson's didn't matter for the next time out for the Washington star, August 28th, St. Louis, with Jack Powell pitching, won from him, 3 to 2. Johnson, in this defeat, fanned 12 men and allowed four hits. He was wild, however, and was poorly supported.

Joseph Wood, with Cleveland now and with Boston then, also won 16 games in succession in 1912. His string of successes began July 8th and continued until September 15th, the Browns being the last team he defeated and 2 to 1 being the score of that game.

Wood was stopped by the Tigers at Detroit on September 20th, Tex Covington and Joe Lake winning against him, 6 to 4, in a game in which Smoky Joe allowed seven hits and passed five men—Boston got only four blows—one off Covington, left-hander, and three off Lake, right-hander.

MARQUARD CREDITED WITH 19 STRAIGHT

Richard W. Marquard, left-handed pitcher of the Giants, the year the Washington and Detroit right-handers were capturing 16 contests in succession, was credited with winning 19 games in a row, but in five of these, other boxmen were associated with him and his record does not compare with an earlier one of Tim Keefe's.

Marquard's string began April 11th and continued until July 3rd. On July 8th, he pitched against James Sanford Lavender of the Cubs in Chicago and that exponent of the spit-ball beat him, 7 to 2, Marquard being relieved at the end of the sixth, when the score was 6 to 2 in the Cubs' favor. Marquard, in this game yielded eight hits and passed seven men.

TIM KEEFE DID WIN 19 STRAIGHT

A National League pitcher who did win 19 straight games was Timothy Keefe, right-hander of the Giants, in 1888—June 23rd to August 10th, inclusive. On August 14th he went against the team that hoodooed Marquard, and Gus Krock, a right-hander, beat him, 4 to 2, the Ansonites making five hits off Sir Timothy. Krock was a wonderful minor league pitcher, but he did little in the majors.

OTHER STREAKS

Here are some of the other famous winning streaks of major league boxmen:

CHARLES RADBOURNE, Providence Nationals, 1884—Won 18 straight, August 7th to September 6th, inclusive, Buffalo, with Jim Galvin pitching, stopping him on September 9th, 2 to 0.

MICHAEL WELCH, New York Nationals, 1885—Won 17 straight, July 18th to September 4th, inclusive, Philadelphia, with Charley Ferguson pitching, stopping him on September 5th, 3 to 1.

JOHN P. LUBY, Chicago Nationals, 1890—Won 17 straight, August 6th to October 3rd, inclusive. Not stopped, but beaten in his first game of the succeeding year by Pittsburgh.

JAMES McCORMICK, Chicago Nationals, 1886—Won 16 straight, May 5th to July 1st, inclusive, New York, with Mickey Welch pitching, stopping him on July 3rd, 7 to 3.

In the American Association, in 1888, two young pitchers—Mickey Hughes of Brooklyn and Leon Viau of Cincinnati—each went

along unbeaten from the start of the season until June 1st and then the pair hooked up in Brooklyn, Hughes winning 3 to 1. In his next game Hughes was defeated.

GIANTS' 26 STRAIGHT THE BEST

New York's Giants, finishing fourth in 1916, established the major league record for consecutive victories, that being 26. The McGrawites began this string of successes on September 7th and after winning the first game of a double header on September 30th from the Braves, lost the second, 8 to 3. George Albert Tyler, left hander, pitched for Boston in this game; Harry Franklin Sallee, another southpaw, hurled for New York until batted out of the box in the seventh, J. Carlisle Smith and Sherwood Magee then making home runs.

The Giants' record of 26 straight shoved into the discard the exploit of the Providence team of 1884 in capturing 20 in a row, Buffalo, with Jim Galvin on the rubber, stopping the Grays on September 9th, 2 to 0.

The White Sox, in 1916, created American League history by winning 19 in a row, their triumphant career beginning on August 2nd and continuing until August 24th. On August 23rd, Chicago won over Washington, 4 to 1. It rained on August 24th and on August 25th the Sox dropped both ends of a double header to Washington. The score of the game in which Fielder Allison Jones' Hitless Wonders were stopped was 5 to 4, Washington going into the ninth two runs behind. They got these two and one more off Ed Walsh, who had relieved Frank Padrewski Smith in the seventh. Another member of the Smith family—Charles—was the winning pitcher in this controversy. He took the place of Tom Hughes I in the third inning, when the score was 3 to 0 against Washington.

RECORD ABSOLUTELY UNLIKE NEW YORK'S

The Louisville American Association team of 1889 made a record absolutely unlike the New York National League team's record of 1916, when it pieced together 26 victories in succession. The Colonels of 27 years before dropped 26 in a row, their career of crime ending on June 23rd, when Tom Ramsey, left-hander, won over the St. Louis Browns, for whom Elton Chamberlain and Nat Hudson did the pitching, by a score of 7 to 3.

ONE OF THE WORLD'S WORST BALL CLUBS

One of the world's worst ball clubs was the Pittsburgh National League team of 1890. It succeeded in dropping 23 contests in a row, including three in one day to Brooklyn on September 1st. On September 2nd the Pirates were beaten again by Brooklyn, 5 to 4, but two days later, with Varney Anderson pitching against Ed Beatin, they won over Cleveland 6 to 2, their win startling the country. The Pirates of 1890 hold the National League record for consecutive wallopings.

The American League record for successive reverses—20—is jointly owned by the Red Sox of 1906 and the Athletics of 1916. Jesse Tannehill, left-hander, stopped Boston's run of misfortune by winning over Chicago; Leslie Joseph Bush, right-hander, ended Philadelphia's most unsuccessful streak by winning over Detroit.

KEELER HIT SAFELY IN 44 STRAIGHT GAMES

Histories of streaks would not be complete without some mention of the work of William H. Keeler of the Baltimore Nationals, who, in 1897, made one or more hits in 44 consecutive games. The pitcher who stopped him was Frank B. Killen, a left-hander, of Pittsburgh, and the date he did so was June 19th, Baltimore then being beaten by a score of 7 to 1.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb, in 1911, came within four games of Keeler's 1897 mark, Ed Walsh being his Killen and the date he was stopped being July 3rd.

TYRUS'S FIRST GAME

In his little book, *The Baseball Bat Bag*, Al Munro Elias gives Billy Keeler's record for consecutive hitting and also gives a lot of information about Tyrus Raymond Cobb, about the only thing he doesn't give being certain information as to the Peach's first game in professional ball. That was played on April 26, 1904, at Augusta, Ga., for the Augusta club of the South Atlantic League against Columbia. In it, batting against Engel, whom Ty thinks was from the Coast, Cobb made a double and home run. He played one more game with the Georgians and then their manager inserted an ad in the *Sporting Life* that he desired a hard hitting outfielder. Said manager had ridden Ty so hard he vowed he never would return to Augusta until said manager had deserted that city and he kept his word.

for when the Peach returned to Augusta, Con Struthers had vanished.

Cobb went to Anniston and a scribe there, thinking that an Atlanta paper would be interested in the wonderful work of Anniston's new player, wired 300 words about him. The hard hearted sporting editor of the Atlanta paper turned the telegram back on its sender and he had to pay the tolls.

That hard hearted sporting editor got into the majors, too, and is still there. He was H. Grantland Rice.

This is the score of the Peach's first game in professional ball:

COBB'S FIRST GAME

South Atlantic League

Played at Augusta, Ga.—April 26, 1904

| AUGUSTA           | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Spratt, 3b.....   | 4  | 2 | 0  | 3  | 4  | 0 |
| Butler, rf.....   | 5  | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1 |
| McMillin, lf..... | 4  | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Truby, 3b.....    | 4  | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Bussey, 1b.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 8  | 1  | 0 |
| Edmonds, c.....   | 4  | 0 | 0  | 11 | 1  | 0 |
| COBB, cf.....     | 4  | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Thornton, ss..... | 3  | 1 | 0  | 2  | 1  | 2 |
| Durham, p.....    | 4  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 2  | 0 |
| Totals .....      | 36 | 7 | 7  | 27 | 10 | 3 |

| COLUMBIA         | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Reardon, 3b..... | 5  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 3  | 1 |
| Kuhn, 2b.....    | 5  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 3  | 1 |
| Miller, 3b.....  | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 3  | 0 |
| Jacobs, 1b.....  | 1  | 1 | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0 |
| Gunter, rf.....  | 4  | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Stewart, cf..... | 4  | 1 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Wilson, lf.....  | 5  | 1 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Shea, c.....     | 4  | 1 | 2  | 5  | 2  | 0 |
| Engel, p.....    | 5  | 1 | 2  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Totals .....     | 37 | 8 | 8  | 27 | 14 | 2 |

|                |     |     |       |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| AUGUSTA .....  | 100 | 000 | 051—7 |
| COLUMBIA ..... | 103 | 000 | 013—8 |

Two base hits—COBB, Shea. Three base hit—Gunter. Home runs—COBB, Engel. Bases on balls—Off Durham 5, off Engel 2. Struck out—By Durham 8, by Engel 4. Passed ball—Edmonds. Stolen bases—Augusta 6. Umpire—Mace. Time 2.05.

ONLY TWO HUNDRED SAW RUTH BREAK IN

When George Herman Ruth, possible home run King of All Time played his first championship game, said game was attended by only 200 fans. That game was played in Baltimore on April 22, 1914, between the Baltimore and Buffalo International League clubs, the reason the attendance wasn't larger being that the Ints at that time had Federal League competition.

Ruth, in his first championship game, pitched Baltimore to a 6 to 0 victory over Buffalo, giving four hits, fanning four men,

walking the same number, hitting one man and making one wild pitch.

The first pitcher Ruth batted against in a championship game (he previously, on the spring trip, had batted against major league pitchers) was George McConnell, right-hander, once of the New York Americans and Chicago Federals and Nationals. The Babe got two singles off Tall George, but neither counted in Baltimore's scoring. Also, just to show he was a pitcher, Ruth struck out once. The other time up he grounded to short.

Posterity may want the box score of Babe Ruth's first championship game. Here it is:

RUTH'S FIRST CHAMPIONSHIP GAME

International League

Played at Baltimore, April 22, 1914

| BALTIMORE          | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
|--------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|
| Daniels, rf.....   | 4  | 1 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Parent, 3b.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Ball, 2b.....      | 2  | 2 | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0 |
| Cree, cf.....      | 4  | 1 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Twombly, lf.....   | 4  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Derrick, ss.....   | 4  | 1 | 3  | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| Gleichman, 1b..... | 4  | 0 | 0  | 14 | 1  | 0 |
| Egan, c.....       | 4  | 0 | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| RUTH, p.....       | 4  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 33 | 6 | 10 | 27 | 13 | 0 |
| BUFFALO            | AB | R | BH | PO | A  | E |
| Vaughn, 3b.....    | 5  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 4  | 1 |
| McCarthy, 2b.....  | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| Murray, rf.....    | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Houser, lb.....    | 4  | 0 | 1  | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Jackson, lf.....   | 2  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Roach, ss.....     | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 4  | 0 |
| Paddock, cf.....   | 4  | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Kritchell, c.....  | 4  | 0 | 1  | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| McConnell, p.....  | 2  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 3  | 1 |
| *Stephens .....    | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Totals .....       | 33 | 0 | 6  | 24 | 15 | 2 |

\* Batted for McConnell in 9th.

|                 |     |     |       |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| BALTIMORE ..... | 303 | 000 | 00x—6 |
| BUFFALO .....   | 000 | 000 | 000—0 |

Two base hits—Daniels, Egan, Kritchell, Roach, Derrick 2. Stolen bases—Daniels, Ball, Houser. Bases on balls—Off RUTH 4, off McConnell 3. Struck out—By RUTH 4, by McConnell 6. Hit by pitched ball—Jackson. Wild pitches—RUTH 1. McConnell 1. Passed ball—Kritchell. Umpires—Nallin and Carpenter. Time—1.54.

NEAL BALL PLAYED SECOND

Baltimore's second baseman, the day Ruth pitched his first International League game, was Neal Ball, the first major leaguer to make an unassisted triple play. Neal did this when he was a member of the Cleveland Indians, at Cleveland, on July 19, 1909, against the Boston Red Sox, for whom he played later. Ambrose McConnell, a diminutive second baseman, who began his Ameri-

can League career with Boston and finished it with Chicago, hit into this triple massacre.

Paul M. Hines, Providence outfielder, is frequently given credit for having made a triple play all by his lonesome on May 8, 1878, but the late William M. Rankin, who investigated this performance, listed it among the phantom performances—and that is probably where it belongs.

William A. Wambsganss, second baseman of the Indians, also made an unassisted triple play 11 years after Neal Ball did, getting his on October 10, 1920, in a world's championship game with Brooklyn.

Quite a few minor leaguers have made unassisted triple plays, but one that the *Spalding Record Book* does not mention was that made by shortstop Walter Keating of the Buffalo Internationals against Akron in 1920. Keating, now with Syracuse, is not peeved over the matter of his omission from the Minor League Hall of Fame. "Guess I'll have to make another one," was his comment when he looked over the Little Red Book and found his name wasn't there.

MR. FAN NOT INTERESTED

Mr. Fan does not seem to be much interested in the defensive end of the game, except so far as that end is supplied by the pitchers. The fielding records have not been as carefully combed as the batting statistics and there aren't many persons who can say with authority that So and So is a fielding top liner.

Possibly Miller Huggins, manager of the New York Americans now, set an American Association record when he was playing second for St. Paul against Louisville on September 17, 1902; possibly he didn't. Anyway, that day Huggins, who played in the old Inter-State League under the alias of Proctor, had 19 chances (11 putouts and 8 assists) at second and all the Associated Press carried on the matter was these words:

"Huggins's work was almost phenomenal."

Branch Rickey, manager of the St. Louis Nationals, was a catcher in the Dakota State League of 1902 and caught a little for the team Huggins now manages. One game in which Rickey's work was not phenomenal was that of June 28, 1907, against Washington. Then the Senators stole 13 bases on him. Rickey probably played in the Dakota State League under an alias, for that league was full of college players, among them the great Princeton pitcher, Arthur R. T. Hildebrand.

The historians seem to be fairly certain that the greatest number of errors made by a major league club in one game was 27, the Phillies having this number charged against them when they were beaten by Providence

on August 21, 1883, by a score of 28 to 0—a record major league shutout score, by the way. The only Quakers who didn't err were Blondy Purcell, left fielder, and Sid Farrar, first baseman, Farrar being the father of Geraldine, the Cantatrice. The score of this game is contained in *Balldom*.

There, too, can be found a list of the lop sided shutouts of the majors. The most lop sided in the American League saw Detroit winning over Cleveland, 21 to 0, on September 15, 1901.

---

#### TWO 24 TO 0 GAMES

---

Two 24 to 0 games have been played in the major leagues, both in the National. The first was reeled off on May 27, 1885, with New York winning and Buffalo losing. Welch and Galvin being the pitchers. The second took place on June 28, 1887, Philadelphia being the conqueror and Indianapolis the conquered. Ferguson pitched for the Phillies, Morrison and Sowders being the Hoosier hurlers. This Morrison may have been the same Morrison who emitted seven wild pitches in a game against Columbus when he was working for Syracuse of the American Association on July 23, 1890, or it may have been another Morrison. There were two Morrisons and it is hard to identify them.

---

#### EASIER NOW

---

It is easier now to trace the movements of the players of Organized Ball, with the guides giving the first names of the players and the scribes extracting the middle names from them. Nobody knows what Speaker's middle name is, for he hasn't any, wishing the E on himself because when young he thought that every regular fellow should have a middle initial.

As for Speaker, he arrived in the American League on September 12, 1907 and that day helped Congalton patrol right field for the Boston Red Sox, who then were beaten by the Athletics, 7 to 1. Speaker batted twice against James Dygert, a spit ball pitcher, and got no hits. He had no chances in the field, either.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb played his first game in the American League on August 30, 1905, against New York, Jack Chesbro pitching, and doubled the first time he batted.

Here are the first games of some other star players and managers of the present; their first major league games:

**STEPHEN FRANCIS O'NEILL**, Cleveland, catcher—September 18, 1911, against Boston, for Cleveland, when he caught George Kahler in a game that Cleveland won, 4 to 1. No hits for Steve, but he stole a base on Alva (Rip) Williams.

**LEE. ALEXANDER FOHL**, Browns' manager—August 29, 1902, against Chicago for Pittsburgh, when he caught Cushman in a game that Pittsburgh lost, 9 to 3. No hits for Lee, he had an error and the Cubs stole six bases on him.

**GEORGE GIBSON**, Pirates' manager—July 2, 1905, against Cincinnati for Pittsburgh, when he caught Deacon Phillippe in a game that Pittsburgh lost, 4 to 1. No hits for Gibby, he had an error and the Reds stole three bases on him.

**JOHN MCINNIS**, Cleveland, first baseman—April 12, 1909 (day Shibe Park was opened), against Boston for Philadelphia, when he played short in a game that the Athletics won, 8 to 1. One hit for Stuff off Frank Arellanes and he had one error in six chances.

**EVERETT SCOTT**, Yankee shortstop—April 14, 1914, against Washington for Boston, when he played short in a game that Boston lost, 3 to 0. One hit for Scotty off Walter Johnson and four chances accepted. Scott had played 832 consecutive games when this season of 1922 started.

**WAITE CHARLES HOYT**, Yankee pitcher—July 24, 1918, against St. Louis for New York, when he pitched the ninth inning in a game that the Giants lost, 10 to 2. Three men faced the 1921 world's series' hero—Betzler fanned on three pitched balls, Gonzales fanned on four pitched balls, Packard popped to Fletcher. This was the only pitching Hoyt did for the New York Nationals in championship games.

**GEORGE HAROLD SISLER**, Browns' first baseman—July 3, 1915 (had been in game as pinch-hitter previously), against Cleveland for St. Louis, when he pitched and won his game 3 to 1. Sisler went hitless in this game against Walker and Coumbe. He gave the Indians seven hits, fanned nine of them and walked the same number.

**ARTHUR NEHF**, Giant pitcher—August 13, 1915, against Philadelphia for Boston, when he pitched two hitless innings after the Phillies had knocked Rudolph out. Philadelphia won, 5 to 3. Nehf's record was all ciphers.

**GEORGE HERMAN RUTH**, Yankee home run king—July 11, 1914, against Cleveland for Boston, when he pitched seven innings and was taken out so that Duffy Lewis could pinch hit for him. Red Sox won this game, 4 to 3. Ruth getting credit for victory. He went hitless in two attempts against Southpaw William Mitchell, fanned one man and issued no passes.

**CLARK CALVIN GRIFFITH**, president Washington club—April 11, 1891, against Cincinnati for St. Louis Browns, winning 13 to 5. Gave the Reds seven hits, fanned

two and passed six. Failed to make a hit off either William McGill or Matthew Kilroy.

**MILLER J. HUGGINS**, Yankee manager—April 15, 1904, against Chicago for Cincinnati, playing second base. Singled against Frank Corridon, drew two passes, stole a base on John Kling and cared for six out of seven chances.

**WILBERT ROBINSON**, Superba manager—April 19, 1886, against Metropolitans for Athletics, catching Kennedy in game that Philadelphia American Association team lost 4 to 1. Scored his team's only run, made one of its three hits and stole its only base. Fielding record: Six putouts, one assist and two errors.

**FRED MITCHELL**, Braves' manager—April 27, 1901, against Baltimore for Boston Red Sox, in game that Orioles won, 12 to 6. Mitchell was a pitcher then and relieved Cy Young I, who was being bombarded by the Birds. He failed to stop them and made one hit off Harry Howell.

**HUGH AMBROSE JENNINGS**, Giants' coach—June 1, 1891, against Washington for Louisville (American Association), in game that Senators won 14 to 5. No hits for Jennings, who fanned once and sacrificed three

times. Record at short: Six putouts, two assists.

**EDWARD J. ROUSH**, Reds' outfielder—August 20, 1913, against Boston for Chicago White Sox. Caught two fly balls, but made no hits in three trips to plate against Fred Anderson and Charles Hall.

**JOHN MCGRAW**, Giants' manager—August 26, 1891, against Columbus for Baltimore (American Association), covering second in game that Orioles won, 6 to 5. The Little Napoleon, then 18 years old, made one hit off Phil Knell, scored a run, sacrificed and had two putouts, three assists and one error.

**CONNIE MACK**, Athletics' manager—September 16, 1886, against New York for Washington, catching Shadow Gilmore in eight innings 1 to 1 tie game. Made one of five hits of his club's off Tim Keefe, started the only double play made in the game and had nine putouts and two assists.

Al Munro Elias probably can tell the exact date when each of the famous major leaguerers played their first games in fast company and another gentleman who can do the same thing is Bradshaw H. Swales of Washington, who has a very complete roster of all the major and minor league clubs from 1883 on.

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART V

### World's Series' Facts and Figures From 1884 to 1921, inclusive

|  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
| Between National and American Leagues            | 18 | the club presidents and no world's title was involved. A person still in the land of the  |
| Between National League and American Association | 7  | living who saw these games and who covered them is Ren Mulford, for years one of the  |
| Total series                                     | 25 | best baseball writers of Cincinnati and now associated with the Thompson-Koch Co. advertising agency of that city. The Reds won |
| Won by American League clubs                     | 11 | one of these games, the White Sox the   |
| Won by National League clubs                     | 11 | other. A job for some baseball archaeologist is to procure these scores from the files of                                       |
| Won by American Association club                 | 1  | some Cincinnati paper, for both games were played in the Queen City.  |
| Series undecided                                 | 2  |   |
| Total series                                     | 25 |   |

#### WORLD'S SERIES FACTS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| National League cities competing for world's championship      | 9  |
| American League cities competing for world's championship      | 6  |
| American Association cities competing for world's championship | 4  |
| Total  | 19 |
| Club winning most series—Boston American League                | 5  |
| Club losing most series—Chicago and New York National League   | 4  |
| Manager winning most series—Connie Mack                        | 3  |
| Manager losing most series—John McGraw                         | 4  |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| First recognized World's Series                            | 1884 |
| First World's Series between National and American Leagues | 1903 |
| First World's Series under National Commission control     | 1905 |

#### FOR GLORY—AND FOR LUCRE

Series for the championship of the baseball world date back to 1884, according to most of the authorities. Two years previously, however, Chicago, winner of the National League championship, and Cincinnati, finishing first in the American Association's pennant pursuit, met in the fall in a couple of combats and those two games may have constituted the first World's Series. The National League didn't recognize the Association then and the Association had no use for the National and the games probably only had the sanction of

From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, the National League and American Association flag winners met annually to determine which club had the right to the title of world's champions. Twice the issue was not settled, the series of 1885 between the Chicago National and the St. Louis Association teams ending in a tie and a scrap and the series of 1890, with Brooklyn representing the senior league and Louisville the junior organization, winding up with each team possessed of three victories and with the public not a bit interested who won or lost. So the parties responsible for the series called said series off and announced it would be resumed in the spring of 1891. It never was, for then the two organizations were at war.

#### EARLY SERIES PRETENTIOUS

Some of the early series for the championship of the universe was pretentious—one of them, that of 1887, decidedly so. Then the Detroit Wolverines, managed by William Henry Watkins and captained by Ned Hanlon, played 15 games with the St. Louis Browns, whose manager and captain was Charles A. Comiskey. Fans of cities other than St. Louis and Detroit were able to see the two champion combinations in action, for contests were played in Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Baltimore, Washington and Chicago.

The National Leaguers won this series, 10 games to five, and it is the longest on record. The shortest was the set between the Providence Nationals and the Metropolitan of New York and of the American Association in 1884. That set consisted of three games, with the Grays winning all

Some tabloid information regarding the seven series between the National League and the American Association for the world's honors:

1884—Providence captured the World's Championship for the National League by defeating the Metropolitans of the American Association in three straight games, the scores being 6 to 0, 3 to 1 and 12 to 2. Charles Radbourne officiated in all three contests for the winners. Said contests all were played at the Polo Grounds and little interest was manifested in the series, which was informal, the attendance averaging 2000 daily. The clubs seemed in no hurry to start the games, the dates on which they were played being October 23rd, 24th and 25th.

1885—There was no World's Champion, the series of seven games between the Chicago National League and St. Louis American Association teams resulting in three victories for each, with one contest a draw. The St. Louis' victories were by scores of 7 to 4, 3 to 2, and 13 to 4 and Chicago's 5 to 4 and 9 to 2 (twice). Besides playing in St. Louis and Chicago, the teams visited Pittsburgh and Cincinnati for games, both cities then being on the American Association circuit. The first of the games was played on October 14th and the last on October 24th.

1886—Charley Comiskey's St. Louis Browns, of the American Association, won from Anson's Chicago National Leaguers in a six game series, taking four contests by scores of 12 to 0, 8 to 5, 10 to 3, and 4 to 3.

Chicago's victories, both pitched by John Clarkson, were by scores of 6 to 0 and 11 to 4. The first three contests were played in Chicago and the last three in St. Louis, the series starting on October 18th and ending on October 23rd. The Windy City team won two out of the three games played on its home lot, but lost all three run off at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis, a passed ball by Mike Kelly losing Chicago a chance to tie the series in the final game, which went ten innings and in which the slabmen were Caruthers and Clarkson.

1887—Detroit wrested from St. Louis the World's Championship by winning 10 out of 15 games in the most ambitious series that ever was arranged between two pennant winning teams. The series began on October 10th and lasted until October 26th, and games were played in St. Louis, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Philadelphia (one on the League grounds and one on the Association green), Boston, Baltimore, Washington and Chicago. The St. Louis' victories were all twirled by "Parisian Bob" Caruthers and were by scores of 6 to 1, 5 to 2, 16 to 4, 5 to 1 and 9 to 2.

Detroit won in this fashion: 5 to 3, 2 to 1, (13 innings), 8 to 0, 9 to 0, 3 to 1, 9 to 2, 4 to 2, 13 to 3, 6 to 3 and 4 to 3. Two things that tended to give the Michiganders the series in such a decisive manner were the pitching of Charles (Lady) Baldwin, a left hander, who trimmed the Browns in six out of seven games, and the throwing of Charley Bennett. The Detroit backstop flagged nearly all the Comiskeyites who attempted to steal and made them hug their bases closely. The 15 games were attended by 51,455 spectators, Brooklyn furnishing the largest turnout, 6,796. Conditions have changed since then.

1888—The New York National League Club fought for the honors of the universe for the first time and won six out of 10 games from Comiskey's St. Louis aggregation, which had again finished first in the American Association race. The series started on October 16th and was completed on October 27th, four games being played in New York and St. Louis and one each in Brooklyn and in Philadelphia. The Giants won five out of the first six games and made little effort to subdue the Browns in the contests that were fought in the Mound City. New York's triumphs were by scores of 2 to 1, 4 to 2, 6 to 3, 6 to 4 (10 innings), 12 to 5 and 11 to 3, while St. Louis won by scores of 3 to 0, 7 to 5, 14 to 11 and 18 to 7. Buck Ewing took Charley Bennett's place as a backstop able to stop the Browns on the bases and Tim Keefe was even more effective than Baldwin had been the previous year, beating the Mis-sourians all four times he faced them. The one shutout of the series was twirled by Elton Chamberlain, who won over Mickey Welch, 3 to 0.

1889—The Giants and Brooklyn's were winners in their respective organizations and met in a series of nine games, which were played between October 18th and 29th. New York winning six and losing three. The games were confined to the Metropolitan district, five being played in New York and four in Brooklyn. Brooklyn won three of the first four games and then New York took the next five. Brooklyn's triumphs were by scores of 12 to 10, 8 to 7 and 10 to 7, while the New York successes were on the basis of 6 to 2, 11 to 3, 2 to 1 (11 innings), 11 to 7, 16 to 7 and 3 to 2. Hank O'Day, National League umpire now, was the most effective of the New York pitchers, winning both his games and figuring in the one excess round affair of the set.

1890—Really the best club in America during the year of the Brotherhood's existence was the Boston Players' League team. Being outside the pale of the National Agreement, it could not compete for the

World's Championship, for which honor the Brooklyn of the National League and the Louisvilles of the American Association contended. There was no result to the seven-game series, which was played between October 17th and 28th, one of the contests being a 7 to 7 draw. Four contests were played in the Falls City and three in Brooklyn and there was no mad rush on the part of the populace to be present, the country having had more exhibitions of the national pastime than it could possibly digest. Brooklyn won by scores of 9 to 0, 5 to 3, and 7 to 2; Louisville by scores of 5 to 4, 9 to 8 and 6 to 2. Red Ehret twirled in all three of the Kentuckians' wins.

#### WAR ON—NO SERIES

The National League and American Association were at war in 1891 and there was no series, and when the two organizations consolidated that fall naturally the games for the championship of the world automatically went into the discard, for the champion team of the world would be the team that finished first in the pennant race of the National League and American Association of Professional Baseball Clubs, as the new organization termed itself.

In the first year (1892) of the consolidated organization it had a split season, with Boston winning in the first half and Cleveland in the second and with Boston on top for the year. Boston was averse to playing off for the supremacy, but the League solons insisted that they do so. The first game between the clans of Selee and Tebeau was an 11-inning runless draw and then the Seleeities showed their class by winning five contests in a row, the scores of these being 4 to 3, 3 to 2, 4 to 0, 12 to 7, and 8 to 3.

The National League's one year trial of the split season was enough for it and in 1893 there was a return to the old system of a campaign that went right through till fall.

In 1894 W. C. Temple, a wealthy Pitts-burgh sportsman and one time president of the organization of which Barney Dreyfuss is now the head, donated to the National League a silver trophy called the Temple Cup, which was to be annually battled for by the teams finishing first and second.

There were four series for the Temple Cup and after the fourth the National League returned the trophy to its donor. There was a lot of interest in the first two series, very little in the last two, the public tiring of these games after some of the contestants agreed to split their shares on

matter how the contests resulted. Baltimore was in four of the series, Cleveland in two, New York in one and Boston in one. Only once did a pennant winning team win a Temple Cup series, the Orioles turning the trick on their third attempt.

A short history of the series for the Temple Cup, these series not being for the championship of the world, which previously had been settled by the National League pennant pursuit:

#### TEMPLE CUP SERIES

1894—New York defeated the pennant winning Baltimore in four straight games, three played in Baltimore, one in New York. The series started October 4th and ended October 8th. The scores were 4 to 1 (twice), 9 to 6 and 16 to 3. Amos Rusie and Jouett Meekin did all the pitching for the Giants, each man winning two games. Baltimore was able to score only twice on the Hoosier Thunderbolt, regarded as one of the speediest pitchers ever in baseball.

1895—The Orioles again missed the trophy, this time bowing to Pat Tebeau's Cleveland Spiders, who took four out of the five games, four being played in Cleveland and one in Baltimore. The contests were played between October 2nd and 8th and Cleveland won by scores of 5 to 4, 7 to 2, 7 to 1 and 5 to 2. Cy Young won three games for the Ohioans, George (Nig) Cuppy one. Charles Esper, a left hander, won the only game for the champion Birds, turning in a 5 to 0 effort.

1896—Baltimore took revenge on the Cleavelands, this time capturing four in a row from Tebeau's men between October 2nd and 8th. Scores of the games: 7 to 1, 7 to 2, 6 to 2 and 5 to 0. The first three contests were played in Baltimore, the last combat was staged in Cleveland. Baltimore's pitching was divided by Bill Hoffer and Joe Corbett, while the Cleveland hurling was looked after by George Cuppy (two games), and Cy Young and Rhody Wallace (each one game).

1897—Hanlon's Hustlers won the trophy for the second successive time in what was destined to be the last Temple Cup series, the defeated team being Boston. The Orioles lost the first contest, which was played in Baltimore on October 4th, by a score of 13 to 12, and then won the next four games, played in Boston on October 5, 6, 9 and 11, by scores of 13 to 11, 8 to 3, 12 to 11 and 9 to 3. Jerry Nops, Joe Corbett and Bill Hoffer did the pitching for the Marylanders. Charley Nichols, Charley Hickman and Fred Klöbedanz for the Massachusetts combination.

---

### HOW THEY HANDLED IT

---

This clipping, headed *Grasping Spirit* in Boston, shows how the comfort of the scribes was not looked after by the Boston management 25 years ago:

The management in Boston is being severely criticised for the lack of courtesy and the grasping proclivities displayed at the Temple Cup game yesterday. The fact that every crank in the country was anxious to keep in touch with the game through the corps of newspaper correspondents sent to Boston was entirely disregarded. Instead of furnishing extra facilities to accommodate this rather important service even the ordinary and entirely inadequate equipment was rendered impossible. The wires and instruments lead to the front row of the grandstand, where a miserable unscreened press stand offers opportunities to practice lively dodging of foul tips and wild pitches. This space was sold yesterday, and correspondents, who also paid the price of admission, by the way, were driven to the slanting roof of the stand, accompanied by the telegraph operators, where they perched among the rafters and trusted a kindly Providence to keep the wires clear. As the wires were carried into the regions somewhere under the horde of spectators beneath and the switches and other paraphernalia of telegraphy were entirely out of reach in case of accident, the state of mind in which correspondents were kept was unenviable. Perhaps Mr. Selee doesn't care whether the public outside of Boston gets news of the Temple Cup battles; but then the Temple Cup is a sort of national affair and baseball rooters are somewhat interested in it.

---

### NO KICKS THEREAFTER

---

That was the last chance war correspondents had to kick at the treatment accorded them when they were sent to cover near World's Series or World's Series. In the fall of 1900 the pennant winning Brooklyn and the second place Pittsburghs played a three game series for a cup offered by a Smoky City newspaper, but the scribes did not turn out in droves for this set of combats and neither did the populace.

The National League and American League were bitter enemies in 1901 and 1902 and the question as to which of the pennant winners was the best remained undecided these two seasons.

In 1903 Boston, representing the American League, and Pittsburgh, representing the National, met to determine the championship of the world, the series being under the

jurisdiction of the two clubs interested more than the two leagues interested. Eight contests were played—five in the Hub, three in Stogieville—between October 1st and 12th. The Red Sox, managed by Jimmy Collins, generally conceded to be the best third baseman of all time and now a resident of Buffalo and president of an amateur league there, took the Pirates into camp, five games to three. The Pennsylvanians won three of the first four engagements, but the Plymouth Rocks recovered their nerve and took the last four, shutting out Barney's Buccaneers in the final frolic, when Big Bill Dinneen (William Henry Dinneen, American League umpire now) opposed Charles Louis Phillippe on the rubber.

In this series Deacon Phillippe was the mainstay of the National Leaguers, being on the rubber in all three of their victories and conquering Cy Young once, Tom Hughes 1, once, and Bill Dinneen once. Dinneen won three games for the Red Sox and Young two, the present American League umpire scoring a pair of shutouts. The scores of the Pittsburgh victories were 7 to 3, 4 to 2 and 7 to 4, while Boston won by margins of 3 to 0, 11 to 2, 6 to 3, 7 to 3 and 3 to 0. Pittsburgh, in a final effort to save the day, pitted Phillippe against Dinneen in what turned out to be the final game of the series. Dinneen outpitched Phillippe, confining the Pirates to four safeties and winding up the game by fanning Hans Wagner, another player who deserves a place on the greatest team of all time.

The scores of the games between Boston and Pittsburgh can be found in the Reach Guide of 1904 and the scores of all other games for the world's championship since can be found in the handbooks of the National Commission as well as in the publication Francis C. Richter has edited for so many years. The Spalding Guide also has been publishing the World's Series scores for years and so has the Record Book, but the Reach Guide is the only one that has contained all of them.

There was no World's Series in 1904, when the Giants and Red Sox won the pennant of their respective leagues, owner John T. Brush of the New York National League club insisting that such a series should be under National Commission rules and drawing up a set of rules later. These rules still obtain. Naturally there have been changes in them, but the main scheme of the World's Series today remains John T. Brush's.

INTEREST BECOMES GENERAL

Once the World's Series came under the jurisdiction of the National Commission, interest in the games became general and these games became fashionable, attracting people who only previously knew of the pastime by reading of it. In some ways the series has become a little too fashionable, for the fan who goes regularly to championship games has quite a time obtaining tickets to the classical contests.

These figures give a pretty good illustration of what interest has been taken in the 18 sets of games for the world's title between the American and National League pennant winners:

Total attendance—2,702,375.

Total receipts—\$5,667,200.50.

Winning a World's Series gives a league and a club considerable prestige, and to hear certain rabid bugs talk losing a series means that the losing club and league belongs in Class AA.

That the difference between the two major leagues is slight and always has been slight, the figures for the 18 World's Series between the American and National Leagues prove. Here they are:

|                        | Amer. Leag. | Nat. Leag. | Amer.'s Favor | Nat.'s Favor |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Series won.....        | 11          | 7          | 7             | 4            |
| Games won.....         | 57          | 50         | 50            | 7            |
| Percentage series won. | 611         | 389        | 389           | 222          |
| Percentage games won.  | 533         | 467        | 467           | 066          |
| Times at bat.....      | 3558        | 3506       | 3506          | 52           |
| Runs.....              | 355         | 346        | 346           | 9            |
| Base hits.....         | 819         | 809        | 809           | 10           |
| Percentage.....        | 230         | .231       | .231          | .001         |
| Two base hits.....     | 145         | 133        | 133           | 12           |
| Three base hits.....   | 46          | 45         | 45            | 1            |
| Home runs.....         | 22          | 13         | 13            | 9            |
| Sacrifice hits.....    | 109         | 128        | 128           | 19           |
| Stolen bases.....      | 76          | 125        | 125           | 49           |
| Putouts.....           | 2916        | 2917       | 2917          | 1            |
| Assists.....           | 1456        | 1470       | 1470          | 14           |
| Errors.....            | 170         | 171        | 171           | 1            |
| Percentage.....        | .963        | .962       | .962          | .001         |

TABLES TELL THE TALE

The preceding table shows how little difference there has been between the American and National League clubs that have competed for the chief honors of the baseball world and tables to come later ought to show to the busy reader the world's champion clubs and the near world's champion clubs, in what fashion they won and in what fashion they lost the world's title or the chance to obtain it, the clubs that couldn't win and couldn't lose the blue ribbon or the chance to obtain it—in fact, they ought to show pretty nearly everything. Here they are, minus comment:

THE TWENTY-THREE WORLD'S CHAMPION CLUBS

| Year | Club                   | Won | Lost | Pc.  | Manager          |
|------|------------------------|-----|------|------|------------------|
| 1914 | Boston Nationals       | 4   | 0    | 1000 | George Stallings |
| 1884 | Providence Nationals   | 3   | 0    | 1000 | Frank Bancroft   |
| 1907 | Chicago Nationals      | 4   | *0   | 1000 | Frank Chance     |
| 1905 | New York Nationals     | 4   | 1    | .800 | John McGraw      |
| 1908 | Chicago Nationals      | 4   | 1    | .800 | Frank Chance     |
| 1910 | Philadelphia Americans | 4   | 1    | .800 | Connie Mack      |
| 1913 | Philadelphia Americans | 4   | 1    | .800 | Connie Mack      |
| 1915 | Boston Americans       | 4   | 1    | .800 | Bill Carrigan    |
| 1916 | Boston Americans       | 4   | 1    | .800 | Tris Carrigan    |
| 1920 | Cleveland Americans    | 5   | 2    | .714 | Tris Speaker     |
| 1887 | Detroit Nationals      | 10  | 5    | .667 | W. H. Watkins    |
| 1889 | New York Nationals     | 6   | 3    | .667 | James Mutrie     |
| 1886 | St. Louis Association  | 4   | 2    | .667 | Charles Comiskey |
| 1906 | Chicago Americans      | 4   | 2    | .667 | Fielder Jones    |
| 1911 | Philadelphia Americans | 4   | 2    | .667 | Connie Mack      |
| 1917 | Chicago Americans      | 4   | 2    | .667 | Clarence Rowland |
| 1918 | Boston Americans       | 4   | 2    | .667 | Edward Barrow    |
| 1903 | Boston Americans       | 5   | 3    | .625 | James Collins    |
| 1919 | Cincinnati Nationals   | 5   | 3    | .625 | Patrick Moran    |
| 1921 | New York Nationals     | 5   | 3    | .625 | John McGraw      |
| 1888 | New York Nationals     | 6   | 4    | .600 | James Mutrie     |
| 1909 | Pittsburgh Nationals   | 4   | 3    | .571 | Fred Clarke      |
| 1912 | Boston Americans       | 4   | *3   | .571 | Jake Stahl       |

\* One tie game in each of these series.

THE TWENTY-THREE NEAR WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

| Year | Club                  | Won | Lost | Pc.  | Manager            |
|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|--------------------|
| 1909 | Detroit Americans     | 3   | 4    | .429 | Hugh Jennings      |
| 1912 | New York Nationals    | *3  | 4    | .429 | John McGraw        |
| 1888 | St. Louis Association | 4   | 6    | .400 | Charles Comiskey   |
| 1903 | Pittsburgh Nationals  | 3   | 5    | .375 | Fred Clarke        |
| 1919 | Chicago Americans     | 3   | 5    | .375 | William Gleason    |
| 1921 | New York Americans    | 3   | 5    | .375 | Miller Huggins     |
| 1887 | St. Louis Association | 5   | 10   | .333 | Charles Comiskey   |
| 1889 | Brooklyn Association  | 3   | 6    | .333 | William McGunnigle |
| 1886 | Chicago Nationals     | 2   | 4    | .333 | Adrian C. Anson    |
| 1906 | Chicago Nationals     | 2   | 4    | .333 | Frank Chance       |
| 1911 | New York Nationals    | 2   | 4    | .333 | John McGraw        |
| 1917 | New York Nationals    | 2   | 4    | .333 | John McGraw        |

\* One tie game in each of these series.

| Year | Club                     | Won | Lost | Pc.  | Manager          |
|------|--------------------------|-----|------|------|------------------|
| 1918 | Chicago Nationals        | 2   | 4    | .333 | Fred Mitchell    |
| 1920 | Brooklyn Nationals       | 2   | 5    | .286 | Wilbert Robinson |
| 1905 | Philadelphia Americans   | 1   | 4    | .200 | Connie Mack      |
| 1908 | Detroit Americans        | 1   | 4    | .200 | Hugh Jennings    |
| 1910 | Chicago Nationals        | 1   | 4    | .200 | Frank Chance     |
| 1913 | New York Nationals       | 1   | 4    | .200 | John McGraw      |
| 1915 | Philadelphia Nationals   | 1   | 4    | .200 | Patrick Moran    |
| 1916 | Brooklyn Nationals       | 1   | 4    | .200 | Wilbert Robinson |
| 1907 | Detroit Americans        | *0  | 4    | .000 | Hugh Jennings    |
| 1884 | New York Association (a) | 0   | 3    | .000 | James Mutrie     |
| 1914 | Philadelphia Americans   | 0   | 4    | .000 | Connie Mack      |

\* One tie game in each of these series.  
 (a) Team was called the Metropolitans.

COULDN'T WIN—COULDN'T LOSE

WORLD'S SERIES WITHOUT WINNER AND WITHOUT LOSER

| Year | Club                   | Won | Lost | Pc.  | Manager            |
|------|------------------------|-----|------|------|--------------------|
| 1885 | Chicago Nationals      | *3  | 3    | .500 | Adrian C. Anson    |
| 1885 | St. Louis Association  | 3   | *3   | .500 | Charles Comiskey   |
| 1890 | Brooklyn Nationals     | *3  | 3    | .500 | William McGunnigle |
| 1890 | Louisville Association | 3   | *3   | .500 | John C. Chapman    |

\* One tie game in each of these series.

CITIES THAT HAVE HAD WORLD'S CHAMPION TEAMS

| City         | National League | American League | American Asso. | Total |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|
| Boston       | 1               | 5               | 0              | 6     |
| New York     | 4               | 0               | 0              | 4     |
| Chicago      | 2               | 2               | 0              | 4     |
| Philadelphia | 0               | 3               | 0              | 3     |
| Cincinnati   | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| Cleveland    | 0               | 1               | 0              | 1     |
| Detroit      | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| Pittsburgh   | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| Providence   | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| St. Louis    | 0               | 0               | 1              | 1     |
| Totals       | 11              | 11              | 1              | 23    |

| Clubs                    | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------|
| Chicago Nationals        | 18  | 20   | .474 |
| Pittsburgh Nationals     | 7   | 8    | .467 |
| St. Louis Association    | 16  | 21   | .432 |
| New York Americans       | 3   | 5    | .375 |
| Brooklyn Association     | 3   | 6    | .333 |
| Brooklyn Nationals       | 6   | 12   | .333 |
| Detroit Americans        | 4   | 12   | .250 |
| Philadelphia Nationals   | 1   | 4    | .200 |
| New York Association (a) | 0   | 3    | .000 |
| Totals                   | 162 | 162  | .500 |
| American League          | 57  | 50   | .533 |
| National League          | 83  | 79   | .512 |
| American Association     | 22  | 33   | .400 |
| Totals                   | 162 | 162  | .500 |

CITIES COMPETING FOR WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP 1884 TO 1921 INCLUSIVE

| City         | National League | American League | American Asso. | Total |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|
| Chicago      | 7               | 3               | 0              | 10    |
| New York     | 8               | 1               | 1              | 10    |
| Boston       | 1               | 5               | 0              | 6     |
| Philadelphia | 1               | 5               | 0              | 6     |
| Brooklyn     | 3               | 0               | 1              | 4     |
| Detroit      | 1               | 3               | 0              | 4     |
| St. Louis    | 0               | 0               | 4              | 4     |
| Pittsburgh   | 2               | 0               | 2              | 4     |
| Cincinnati   | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| Cleveland    | 0               | 1               | 0              | 1     |
| Louisville   | 0               | 0               | 1              | 1     |
| Providence   | 1               | 0               | 0              | 1     |
| Totals       | 25              | 18              | 7              | 50    |

(a) Team was called the Metropolitans.

MANAGERS' RECORD IN WORLD'S SERIES 1884 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE

| Managers           | Series |      |      | Games |      |      |
|--------------------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|
|                    | Won    | Lost | Tied | Won   | Lost | Tied |
| Bill Carrigan      | 2      | 0    | 0    | 8     | 2    | 0    |
| George Stallings   | 1      | 0    | 0    | 4     | 0    | 0    |
| Frank Bancroft     | 1      | 0    | 0    | 3     | 0    | 0    |
| Tris Speaker       | 1      | 0    | 0    | 5     | 2    | 0    |
| William H. Watkins | 1      | 0    | 0    | 10    | 5    | 0    |
| Edward Barrow      | 1      | 0    | 0    | 4     | 2    | 0    |
| Fielder Jones      | 1      | 0    | 0    | 4     | 2    | 0    |
| Clarence Rowland   | 1      | 0    | 0    | 4     | 2    | 0    |
| James Collins      | 1      | 0    | 0    | 5     | 3    | 0    |
| Jake Stahl         | 1      | 0    | 0    | 4     | 3    | 1    |
| James Mutrie       | 2      | 1    | 0    | 12    | 10   | 0    |
| Connie Mack        | 3      | 2    | 0    | 13    | 12   | 0    |
| Frank Chance       | 2      | 2    | 0    | 11    | 9    | 1    |
| Fred. Clarke       | 1      | 1    | 0    | 7     | 8    | 0    |
| Patrick Moran      | 1      | 1    | 0    | 6     | 7    | 0    |
| John McGraw        | 2      | 4    | 0    | 17    | 20   | 1    |
| Charles Comiskey   | 1      | 2    | 1    | 16    | 21   | 1    |
| John Chapman       | 0      | 0    | 1    | 3     | 3    | 1    |
| William Gleason    | 0      | 1    | 0    | 3     | 5    | 0    |
| Miller Huggins     | 0      | 1    | 0    | 3     | 5    | 0    |
| Adrian C. Anson    | 0      | 1    | 1    | 5     | 7    | 1    |
| William McGunnigle | 0      | 1    | 1    | 6     | 9    | 1    |
| Fred Mitchell      | 0      | 1    | 0    | 2     | 4    | 0    |
| Wilbert Robinson   | 0      | 2    | 0    | 3     | 9    | 0    |
| Hugh Jennings      | 0      | 3    | 0    | 4     | 12   | 1    |
| Totals             | 23     | 23   | 4    | 162   | 162  | 8    |

RECORD OF GAMES WON AND LOST BY EACH CLUB IN WORLD'S SERIES 1884 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE

| Clubs                  | Won | Lost | Pc.  |
|------------------------|-----|------|------|
| Boston Nationals       | 4   | 0    | 1000 |
| Providence Nationals   | 3   | 0    | 1000 |
| Cleveland Americans    | 5   | 2    | .714 |
| Boston Americans       | 21  | 10   | .677 |
| Detroit Nationals      | 10  | 5    | .667 |
| Cincinnati Nationals   | 5   | 3    | .625 |
| Chicago Americans      | 11  | 9    | .550 |
| Philadelphia Americans | 13  | 12   | .520 |
| New York Nationals     | 29  | 27   | .518 |
| Louisville Association | 3   | 3    | .500 |

### WHERE THE ROSTERS ARE

Readers desiring the rosters of the pennant winning clubs and those who participated in the various sections of the World's Series can find them in another section of this book, they not being given here in order to avoid duplication and in order to save space.

As for everything that happened in the various sets of games for the blue ribbon of baseball, few feats are overlooked in the World's Series' record performances contained in the Spalding Official Base Ball Record.

### PITCHING PERFORMANCES

The World's Series still is shy a no-hit game, Edward Marvin Reulbach of the Cubs having the best pitched game to his credit with a one-swat combat against the White Sox on October 10, 1906. Reulbach won this game 7 to 1, John Augustin (Jiggs) Donohue preventing him from getting into the Hall of Fame by singling. In this contest, which was played at South Side Park, Reulbach, a collegian, who pitched under the name of Lawson before getting into the National League, franked six men and fanned three.

Anything said about sensational performances in the World's Series from now on relates only to series between the American and National Leagues.

These have been the authors of two-hit games:

### HELD OPPONENTS TO TWO HITS

October 11, 1906—Edward Armstrong Walsh, White Sox, against Cubs. Won his game, 3 to 0.

October 12, 1906—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Cubs, against White Sox. Won his game, 1 to 0.

October 11, 1913—Edward S. Plank, Athletics, against Giants. Won his game, 3 to 1.

October 10, 1914—William Lawrence James, Braves, against Athletics. Won his game, 1 to 0.

October 6, 1921—Waite Charles Hoyt, Yankees, against Giants. Won his game, 3 to 0.

### NOTABLE THREE-HIT GAME

John Wesley Coombs of the Athletics, who coached Williams this spring (1922), turned in the best three-hit game in a series for the championship of the universe at New York on October 17, 1911, when he won

over Christy Mathewson in 11 innings, 3 to 2. The Giants' safeties were made by Charles Herzog, Chief Meyers and Matty, Herzog's being a double and coming in the eleventh spasm. The other safeties came in the third inning.

### JACK WAS NEVER BEATEN

John Wesley never lost a World's Series game, though one contest in which he took part went against his team. He won five classical combats—four for the Athletics and one for the Superbas. This is his record and it is a record that probably will endure:

### COOMBS'S STRING OF FIVE

October 18, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Mordecai Brown pitching, 9 to 3, allowing seven hits, striking out five men and passing nine. Men at bat, 31.

October 20, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Ed Reulbach pitching, 12 to 5, allowing six hits, striking out eight men and passing four. Men at bat, 31.

October 23, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Mordecai Brown pitching, 7 to 2, allowing nine hits, striking out seven men and passing one. Men at bat, 34.

October 17, 1911—Defeated Giants, Christy Mathewson pitching, 3 to 2 in 11 innings, allowing three hits, striking out seven men and passing four. Men at bat, 31.

October 10, 1916—Defeated Red Sox, Carl Mays pitching, 4 to 3, allowing seven hits and three runs in six and one third innings, striking out one man and passing one. Men at bat, 23.

The contest in which Coombs participated that was not a victory for his team was that of October 25, 1911. Jack then strained himself and had to retire in the tenth with the score tied. Plank, finishing the game, lost it, 4 to 3. In this game, 32 men faced Coombs in nine innings, his opponents scored three runs and made eight hits, he fanned nine men and he walked two.

This is Coombs's complete World's Series record—and it is *some* record:

Games pitched—6.  
Games won—5.  
Games lost—NONE.  
Innings pitched—53 and 1-3.  
Opponents' times at bat—182.  
Opponents' runs—18.  
Opponents' base hits—40.  
Opponents' batting average—220.  
Strikeouts—37.  
Bases on balls—21.

IRONMONGER ONE OF FOUR

Coombs, who won for himself the title of Iron man by his work in the longest American League game on record, is one of four men who has won three games in one World's Series without meeting with a reverse. Before he had tamed the Cubs thrice in 1910, Christy Mathewson had won three games for the Giants from the

Athletics in 1905 and Charles (Babe) Adams had done the same thing for the Pirates against the Tigers in 1909. Stanley Coveleskie of Cleveland, in 1920, won three games from Brooklyn.

Mathewson would get the place of honor among the three victory in one World's Series men for the reason that in all three of his triumphs he kept the Mackmen away from the plate. These are the records of the four heroes:

WON THREE GAMES IN ONE SERIES WITHOUT LOSING ANY

| Year | Pitcher    | Innings | AB | R  | BH | Pc.  | SO | BB | HB |
|------|------------|---------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|
| 1905 | MATHEWSON  | 27      | 92 | 0  | 14 | .152 | 18 | 1  | 1  |
| 1909 | ADAMS      | 27      | 98 | 5  | 18 | .184 | 11 | 6  | 1  |
| 1910 | COOMBS     | 27      | 96 | 10 | 22 | .229 | 20 | 14 | 0  |
| 1920 | COVELESKIE | 27      | 94 | 2  | 15 | .160 | 8  | 2  | 0  |

Waite Charles Hoyt of the Yankees, winning two out of three in the series of 1921 from the Giants, pitched wonderfully, too, as these figures attest:

- Innings—27.
- At bat—106.
- Runs—2
- Base hits—18.
- Percentage—170.
- Strikeouts—18.
- Bases on balls—11.
- Hit batsmen—0.

But all through the World's Series you will find wonderful pitching. Records only are considered here.

For a series the greatest number of runless innings pitched is 27, with Mathewson doing this for the Giants against the Athletics in 1905. Big Six's next appearance in a classical combat was on October 14, 1911, against the team he had "Chicagoed," thrice in 1905 and he pitched one more runless inning before being scored on through the medium of Baker's single, Murphy's sacrifice. Meyers's passed ball and Davis's safety, making 28 tallyless rounds.

RUTH RAISES RUNLESS INNINGS TO 29

Along came Ruth, whose nickname, front name and middle name are pretty well known by this time, later to raise the number of runless innings reeled off in series for the title to 29. This is how George Herman accomplished the trick:

1916, for Red Sox, 13 runless innings—October 9th, won over Brooklyn, 2 to 1 in 14 innings, Superbas getting their tally in first chapter.

1918, for Red Sox, 16 runless innings—September 5th, won over Chicago, 1 to 0; September 9th, won over Chicago, 3 to 2, Cubs getting their tallies in eighth period.

WALSH FANNED A DOZEN

Edward Armstrong Walsh holds the strike-out record for a world's series' game, having placed it at 12 on October 11, 1906, when with the assistance of a triple by George Rohe with the bases packed, he was winning over Jack Pfister of the Cubs, 3 to 0. The men the Big Reel fanned were Frank Schulte, three times; Jimmy Sheekard, Joe Tinker and John Evers, twice and Arthur Hofman, Jack Pfister and Klink, once.

Horace Owen Eller, once the property of the team Walsh won so many games for, fanned half a dozen of the White Sox in order for Cincinnati in the second and third innings on October 6, 1919, these men being Chic Gandil, Swede Risberg, Ray Schalk, Claude Williams, Harry Leibold and Eddie Collins. The next two batters sent easy grounders to the Red pitcher and he fanned the next, so he retired nine men in order—possibly a record, certainly nearly one.

DEVORE THE STRIKE-OUT GOAT

Joshua Devore, midget outfielder of the Giants, at present is the strike-out goat of the world's series, for he was whiffed five straight times in the second and third games of the 1911 set, played on October 16th and 17th Ed Plank, left-hander of the Athletics, fanned him four times on the first mentioned date, and on the second mentioned date Jack Coombs, right-hander, fanned him the first time he batted, or rather tried to bat.

FEW BATTING FEATS

As the pitcher generally has been the big factor in world's series naturally there has been a scarcity of batting feats. No player ever has been able to group more than four safeties in one combat, and just ten players

have been able to acquire this number. The Thumping Ten are:

THOMAS W. LEACH, Pirates—Two singles and two triples off Young, Red Sox, on October 1, 1903.

CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT, Pirates—Four singles off Dinneen, Red Sox, on October 8, 1903.

FRANK ISBELL, White Sox—Four doubles off Reulbach, Pfister and Overall, Cubs, on October 13, 1906.

EDGAR HAHN, White Sox—Four singles off Brown and Overall, Cubs, on October 14, 1906.

TYRUS RAYMOND COBB, Tigers—Three singles and one double off Pfister and Reulbach, Cubs, on October 12, 1908.

LAWRENCE J. DOYLE, Giants—Two singles and two doubles off Coombs and Plank, Athletics, on October 25, 1911.

DANIEL F. MURPHY, Athletics—Three singles and one double off Ames, Wiltse and Marquard, Giants, on October 26, 1911.

FRANK F. FRISCH, Giants—Four singles off Mays, Yankees, on October 5, 1921.

GEORGE J. BURNS, Giants—Two singles, one double and one triple off Shawkey, Collins, Quinn and Rogers, Yankees, on October 7, 1921.

FRANK SNYDER, Giants—Four singles off Shawkey, Collins, Quinn and Rogers, Yankees, on October 7, 1921.

Harry Gowdy of the Braves climbed Joe Bush of the Athletics for two singles and a home run on October 12, 1914, and Walter Ruether of the Reds got a brace of triples off Eddie Cicotte and Grover Lowdermilk of the White Sox on October 1, 1919.

George Rohe, in the White Sox line-up because of an injury to George Davis, was the first world's series' player to clean the bases of their three tenants with a long hit, tripling on October 11, 1906, against Jack Pfister, Cub southpaw.

Clean Up Boy No. 2 was Elmer John Smith of the Indians. He made a home run with three on against Burleigh Grimes of the Superbas on October 10, 1920.

Clean Up Boy No. 3 was Ross Young (or Youngs) of the Giants. He tripled with a full house in evidence in the seventh inning of the game with the Yankees, Warren Collins pitching, and Warren was through for the day. Earlier in the same spasm Young had doubled against Jack Quinn and the triple set him in a class by himself as being the one world's series' player to acquire two safeties in one inning—both long ones, too.

## USEFUL HOME RUNS

Teams often have ridden to victory on home runs in world's series' games, two hits of this kind for one contest being the limit for one player. Patrick Henry Dougherty of the Red Sox helped himself to a brace of four baggers on October 2, 1903, at the expense of Pedagogue Samuel Leever and Fred (Bucky) Vail of the Pirates. Twelve years later Harry B. Hooper, also a Red Sox, made two belt line wallops in a game with the Phillies, Erskine Mayer and Eppa Rixey pitching. The date of this game was October 13th. Benjamin Michael Kauff of the Giants made a carbon copy of the Daugherty-Hooper exploits on October 11, 1917. Urban Charles Faber and David Charles Danforth pitching.

The real world's series' home run king, however, was not Dougherty, not Hooper, not Kauff. It was John Franklin Baker, then of the Athletics, now of the Yankees. Baker's home runs made him and made history. There were three of them, two made in 1911, one made in 1913.

The clouts of 1911 always will be remembered. No. 1 appeared in the sixth inning of the game October 16th. Marquard was pitching for New York, each team had a run, Eddie Collins was on second and there were two out. John Franklin wafted the ball over the right field wall at Shibe Park, winning the game for the A's 3 to 1. Scribe Mathewson, the next morning, told how Marquard had pitched wrongly to the Trappe Thumper.

Scribe Marquard soon was able to inform his readers how Pitcher Mathewson pitched wrongly to the Maryland Mauler, getting occasion to do so after what happened in the ninth inning of the game of October 17th at the Polo Grounds. Big Six had this game in his possession, 1 to 0, when the ninth started, and disposed of the first batter—Eddie Collins. Baker then hit to right for the circuit, tying things up, and in the eleventh the Athletics won out.

Baker's last world's series home run was punched out in the fifth inning of the game of October 7, 1913, at the Polo Grounds, the White Elephants winning this game, 6 to 4. They had a two-run lead when the inning started, two men being out when Eddie Collins worked Marquard for transportation. The Rube pitched to Baker and J. Franklin hit the ball into the right field stands, his run eventually winning the contest.

## THIRTY-FIVE HOME RUNS TO DATE

Thirty-five home runs have been made in the world's series between the American and National Leagues, their makers and the men

off whom they were made being as follows:  
**JAMES S. SEBRING**, Pirates—Off Young, Red Sox, on October 1, 1903.

**PATRICK H. DOUGHERTY** (2), Red Sox—Off Leever and Vail, Pirates, on October 2, 1903.

**JOSEPH B. TINKER**, Cubs—Off Donovan, Tigers, on October 11, 1908, hit winning game.

**FRED C. CLARKE** Pirates—Off Mullin, Tigers, on October 8, 1909.

**DAVID J. JONES**, Tigers—Off Adams, Pirates, on Oct. 13, 1909 hit starting game.

**SAMUEL B. CRAWFORD**, Tigers—Off Adams, Pirates, on October 13, 1909.

**FRED C. CLARKE**, Pirates—Off Summers, Tigers, on October 13, 1909, hit winning game.

**DANIEL F. MURPHY**, Athletics—Off McIntire, Cubs, on October 20, 1910, hit winning game.

**J. FRANKLIN BAKER**, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants, on October 16, 1911, hit winning game.

**J. FRANKLIN BAKER**, Athletics—Off Mathewson, Giants, on October 17, 1911.

**REUBEN N. OLDRING**, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants, on October 25, 1911.

**LAWRENCE J. DOYLE**, Giants—Off Hall, Red Sox, on October 15, 1912.

**WILLIAM L. GARDNER**, Red Sox—Off Tesreau, Giants, on October 15, 1912.

**J. FRANKLIN BAKER**, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants on October 7, 1913, hit winning game.

**WALTER H. SCHANG**, Athletics—Off Crandall, Giants, on October 9, 1913.

**FRED C. MERKLE**, Giants—Off Bender, Athletics, on October 10, 1913.

**HARRY M. GOWDY**, Braves—Off Bush, Athletics, on October 12, 1914.

**HARRY B. HOOPER**, (2), Red Sox—Off Mayer and Rixey, Phillies, on October 13, 1915, last hit winning game.

**GEORGE E. LEWIS**, Red Sox—Off Rixey, Phillies, on October 13, 1915.

**FRED C. LUDERUS**, Phillies—Off Foster, Red Sox, on October 13, 1915.

**HARRY H. MYERS**, Superbas—Off Ruth, Red Sox, on October 9, 1916.

**WILLIAM L. GARDNER**, Red Sox—Off Coombs, Superbas, on October 10, 1916.

**WILLIAM L. GARDNER**, Red Sox—Off Marquard, Superbas, on October 11, 1916, hit winning game.

**OSCAR C. FELSCH**, White Sox—Off Sallee, Giants, on October 6, 1917, hit winning game.

**BENJAMIN M. KAUFF** (2), Giants; Off Faber and Danforth, White Sox on October 11, 1917, first hit winning game.

**JOSEPH JACKSON**, White Sox—Off Eller, Reds, on October 9, 1919.

**ELMER J. SMITH**, Indians—Off Grimes, Superbas, on October 10, 1920, hit (with bases full) winning game.

**JAMES C. J. BAGBY**, Indians—Off Grimes, Superbas, on October 10, 1920.

**GEORGE H. RUTH**, Yankees—Off Douglas, Giants, on October 9, 1921.

**EMIL F. MEUSEL**, Giants—Off Harper, Yankees, on October 11, 1921.

**FRANK J. SNYDER**, Giants—Off Harper, Yankees, on October 11, 1921.

**WILSON FEWSTER**, Yankees—Off Barnes, Giants, on October 11, 1921.

And here is a summary of the world's series home runs:

BY AMERICAN LEAGUERS—22

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Baker, Philadelphia   | 3 |
| Gardner, Boston       | 3 |
| Dougherty, Boston     | 2 |
| Hooper, Boston        | 2 |
| Bagby, Cleveland      | 1 |
| Crawford, Detroit     | 1 |
| Felsch, Chicago       | 1 |
| Fewster, New York     | 1 |
| Jackson, Chicago      | 1 |
| Jones, Detroit        | 1 |
| Lewis, Boston         | 1 |
| Murphy, Philadelphia  | 1 |
| Oldring, Philadelphia | 1 |
| Ruth, New York        | 1 |
| Schang, Philadelphia  | 1 |
| Smith, Cleveland      | 1 |

BY NATIONAL LEAGUERS—13

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Clarke, Pittsburgh    | 2 |
| Kauff, New York       | 2 |
| Doyle, New York       | 1 |
| Gowdy, Boston         | 1 |
| Luderus, Philadelphia | 1 |
| Merkle, New York      | 1 |
| Meusel, New York      | 1 |
| Myers, Brooklyn       | 1 |
| Sebring, Pittsburgh   | 1 |
| Snyder, New York      | 1 |
| Tinker, Chicago       | 1 |

OFF NATIONAL LEAGUERS—22

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Marquard, New York-Brooklyn | 4 |
| Adams, Pittsburgh           | 2 |
| Grimes, Brooklyn            | 2 |
| Rixey, Philadelphia         | 2 |
| Barnes, New York            | 1 |
| Coombs, Brooklyn            | 1 |
| Crandall, New York          | 1 |
| Douglas, New York           | 1 |
| Eller, Cincinnati           | 1 |
| Leever, Pittsburgh          | 1 |
| Mathewson, New York         | 1 |
| Mayer, Philadelphia         | 1 |
| McIntire, Chicago           | 1 |
| Sallee, New York            | 1 |
| Tesreau, New York           | 1 |
| Vail, Pittsburgh            | 1 |

OFF AMERICAN LEAGUERS—13

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Harper, New York     | 2 |
| Bender, Philadelphia | 1 |
| Bush, Philadelphia   | 1 |
| Danforth, Chicago    | 1 |
| Donovan, Detroit     | 1 |
| Faber, Chicago       | 1 |
| Foster, Boston       | 1 |
| Hall, Boston         | 1 |
| Mullin, Detroit      | 1 |
| Ruth, Boston         | 1 |
| Summers, Detroit     | 1 |
| Young, Boston        | 1 |

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART VI

### The Minor Leagues Operating in 1922

#### SALARY LIMIT

|    |   |         |
|----|---|---------|
| AA | Pacific Coast League.....               | None    |
| AA | International League.....               | None    |
| AA | Pacific Coast League.....               | None    |
| A  | Eastern League.....                     | \$4,500 |
| A  | Southern Association.....               | \$4,500 |
| A  | Texas League.....                       | \$4,500 |
| A  | Western League.....                     | \$4,500 |
| B  | Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.....       | \$3,200 |
| B  | Michigan-Ontario League.....            | \$3,000 |
| B  | South Atlantic Association.....         | \$3,200 |
| B  | Virginia League.....                    | \$3,300 |
| B  | Western International League.....       | \$3,200 |
| B  | Central League.....                     | \$2,500 |
| C  | Florida State League.....               | \$2,650 |
| C  | Piedmont League.....                    | \$2,650 |
| C  | Southwestern League.....                | \$2,400 |
| C  | Western Association.....                | \$2,650 |
| D  | Blue Ridge League.....                  | \$2,000 |
| D  | Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League..... | \$1,800 |
| D  | Mississippi Valley League.....          | \$2,000 |
| D  | Texas-Oklahoma League.....              | \$2,000 |
| D  | Dakota League.....                      | \$2,400 |
| D  | Appalachian League.....                 | \$1,950 |
| D  | Nebraska State League.....              | \$1,800 |
| D  | Blue Grass League.....                  | \$1,650 |
| D  | Eastern Shore League.....               | \$1,750 |
| D  | Cotton States League.....               | \$2,400 |
| D  | West Texas League.....                  | \$1,800 |

#### BRAVE MAN NOT IN SIGHT

If thousands of words are needed to tell the story of the start of the major leagues, millions are required to narrate the early days of the minor leagues, which this year (1922) numbered nearly 30 at the campaign's kick-off. No man has yet appeared on the baseball horizon brave enough to attempt a real history of the minor leagues, for that task is an impossible one. The leagues have changed their names and have changed their circuits so frequently that there probably isn't anyone in the country who knows the names of all the organizations that have functioned or all the cities that have supported (or tried to support) clubs. Extremely small would be the State that at some time or another hasn't had a State League.

The one minor league that developed into a major league was the American League. Before it became a major league it had Class A ranking and it had a circuit practically the same as the American Association of today. Its name prior to 1900 was the Western League. It operated continuously from 1894 to 1899 under this title and under the watchful eye of Byron Bancroft Johnson.

The minor league that has been longest in continuous existence is the International League, which is the old Eastern League.

Its career dates back to 1884, if one wants to consider the New York State League of that year the International of today.

Probably the first minor league was the Northwestern League of 1879, which had a circuit consisting of Dubuque and Davenport, Iowa; Rockford, Illinois and Omaha, Nebraska. Dubuque won the pennant, two of the Iowans' stars being Charles Comiskey, owner of the Chicago White Sox, and Thomas J. Loftus, who was an American League manager in the early days of the Johnson organization.

The Old Roman was a pitcher then as well as a first baseman and as a pitcher he is said to have held all records for crippling opponents—not on purpose, but merely through his wildness. Ted Sullivan, who probably has formed more minor leagues than anyone else unless possibly John McCloskey, can tell what kind of a curver Commy was—and has told several times.

In 1883 there was a Northwestern League Toledo winning its pennant, and there was an Inter-State League, located in the East, with Brooklyn as its champion club.

In 1884 there was an Eastern League which had clubs in Trenton, Wilmington, Baltimore, Reading, Harrisburg and other places; there was a Northwestern League: there were a couple of leagues in Connecticut and Massachusetts; there was an Iron and Oil League, and there was a New York State League.

Don't think by this you are going to get a yearly list of minor leagues, because you are not.

What the writer is trying to do is to show that years ago there were plenty of minor leagues.

Here are some items from the *New York Clipper Annual of 1885* about minor leagues which then were in their infancy.

February 11th—The Eastern League held a special meeting—Jersey City, N. J.

February 12th—The Western League organized—Indianapolis, Indiana.

March 12th and 13th—The Eastern League held its schedule meeting—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 16—The New York State League organized—Albany, N. Y., (and it wasn't very many years later that John Conway Toole, now president of the International League, was umpiring in it. Toole, like

President John Heydler of the National League, is an ex-umpire.)

March 31st—The Western League held its scheduled meeting—St. Louis, Mo.

April 8th—Special meeting of the Southern League—Atlanta, Ga.

April 15th—The Southern League commenced its championship season.

April 18th—Opening championship games of the Western League.

April 30th—Opening championship games of the Eastern League.

June 14th—The Western League disbanded. (Cleveland was in it.)

June 25th—The Atlantic City (formerly Wilmington) club disbanded.

July 1st—Special meeting of the New York State League—Binghamton, N. Y.

July 24th—The Eastern League held a special meeting—Baltimore, Md.

July 28th—The Albany club disbanded.

August 4th—The Lancaster club disbanded.

August 31st—The Norfolk club disbanded.

September 4th—The Birmingham club disbanded.

September 7th—The Columbus, (Ga.) club disbanded.

September 12th—The Southern League held a special meeting—Atlanta, Ga.

September 17th—The Southern League closed its championship season.

September 18th—The Virginia club of Richmond disbanded.

November 10th—Special meeting of the Southern League—Macon, Ga.

November 18th—Special meeting of the Eastern League—Meriden, Conn.

December 2nd—Annual meeting of the Ontario League—Toronto, Ont.

December 16th—Annual meeting of the New York State League—Syracuse, N. Y.

And here were some of the no-hit games of 1885:

April 25th—Conway, Lawrence vs. Waltham. (This Conway probably is the Conway who pitched for Baltimore the day Guy Hecker scored seven runs and he probably was pitching in the league in which Wilbert Robinson, Superba manager now was playing).

May 11th—Kelly, Springfield vs. Erie. (Evidently Springfield, Ohio.)

May 29th—Parsons, Birmingham vs. Augusta. (This was first hitless game in Southern League.)

June 11th—Morrison, Bridgeport vs. Waterbury. (This was an Eastern League game and Connie Mack was in the Eastern League then, with Hartford.)

June 24th—Stemmyer, Toronto vs. Clipper of Hamilton.

August 22nd—Barr, National of Washington vs. Virginia of Richmond.

August 28th—Pendergrass, Utica vs. Rochester. (This was probably first hitless game in what is now the International League.)

October 3rd—J. Smith, Newark vs. Baltimore.

#### NOT IN THE SAME LEAGUE

Newark and Baltimore were not in the same league in 1885, Newark being in the Eastern and Baltimore in the American Association. The Orioles visited Newark to play an exhibition game and not only were shut out in hits and runs by the Jerseymen, but failed to get a man to first base. Sixteen of the Birds fanned. J. Smith was John (Phenomenal) Smith, Christy Mathewson's manager at Norfolk in 1900 and a man under whom William Edward Donovan and William Oliver Gilbert, Eastern League managers now, saw service when they first were starting out.

#### ST. LOUIS MAROONS HELD HITLESS, TOO

The Orioles do not happen to be the only major league team that has failed to make a safe hit when playing a minor league team. The same experience happened to the St. Louis Maroons of the National League when they stacked up against the Leavenworth team of the Western League on April 25, 1886, William F. Hart of Cincinnati (Bond Hill Billy) doing the pitching for the Kansans. Hart had a remarkably long pitching career—over 20 years. So had Theodore Breitenstein. When the iron men of the game are considered the names of both Hart and of Breitenstein should be included.

So far as the writer knows there was no league on the Pacific Slope in 1885, but they had good teams there then—the Haverlys, the Pioneers, and the Greenhood and Morans among others—and no-hit games were being released by Incell and by George Van Haltren. Probably the first hitless contest on the Coast was flung by Charley Sweeney, a native son, himself, against the Haverlys of San Francisco on December 30, 1883. Sweeney, holder of the National League strikeout record for one game, was with Providence that year and the next.

#### THE MINORS IN 1886

The *Clipper Annual*, out of print long since, throws this light on the minor leagues of 1886:

**SOUTHERN LEAGUE**—Held special meeting at Macon, Ga., January 7th; Macon and Charleston played 13-inning 3 to 3 tie at Charleston, S. C., June 16th; special meeting held at Macon, June 28th;

Augusta disbanded July 6th; Chattanooga withdrew July 8th; Eddie Knouff, left-hander of Memphis, pitched no-hit game against Macon and struck out 15 men at Memphis, August 5th; Wells of Atlanta pitched no hit game against Charleston at Atlanta, August 16th; Knouff of Memphis struck out 16 of the Charlestons in eight innings, September 4th.

**EASTERN LEAGUE**—Held special meeting at New York, January 12th; held adjourned meeting at Bridgeport, January 29th; held schedule meeting at Bridgeport, March 23rd and 24th; Providence defeated Hartford, 4 to 3, in 14 innings, at Providence, May 1st; Long Island Club disbanded, May 24th; Providence disbanded, June 3rd; new schedule adopted at meeting at Meriden, June 5th; Hartford made 14 runs in the second inning of game with Waterbury, June 19th (Connie Mack was a Hartford catcher then); Meriden disbanded July 14th; Mickey Hughes of Waterbury pitched a hitless game against Bridgeport at Bridgeport, August 12th (Hughes was with Brooklyn in 1888 and 1889); Newark made 17 runs in the second inning of the game with Hartford at Newark, October 1st (Connie Mack had joined Washington before this catastrophe had happened to his old team).

**WESTERN LEAGUE**—Organized at meeting held at St. Joseph, Mo., January 18th; schedule meeting held at Leavenworth, Kansas, March 28th; game between Leadville and St. Joseph held up for 30 minutes by snow storm at Leadville, Colorado, July 4th; annual meeting held at Leavenworth, November 7th, when Leadville was expelled and Omaha admitted.

**NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE**—Reorganized at special meeting held at Boston, January 20th; special meeting held at Haverhill, Mass., April 7th; Conway of Lawrence, (probably Dick, Guy Hecker's friend) fanned 21 of the Tufts' collegians, including 11 in succession, in an exhibition game, April 17th, three safe hits were all that were made in Portland-Lawrence game, Hatfield and Gorman pitching, May 6th; special meeting held at Boston, May 7th; Doyle of Marlboro pitched a hitless game against the Boston Blues, June 8th; Tuckerman of Brockton pitched a hitless game against the Boston Blues, July 16th; annual meeting held at Boston, July 3rd.

**ONTARIO LEAGUE**—Special meeting held at Toronto, January 29th.

**CALIFORNIA LEAGUE**—James I. Egan, official scorer, died at San Francisco, February 6th; Van Haltren of Oakland struck out three of the Haverlys in one inning on nine pitched balls, May 30th (this was the celebrated George).

**NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE**—Buffalo admitted at special meeting held at Syracuse, February 18th; Toronto and Hamilton admitted to membership at special meeting held at Rochester, March 17th and 18th and name of league changed to International League.

**INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE**—Green of Oswego pitched no-hit game against Hamilton at Oswego, August 17th; Morrison of Hamilton struck out 16 of the Syracuse Stars, September 1st; Morrison of Hamilton struck out 17 of the Toronto team, October 2nd; first annual meeting held at Utica, November 17th, when Newark and Jersey City were admitted to membership.

**NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE**—Organized at meeting held at Eau Claire, Wis., March 6th; schedule meeting held at Minneapolis, March 23rd; thirty strikeouts recorded in nine inning game between Duluth and St. Paul at Duluth, June 18th, Mark Baldwin, later with Anson's Chicagos, fanning 18 (including 12 in succession) for Duluth and Fitzsimmons fanning 12 for St. Paul; Murphy of Eau Claire pitched no-hit game against Minneapolis at Eau Claire, August 26th; only two safe hits made in the Duluth-Oshkosh game, Baldwin and Harper pitching, August 30th; Sowers of Minneapolis fanned 16 of the Oshkosh team, September 8th; Des Moines and Lacrosse admitted to membership at special meeting held at St. Paul, October 13th.

**HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE**—Organized at meeting held at Poughkeepsie, March 30th; special meeting held at Troy, July 20th; pennant awarded to Poughkeepsie, August 30th.

**PENNSYLVANIA STATE LEAGUE** (Kid Gleason graduated from this league). Organized at meeting held at Williamsport, April 1st; Billy Crowell of Altoona (afterward with Cleveland) pitched no-hit game against Wilkesbarre, his team getting only one safety off Staltz.

The dope of 1886 throws some light on the minor leagues of 1922, and it throws a lot of light on the work necessary to trace each minor league from its organization to the present moment.

The International, as before stated, was the New York State League at the start and it operated for years as the Eastern, with its destinies ably looked after by Patrick T. Powers.

The American Association sprang into existence when the American League expanded. Its career dates from 1902. That year it went in alone, fighting the National Association and winning its fight. One of the men who engaged in this successful war on the A. A. side was Ernest S. Barnard, business manager for years of the Cleveland

American League and one of the smartest men there is in baseball. Mr. Barnard, formerly sporting editor of a Columbus paper, edited an American Association guide for the A. J. Reach Company in 1902 and that book ought to be procured by anyone who desires to write a history of Thomas J. Hickey's prosperous organization. Thomas Jefferson, before he became president of the American Association, was president of the Western League and of the Western Association.

The Pacific Coast League also was an outlaw organization once. It, the International and the American Association have Class AA ranking and do not have to submit to the draft.

Some writers think that because the three Class AA leagues do not desire the draft they are keeping certain players back in their advancement. This writer personally happens to know that in the case of any International League player who desires to go to the majors, he would be allowed to go, draft or no draft. But the Baltimore players like Bentley, Boley and Jacobson, supposed to be able to deliver the goods in fast company haven't yet signified any desire to leave John Dunn.

Returning to the subject of the minor leagues of the present, the Eastern League of 1922 is practically the old Connecticut State League and the O'Neil circuit contains several cities that were in the Eastern when Connie Mack was a Hartford catcher, back in 1885 and 1886. Leslie Ballard Stearns, sporting editor of the Springfield, Mass., *Evening Union*, has the history of this league pretty well at his finger tips.

The Western League of the present has several cities that were in the first Western League.

The Three Eyed League was, back in 1890 and 1891, the Two Eyed League. John McGraw came out of this organization, so did Clark Griffith, though when the Old Fox was in it the league was called the Western Inter-State.

The Southern League, as shown, dates back to 1885. It hasn't functioned steadily and once was the Southern-Texas League.

The first Texas League known of was in 1888. Nineteen years later it sent a pretty good outfielder—one Tristram E. Speaker—to the American League and he helped make that organization more solid than it was with the public.

Babe Ruth is an International League graduate and so is Urban Shocker, though the last named won his spurs first in the old Canadian League, predecessor of the Michigan-Ontario.

Baseball's Who's Who, however, shows in what minor leagues all the stars of the present made their starts and the guide books

do give certain details about the minor leagues. Spalding's National Association handbooks, published in 1902 and 1903 and edited by the late Tim Murnane, throw quite a little light on the compositions of the minor league circuits in their early days.

The Baseball Blue Book, published by Louis Heilbronner, is an invaluable handbook to have for anyone who attempts the apparently impossible task of keeping up with the Class AA, A, B, C and D leagues.

As for the best performances in each of these leagues, no one knows them.

There are only a few leagues one could write histories on without getting into some other league. The American Association is one of them. The Tri-State League wouldn't be one of them. There is no Tri-State League now, but there was one in 1888 and 1889 and it gave to the major leagues such stars as Ad Gumbert, Ed Delahanty and Cy Young. That Tri-State League was the successor to the old Ohio State League.

A later Tri-State League operated with clubs in Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey—and operated as a Robin Hood organization until it confessed its sins and was admitted to membership in the National Association. About the time the Tri-Staters started to behave (1907) there was an Atlantic League, a free lance organization in existence and it developed (or started) players like Stanley Coveleskie, Jack (Dots) Miller and Dick Hoblitzell on their way to the majors.

Years before there had been Atlantic Leagues and Atlantic Associations. Jesse Burkett came out of the Atlantic Association, which had an Eastern League circuit, and in the Atlantic League in 1896 a well-known novelist—Zane Grey—was trying to make a living as an outfielder with Newark. The president of the Atlantic League later was Edward Grant Barrow, business manager of the New York American League club now.

In 1897 Barrow was manager of the Paterson club of the Atlantic League and his star player was a man named John Peter Wagner, one of the great players of all time.

John Peter, better known as Honus or Hans or as the Demon Dutchman, played his first National League game for Louisville at Louisville on July 19, 1897. He wasn't known then as the Demon Dutchman or as the Flying Dutchman—he merely was called a clumsy, bow-legged rookie from Paterson.

The Colonels, on the date mentioned, downed Washington by a score of 6 to 2, the clumsy, bow-legged rookie from Paterson being in centre field. He had a single in two trips to the plate, and cared for three chances—two putouts and one assist. The

Kentuckians' president at that time was Harry Clay Pulliam, later president of the National League, and their principal stockholder was Barney Dreyfuss.

Honus belongs on the All Star team of All Time, so here are some more facts about him:

It was on July 21, 1897, that he got his first long wallop—a double, made off Lester German of Washington. Rather a coincidence that Napoleon Lajoie's first long hit in the National should have been off German, too. Larry's was manufactured on August 14, 1896. M. Lajoie, New England League graduate, is another pastimer who belongs on the All Star team of All Time.

Wagner made his first triple on July 22nd in a game with Boston and then participated in his first league double play. Honus had to wait for a longer time before he broke into the ranks of the home-run brigade, joining this company at the expense of Jack Dunn of Brooklyn on August 27th. The Jack Dunn of Brooklyn of 1897 is the Jack Dunn of Baltimore of the present time.

Wagner's first game in the infield was played at second base on August 25th. Hans probably, during his National League career, toiled in all nine positions, though few persons can recall just when he wore the harness of a backstop. Nineteen hundred and two was one of the seasons in which the Demon (or Flying) Dutchman performed on the rubber, for on September 5th of that year, he pitched part of a game against Boston, striking out five men, passing two and uncoiling four wild pitches.

Back in 1897, when Wagner was winning his spurs as a National Leaguer, scribes had troubles of their own in finding out the names of batteries just as they do now. Witness this clipping from a paper of 1897:

"That was a peculiar state of affairs in the Louisville club the other day, in which the pitcher did not know the catcher's name, the catcher was ignorant of the pitcher's name and the members of the team, including the manager himself, were unacquainted with the names of either of the young men composing the club's battery for the day. Waddell only joined the team in Washington and Schreckengost joined the team only a short time before the game, having been taken on trial.

"This all-around ignorance of names was shown when some spectators in the grandstand at Baltimore asked the catcher who was pitching.

"I don't know; I never saw him before," was Schreckengost's reply.

"Presently Waddell came to the bench and when someone asked him who the catcher was he replied: 'Couldn't tell you, first time I ever saw him.'

"Who will be in the points today?' was asked of Manager Clarke before the game.

"This man will pitch,' he replied, pointing to the name Weddel on the score card, 'and that tall fellow over there will catch. I don't know what his name is.' But Clarke called to Schreckengost and got that young man to spell his name out for the newspaper men, regardless of how long it delayed the game. When asked if 'Weddel' was the correct name, Manager Clarke replied; 'Don't know, you will have to ask him.' This was done and it was found his name was Waddell."

George Edward, the Rube, also goes on the All Star team for All Time.

Billy Keeler, another player who belongs on the All Star team for All Time, led the National League in batting with the high average of .432 the first season. Wagner was in it and there were complaints that Billy was helped to the peak by generous scoring. Hark unto what this clipping says:

"John Heydler, who is one of the best known baseball scribes in the business, says exception should be taken to this over generous scoring and that Keeler's figures of .432 will not agree with any private accounts. Frank Houseman of St. Louis also has objections to Baltimore scoring methods. He says: 'Down in Baltimore, one day, Keeler sent two flies to Lally, who muffed both of them. Then he hit to Hartman and the latter fumbled and then threw wild. Then Keeler made a good single. The next morning four hits appeared to Keeler's credit in the Baltimore papers. Talk about Cleveland stuffing Burkett's average, why, they are not in it with the oyster scribes of Baltimore.'"

Keeler, Speaker and Cobb would be the outfield for the All Star team of All Time and the infield would be made up of Adrian Constantine Anson, at first base; Napoleon Lajoie, at second; James J. Collins, at third, and Hans Wagner, at short.

Thus far, very easy.

Catchers harder. One would be William Buckingham Ewing. Possibly his middle name wasn't Buckingham and the Buckingham was merely Buck added to. Another would be Michael J. Kelly and the third would be John G. Kling, considered the greatest money catcher of the world.

If you want to know what a money player is, ask a man who has been in a flock of world's series. No disgrace to the title.

Pitchers for this mythical combination would be Denton J. Young, Edward Armstrong Walsh, Walter Perry Johnson, Christopher Mathewson, Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown and George Edward Waddell.

For a substitute take Edward N. Williamson.

And for manager have William Carrigan, now in the banking and moving picture industry at Lewiston, Maine.

All in the land of the living except Ewing, Kelly, Waddell, Williamson and Anson.

Anson died on April 14th of this year (1922) at Chicago. Charles Comiskey said of him:

"He was the greatest batter that ever walked up to hit at a baseball thrown by a pitcher."

Every scribe certainly, as well as almost every fan, indulges in the inalienable right to draw up an all-star team. Here is the All-Star Team of All Time as I should draw it up, exercising my inalienable right as a fan as well as a scribe.

1st B., Anson  
2nd B., Lajoie  
S. S., Wagner

3rd B., Collins  
O. F., Cobb  
O. F., Speaker  
O. F., Keeler  
C., Ewing  
C., Kelly  
C., Kling  
P., Young  
P., Walsh  
P., Brown  
P., Mathewson  
P., Johnson  
P., Waddell  
Sub., Williamson  
Mgr., William Carrigan

Now gentle reader, if you don't like this list, remember who ever did agree with any other fan's selection of an all-star team? But that's easily remedied. Pick out your own all-star team and then you'll be sure to be suited.

# BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

## PART VII

### **Brief but Comprehensive Records of More than 3,500 Major League Ball Players**

The concluding section of this book is devoted to brief, biographical reviews of more than 3,500 Major League ball players. Mr. Lanigan endeavored to include in this list every player who has worn a big league uniform for any considerable time since the American League became a "Major." The names of these players are all arranged alphabetically. In most cases the first names or initials of players are given together with the position played and the seasons spent with various Major League clubs. In some cases, due to meager data, complete information was not obtainable. Furthermore, Mr. Lanigan fears that, in spite of the enormous labor spent in compiling this list, some players may have been omitted. The *BASEBALL MAGAZINE*, as publishers of this book, will appreciate any information which will make future editions of this list more accurate or complete. In spite, however, of a few unavoidable defects, the publishers believe that Mr. Lanigan is entitled to the thanks of every baseball scribe and of all friends of baseball for the most ambitious effort ever attempted to reduce the player records of more than twenty years to a single brief but comprehensive list. As a time-saver for delvers in the dope, as a reference for the fans, such a list is invaluable. For this list makes it possible to locate in a moment all important data on practically every National or American League player since 1901.

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| ABBATICCHIO, EDWARD J.<br>Boston, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1910 | 2nd B.     | AGNEW, SAMUEL<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1919    | Catcher    |
| ABBOTT, FREDERICK<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905   | Catcher    | AHEARN, HUGH<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.   | Catcher    |
| ABBOTT, O. C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910   | Outfielder | AINSMITH, EDWARD<br>Washington, A. L., 1910-1918, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921 | Catcher    |
| ABLES, HARRY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909<br>New York, A. L., 1911                             | Pitcher    | AITCHISON, RALEIGH<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1914-1915  | Pitcher    |
| ABSTEIN, WILLIAM H.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | 1st B.     | AITON<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder |
| ACOSTA, BALMADERO<br>Washington, A. L., 1913-1916, inc., 1918<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918                            | Outfielder | AKERS, JERRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher    |
| ACOSTA, JOSE<br>Washington, A. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    | ALBERTS, F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| ADAMS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914  | Pitcher    | ALCOCK, FORBES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914   | Infielder  |
| ADAMS<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher    | ALDRIDGE, VICTOR<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918  | Pitcher    |
| ADAMS<br>Washington, A. L., 1905  | Pitcher    | ALEXANDER, GROVER CLEVELAND<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date                | Pitcher    |
| ADAMS, CHARLES B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1909 to 1916, inc.,<br>1918 to date            | Pitcher    | ALEXANDER, WALTER E.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1916-1917                             | Catcher    |
| ADAMS, JOHN B.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.                           | Catcher    | ALLEN, ARTEMUS WARD<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.     | Catcher    |
| ADAMS, KARL T.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915   | Pitcher    | ALLEN, F. M.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Catcher    |
| ADAMS, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher    | ALLEN, FRANK L.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1917         | Pitcher    |
| ADKINS, MERLE THERON<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903  | Pitcher    | ALLEN, HORACE TANNER<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1919  | Outfielder |
| AGLER, JOSEPH ABRAM<br>Washington, A. L., 1912<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915                 | 1st B.     | ALLISON, MACK<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1913, inc.   | Pitcher    |
|   |            | ALLISON, MILO H.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917                                       | Outfielder |

|   |              |  |            |
|---|--------------|--|------------|
| ALMEIDA, RAFAEL D.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.  | Infielder    | APPLETON, EDWARD SAMUEL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916  | Pitcher    |
| ALPERMAN, CHARLES A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.  | Infielder    | ARAGON, ANGELE<br>New York, A. L., 1914-1916-1917  | Substitute |
| ALTEN, ERNEST<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher      | ARCHER, PETER JAMES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909-1917, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 | Catcher    |
| ALTENBURG, JESSE HOWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917   | Outfielder   | ARELLANES, FRANK<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| ALTIZER, DAVID TILDEN<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1911                         | Inf.—O. F.   | ARMBRUSTER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906  | Outfielder |
| ALTROCK, NICHOLAS<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1912-1913-1915-1918-1919                                       | Pitcher      | ARMBRUSTER<br>Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1907   | Catcher    |
| AMES, LEON KESSLING<br>New York, N. L., 1903-1913, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919       | Pitcher      | ARMSTRONG<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher    |
| ANDERSON, E. J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907  | Outfielder   | ARNDT, HARRY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1906-1907   | Infielder  |
| ANDERSON, GEORGE<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918  | Outfielder   | ASMUSSEN, THOMAS<br>Boston, N. L., 1907  | Catcher    |
| ANDERSON, J. FRED<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1913<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.  | Pitcher      | ATKINS, FRANK M.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher    |
| ANDERSON, JOHN J.<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903<br>New York, A. L., 1904-1905<br>Washington, A. L., 1905-1906-1907<br>Chicago, A. L., 1908 | 1st B.—O. F. | ATZ, JACOB<br>Washington, A. L., 1902<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906-1909, inc.   | Infielder  |
| ANDERSON, W.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher      | AUBREY, HARRY<br>Boston, N. L., 1903   | Infielder  |
| ANDERSON, WALTER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917-1919  | Pitcher      | AUSTIN, JAMES P.<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1910<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911 to date   | Infielder  |
| ANKER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher      | AUTREY, W. C.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907<br>Boston, N. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909   | Infielder  |
| APPLEGATE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1904  | Pitcher      | AYERS, YANCEY W.<br>Washington, A. L., 1913-1919, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
|   |              | BABINGTON, C. P.<br>New York, N. L., 1915  | Outfielder |

|   |            |  |              |
|---|------------|--|--------------|
| BACKMAN, LESTER JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher    | BAKER, HOWARD<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, N. L., 1915                                      | Infielder    |
| BACON, ELMER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher    | BAKER, JESSE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher      |
| BADER, LOREN V.<br>New York, N. L., 1912<br>Boston, A. L., 1917-1918  | Pitcher    | BAKER, JOHN FRANKLIN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1914, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1916-1919, inc., 1921                             | 3rd B.       |
| BAGBY, JAMES CHARLES JACOB<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date   | Pitcher    | BALDWIN, O. F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908   | Pitcher      |
| BAICHLEY, GROVER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher    | BALENTI, MICHAEL R.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913   | Infielder    |
| BAILEY, ABRAHAM LINCOLN<br>Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | BALL, JAMES C.<br>Boston, N. L., 1907-1908   | Catcher      |
| BAILEY, EUGENE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917<br>Boston, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Boston, A. L., 1920  | Outfielder | BALL, NEAL<br>New York, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1912-1913                    | Infielder    |
| BAILEY, FRED MIDDLETON<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.  | Outfielder | BANCROFT, DAVID JAMES<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-<br>1919-1920<br>New York, N. L., 1920-1921                      | S. S.        |
| BAILEY, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921 | Pitcher    | BANES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1907  | Outfielder   |
| BAIRD, AL W.<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1919  | Substitute | BANKSTON, W. E.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915   | Outfielder   |
| BAIRD, H. DOUGLAS<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920<br>New York, N. L., 1920      | Infielder  | BARBARE, WALTER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1918<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Boston, N. L., 1921 | Infielder    |
| BAKER<br>Boston, A. L., 1911  | Outfielder | BARBEAU, WILLIAM J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910                       | Infielder    |
| BAKER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    | BARBER, TURNER<br>Washington, A. L., 1915-1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917 to date   | O. F.—1st B. |
| BAKER, DEL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915-1916  | Catcher    | BARBERICH, FRANK<br>Boston, N. L., 1907<br>Boston, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher      |
| BAKER, ERNEST<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905  | Pitcher    | BARCLAY, GEORGE O.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905  | Outfielder   |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| BARGER, EROS B.<br>New York, A. L., 1906<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915  | Pitcher    | BARTLEY, JOHN<br>New York, N. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1907   | Pitcher    |
| BARNES, JESSE L.<br>Boston, N. L., 1915-1916-1917<br>New York, N. L., 1918 to date  | Pitcher    | BARTON, HARRY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1905   | Outfielder |
| BARNES, SAMUEL THOMAS, JR.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921  | Infielder  | BASCHANG<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918  | Outfielder |
| BARNES, VIRGIL JENNINGS<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher    | BASHANG, AL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder |
| BARNEY, EDMUND<br>New York, A. L., 1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916   | Outfielder | BASKETTE, JAMES<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1913, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| BARNHART, CLYDE L.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  | BASS<br>Boston, N. L., 1918  | Substitute |
| BARR, HYDER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909   | Infielder  | BASSLER, JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Catcher    |
| BARRETT, JAMES E.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1907   | Outfielder | BATCH, EMIL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.  | Substitute |
| BARRETT, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921   | P.—Inf.    | BATCH, WILLIAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916  | Substitute |
| BARROWS, ROLAND<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.  | Outfielder | BATES, JOHN W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914 | Outfielder |
| BARRY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher    | BATES, RAYMOND<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917  | Infielder  |
| BARRY, EDWARD<br>Boston, A. L., 1905-1906-1907  | Pitcher    | BAUER, L. W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    |
| BARRY, JOHN C.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1908 | Substitute | BAUMANN, CHARLES L.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.   | Substitute |
| BARRY, JOHN J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1915-1919, inc., (excepting 1918)  | Infielder  | BAUMGARDNER, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| BARRY, THOMAS<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904  | Pitcher    | BAUMGARTNER, H.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| BARTHOLD<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1904   | Pitcher    | BAUMGARTNER, STANWOOD F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1915-1916-1921   | Pitcher    |
|   |            | BAXTER, JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907   | Infielder  |
|   |            | BAY, HARRY D.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.   | Outfielder |

|                                       |              |                                      |            |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| BAYLESS, H.                           | Outfielder   | BEDIENT, HUGH                        | Pitcher    |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908               |              | Boston, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.       |            |
|                                       |              | Buffalo, F. L., 1915                 |            |
| BAYNE, WILLIAM LEAR                   | Pitcher      | BEEBE, FRED L.                       | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1919-1920-1921      |              | Chicago, N. L., 1906                 |            |
| BEALL, JOHN W.                        | Outfielder   | St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.    |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1913                  |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1910              |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916          |              | Philadelphia, N. L., 1911            |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918                |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1916               |            |
| BEAN, JOSEPH W.                       | S. S.        | BEECHER, ROY                         | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1902                 |              | New York, N. L., 1907-1908           |            |
| BEATTY, DESMOND                       | Infielder    | BEHAN, CHARLES P.                    | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1914                 |              | Philadelphia, N. L., 1921            |            |
| BEAUMONT, CLARENCE H.                 | Outfielder   | BELL                                 | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.    |              | Chicago, A. L., 1912                 |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.        |              | BELL                                 | Outfielder |
| Chicago, N. L., 1910                  |              | New York, A. L., 1908                |            |
| BECK, ERVE F.                         | 2nd B.       | BELL, GEORGE G.                      | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1901                |              | Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1911, inc.     |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1902               |              | BEMIS, HARRY P.                      | Catcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1902                  |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.    |            |
| BECK, FRED F.                         | 1st B.—O. F. | BENDER, CHARLES ALBERT               | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1909-1910              |              | Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1914, inc. |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911               |              | Baltimore, F. L., 1915               |            |
| Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915             |              | Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1917       |            |
| BECK, GEORGE E.                       | Pitcher      | BENN, OMER                           | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1914                |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1914               |            |
| BECK, ZINN                            | Infielder    | BENNETT, J.                          | 2nd B.     |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.     |              | St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907          |            |
| New York, A. L., 1918                 |              | BENNETT, J. H.                       | Pitcher    |
| BECKENDORF, HENRY W.                  | Catcher      | St. Louis, A. L., 1918               |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910             |              | BENTLEY, JOHN NEEDLES                | Pitcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1910               |              | Washington, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.   |            |
| BECKER, BEALS                         | Outfielder   | BENTON, JOHN C.                      | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908               |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1915, inc.   |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1908-1909              |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915              |            |
| New York, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.      |              | New York, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.     |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913               |              |                                      |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  |              |                                      |            |
| BECKER, CHARLES                       | Pitcher      | BENZ, JOSEPH D.                      | Pitcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1911-1912          |              | Chicago, A. L., 1911-1919, inc.      |            |
| BECKER, MARTIN HENRY                  | Outfielder   | BERGEN, WILLIAM                      | Catcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1915                 |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903    |            |
| BECKLEY, JACOB                        | 1st B.       | Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.     |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903     |              | BERGER, C. E.                        | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905-1906-1907 |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914              |            |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| BERGER, CHARLES<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.   | Pitcher    | BEVILLE, MONTE<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904   | Catcher    |
| BERGHAMMER, MARTIN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915  | Infielder  | BIEMILLER, HARRY LEE<br>Washington, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| BERGMAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916  | Infielder  | BIGBEE, CARSON LEE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 to date  | Outfielder |
| BERMAN, ROBERT<br>Washington, A. L., 1918  | Catcher    | BIGBEE, LYLE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| BERNARD<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909  | Pitcher    | BILLIARD, HARRY P.<br>New York, A. L., 1908<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher    |
| BERNARD, CURTIS<br>New York, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder | BILLINGS, JOHN AUGUSTUS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1918, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1919 to date   | Catcher    |
| BERNHARD, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.   | Pitcher    | BIRD<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| BERNHARDT, WALTER<br>New York, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher    | BIRMINGHAM, JOSEPH L.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1906-1913, inc.   | Outfielder |
| BERRY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904  | Catcher    | BISHOP<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914   | Pitcher    |
| BERRY, CLAUDE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1907<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915  | Catcher    | BISHOP<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| BERRY, HOWARD<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902   | Catcher    | BISLAND, RIVINGTON M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914   | Infielder  |
| BERRY, J. HOWARD, JR.<br>New York, N. L., 1921   | Substitute | BLACK<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912  | Infielder  |
| BESCHER, ROBERT H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918 | Outfielder | BLACK, DAVID<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915   | Pitcher    |
| BETCHER, F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910  | Infielder  | BLACKBURN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| BETTS<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher    | BLACKBURNE, EARL S.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1915-1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917           | Catcher    |
| BETTS, H. M.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher    | BLACKBURNE, RUSSELL A.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912-1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918<br>Boston, N. L., 1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 | Infielder  |
| BETTS, WALTER M.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    | BLACKWELL, FREDERICK W.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.  | Catcher    |
| BETZEL, ALBERT<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1918, inc.  | Infielder  |  |            |

|                                      |            |                                    |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| BLAIR, WALTER                        | Catcher    | BOEHLING, J. JOSEPH                | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1907-1911, inc.     |            | Washington, A. L., 1912-1916, inc. |            |
| Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915            |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917-1920   |            |
| BLAKE, J. FRED                       | Pitcher    | BOGART, JOHN                       | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920              |            | Detroit, A. L., 1920               |            |
| BLANDING, FRED J.                    | Pitcher    | BOHEN, PATRICK                     | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.    |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1913          |            |
|                                      |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914            |            |
| BLANK                                | Catcher    | BOHNE, SAMUEL ARTHUR               | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1909               |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1916             |            |
| BLANKENSHIP, CLIFF                   | Catcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1921            |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1905              |            |                                    |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1907-1909         |            | BOLAND, BERNARD ANTHONY            | Pitcher    |
| BLÉWITT, ROBERT                      | Pitcher    | Detroit, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.    |            |
| New York, N. L., 1902                |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1921             |            |
| BLISS                                | Pitcher    | BOLD                               | Outfielder |
| New York, A. L., 1904                |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1914             |            |
| BLISS, JOHN J.                       | Catcher    | BOLDEN, WILLIAM                    | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1912, inc.    |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1919             |            |
| BLOCK, JAMES                         | Catcher    | BONNER, FRANK J.                   | Infielder  |
| Washington, A. L., 1907              |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1902             |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.      |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1902          |            |
| Chicago, F. L., 1914                 |            | Boston, N. L., 1903                |            |
| BLUE, BERT                           | Catcher    | BONNIN                             | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1908               |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1914               |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1908            |            | BONO, GUS                          | Pitcher    |
| BLUE, LUZERNE ATWELL                 | 1st B.     | Washington, A. L., 1920            |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1921                 |            | BOOE, EVERETT L.                   | Outfielder |
| BLUEJACKET, JAMES                    | Pitcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913            |            |
| Brooklyn, F. L., 1915                |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1914               |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1916              |            | Indianapolis, F. L., 1914          |            |
| BLUHM, HARVEY                        | Infielder  | BOOLES                             | Pitcher    |
| Boston, A. L., 1918                  |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1909             |            |
| BOARDMAN, CHARLES LOUIS              | Pitcher    | BOONE, JAMES ALBERT                | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914       |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1919          |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1915               |            | Detroit, A. L., 1921               |            |
| BODIE, FRANK L.                      | Outfielder | BOONE, LUTHER                      | Infielder  |
| Chicago, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.      |            | New York, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.   |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1917            |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918            |            |
| New York, A. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921 |            | BORTON, WILLIAM BAKER              | 1st B.     |
| BOECKEL, NORMAN D.                   | Infielder  | Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913          |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919         |            | New York, A. L., 1913              |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1919 to date          |            | St. Louis, F. L., 1915             |            |
|                                      |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1916             |            |
| BOEHLER, GEORGE                      | Pitcher    | BOUCHER                            | Infielder  |
| Detroit, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.      |            | St. Louis, F. L., 1914             |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921          |            |                                    |            |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| BOUCHER, M.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914  | Substitute | BRADY, NEAL J.<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1917  | Pitcher    |
| BOULTES, JOHN<br>Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.   | P. Sub.    | BRADY, W. A.<br>Boston, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |
| BOWCOCK, BENJAMIN F.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903  | Infielder  | BRAGGINS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| BOWDEN, TIM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914   | Outfielder | BRAIN, DAVID L.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904-1905<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905  | Infielder  |
| BOWEN, EMMONS J.<br>New York, N. L., 1919   | Outfielder | Boston, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908<br>New York, N. L., 1908  |            |
| BOWERMAN, FRANK<br>New York, N. L., 1901-1907, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1909                               | Catcher    | BRAINARD, FRED<br>New York, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.  | Substitute |
| BOWMAN, A. E.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915  | Pitcher    | BRANDOM, CHESTER M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908-1909   | Pitcher    |
| BOWMAN, ELMER<br>Washington, A. L., 1920  | 1st B      | BRANSFIELD, WILLIAM E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1911, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911                  | 1st B.     |
| BOYD, R. C.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher    | BRASHEAR, NORMAN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902  | Infielder  |
| BOYLE, JOHN B.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912   | Infielder  | BRASHEAR, ROY P.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903   | Infielder  |
| BRACKEN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   | Pitcher    | BRATCHI, FRED<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  |
| BRADLEY, HUGH<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn F. L., 1915            | Infielder  | BRAXTON, F. GARLAND<br>Boston, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| BRADLEY, J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916   | Catcher    | BRAZIL, FRANK LEO<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Infielder  |
| BRADLEY, WILLIAM J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1910, inc.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1915 | 3rd B.     | BRECKENRIDGE, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904   | Pitcher    |
| BRADSHAW<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917   | Infielder  | BREITENSTEIN, THEODORE P.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901   | Pitcher    |
| BRADY<br>Boston, A. L., 1908  | Pitcher    | BRENEGAN, SAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914  | Catcher    |
| BRADY, CLIFFORD W.<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | 2nd B.     | BRENNAN, ADDISON F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Washington, A. L., 1918<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918 | Pitcher    |
| BRADY, J. W.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Boston, N. L., 1912              | Pitcher    | BRENNER, BERT<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| BRENTON, LYNN DAVIS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    | BROOKMILLER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905  | Pitcher    |
| BRESNAHAN, ROGER P.<br>P.—C.—3rd B.—O. F.<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.              |            | BROTTEM, ANTON C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1918<br>Washington, A. L., 1921<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Catcher    |
| BRESSLER, RAYMOND BLOOM<br>Pitcher—Outfielder<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 to date  |            | BROUTHERS, ARTHUR H.,<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906   | Infielder  |
| BRETON, JAMES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Infielder  | BROUTHERS, DENNIS L.<br>New York, N. L., 1904  | 1st B.     |
| BRICKLEY, GUY V.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913   | Outfielder | BROWER, FRANK WILLARD<br>1st B.—O. F.<br>Washington, A. L., 1920-1921  |            |
| BRIDWELL, ALBERT H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1907<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1911, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915 | Infielder  | BROWN, CARROLL W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1914-1915  | Pitcher    |
| BRIEF, ANTHONY VINCENT<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917  | 1st B.     | BROWN, CHARLES E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| BRIGGS, HERBERT<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904-1905  | Pitcher    | BROWN, CHARLES ROY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912-1913<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| BRINKER, W. H.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912   | Outfielder | BROWN, DON<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916  | Outfielder |
| BRITTON, G.,<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913   | Infielder  | BROWN, DRUMMOND<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915  | Catcher    |
| BROCK, JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1908  | Catcher    | BROWN, EDWARD W.<br>New York, N. L., 1920-1921   | Outfielder |
| BROCKETT, LOUIS<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1911   | Pitcher    | BROWN, ELMER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914-1915   | Pitcher    |
| BRODERICK, MATTHEW<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903   | Infielder  | BROWN, FRED H.,<br>Boston, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| BRODIE, WALTER STEPHENSON<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder | BROWN, MORDECAI PETER<br>CENTENNIAL<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904-1912, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 | Pitcher    |
| BRONKIE, HERMAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1919  | Infielder  | BROWN, PAUL<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909  | Pitcher    |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| BROWN, SAMUEL   | Catcher    | BURKE, FRANK   | Outfielder |
| Boston, N. L., 1906-1907  |            | New York, N. L., 1906<br>Boston, N. L., 1907   |            |
| BROWNE, GEORGE E.,  | Outfielder | BURKE, JAMES TIMOTHY   | 3rd B.     |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>Boston N. L., 1908<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1910<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911 |            | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904-1905                       |            |
| BROWNING, FRANK   | Pitcher    | BURKE, JOHN  | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1910  |            | New York, N. L., 1902  |            |
| BRUGE, LOUIS  | Outfielder | BURKE, WILLIAM   | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1904   |            | Boston, N. L., 1910-1911   |            |
| BRUGGY, FRANK L.  | Catcher    | BURKETT, JESSE C.  | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1905   |            |
| BRUSH, ROBERT   | Outfielder | BURNETT, J.  | Outfielder |
| Boston, N. L., 1907   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1907   |            |
| BRUYETTE  | Outfielder | BURNS  | Catcher    |
| Milwaukee, A. L., 1901  |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1906  |            |
| BUCHANAN  | Pitcher    | BURNS  | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1905  |            | Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904  |            |
| BUCKEYE   | Pitcher    | BURNS, EDWARD J.   | Catcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1918   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1912<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1918, inc.   |            |
| BUCKLES, JESSE  | Pitcher    | BURNS, GEORGE HENRY 1st B.—O. F.   |            |
| New York, A. L., 1916   |            | • Detroit, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921                                       |            |
| BUELOW, CHARLES   | Infielder  | BURNS, GEORGE JOSEPH   | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1901   |            | New York, N. L., 1911 to date  |            |
| BUELOW, FRED  | Catcher    | BURNS, J. F.,  | Infielder  |
| Detroit, A. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1910  |            |
| BUES, ARTHUR  | Infielder  | BURNS, JAMES   | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901   |            |
| BURCH, AL W.  | Outfielder | BURNS, WILLIAM   | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1911   |            | Washington, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910<br>Cincinnati N. L., 1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912 |            |
| BURCHELL, FRED  | Pitcher    | BURR, A. T.  | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1903<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.   |            | New York, A. L., 1914  |            |
| BURG, JOSEPH P.   | Infielder  | BURRUS, MAURICE LENNON   | 1st B.     |
| Boston, N. L., 1910   |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920   |            |
| BURK, C. SANFORD  | Pitcher    |  |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1913   |            |  |            |

|   |            |   |               |
|---|------------|---|---------------|
| BURWELL, WILLIAM E.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    | CALHOUN, W. D.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902<br>Boston, N. L., 1913   | Infielder     |
| BUSH, LESLIE JOSEPH<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.   | Pitcher    | CALLAHAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911   | Outfielder    |
| BUSH, OWEN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1908-1921, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | S. S.      | CALLAHAN, JAMES J.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912  | P.—Inf.—O. F. |
| BUSHELMAN, J. F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909<br>Boston, A. L., 1911-1912   | Pitcher    | CALLAHAN, LEO D.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919  | Outfielder    |
| BUTCHER, HOWARD C.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912   | Outfielder | CALLAHAN, R. J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915  | Pitcher       |
| BUTLER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907  | Outfielder | CALLAHAN, WESLEY<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913  | Infielder     |
| BUTLER, ARTHUR<br>Boston, N. L., 1911<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1913<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.  | Infielder  | CALLOWAY, FRANK BURNETT<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Infielder     |
| BUTLER, JOHN A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907   | Catcher    | CALVO, JACINTO<br>Washington, A. L., 1913-1915  | Outfielder    |
| BYERS, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904  | Catcher    | CAMERON<br>Boston, N. L., 1906  | P.—O. F.      |
| BYRNE, ROBERT M.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1917, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1917 | Infielder  | CAMNITZ, HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher       |
| BYRNES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906   | Catcher    | CAMNITZ, S. HOWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904; 1906-1913, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914                                  | Pitcher       |
| CABRERA, A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913   | Infielder  | CAMP, HOWARD L.<br>New York, A. L., 1917  | Outfielder    |
| CADORE, LEON J.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915 to date  | Pitcher    | CAMPBELL<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907   | Infielder     |
| CADY, FORREST L.<br>Boston, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919   | Catcher    | CAMPBELL, A. VINCENT<br>Chicago, N. L., 1908<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Boston, N. L., 1912<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915 | Outfielder    |
| CAFFYN, BEN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1906   | Outfielder | CAMPBELL, WM. J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.  | Pitcher       |
| CALDWELL, RALPH<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905   | Pitcher    | CANNELL, WIRT V.<br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905  | Outfielder    |
| CALDWELL, RAYMOND B.<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1918, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Pitcher    | CANTWELL, MICHAEL JOSEPH<br>New York, A. L., 1916<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher       |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| CANTWELL, THOMAS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910  | Pitcher    | CARRUTHERS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914  | Infielder  |
| CAPRON, RALPH E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913  | Outfielder | CARSEY, WILFRED<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| CAREY, GEORGE<br>Washington, A. L., 1902-1903   | 1st B.     | CARSON, A. J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
| CAREY, MAX G.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910 to date  | Outfielder | CARTER, EDWARD<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher    |
| CARISCH, FRED<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.  | Catcher    | CARTER, PAUL<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.                                | Pitcher    |
| CARLISLE, WALTER<br>Boston, A. L., 1908   | Outfielder | CASE, CHARLES C.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.                             | Pitcher    |
| CARLSON, HAROLD GUST<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917 to date   | Pitcher    | CASEY, JAMES P.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907 | 3rd B.     |
| CARLSON, LEON ALTON<br>Washington, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    | CASEY, JOSEPH FELIX<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1918                             | Catcher    |
| CARLSTROM, ALBIN<br>Boston, A. L., 1911   | Infielder  | CASHION, J. CARL<br>Washington, A. L., 1911-1912-1914   | Pitcher    |
| CARMICHAEL, CHESTER<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909  | Pitcher    | CASSIDY, HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904   | Outfielder |
| CARNEY, PATRICK J.<br>Boston, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904  | Outfielder | CASSIDY, JOSEPH<br>Washington, A. L., 1905  | Shortstop  |
| CARPENTER, PAUL<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916  | Pitcher    | CASTLE, JOHN F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910  | Outfielder |
| CARR, CHARLES C.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914 | 1st B.     | CASTLETON, ROY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910  | Pitcher    |
| CARRICK, WILLIAM<br>Washington, A. L., 1901-1902  | Pitcher    | CASTRO, LOUIS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902  | Infielder  |
| CARRIGAN, WILLIAM F.<br>Boston, A. L., 1906; 1908-1916, inc.  | Catcher    | CATES, ELI<br>Washington, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher    |
| CARROLL, DORSEY LEE<br>Boston, N. L., 1919  | Outfielder | CATHER, THEODORE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1915                             | Substitute |
| CARROLL, RALPH<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Catcher    | CATON, JAMES HOWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.   | Infielder  |
| CARROLL, RICHARD<br>New York, A. L., 1909   | Pitcher    | CATTERSON, THOMAS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909   | Outfielder |

|                                      |            |                                    |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| CAUSEY, CECIL ALGERNON               | Pitcher    | CHARLES, RAYMOND                   | Infielder  |
| New York, N. L., 1918-1919           |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909        |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1919                  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1910            |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921       |            | CHASE, HAROLD HOMER                | 1st B.     |
| New York, N. L., 1921                |            | New York, A. L., 1905-1913, inc.   |            |
| CAVANAUGH, PAT                       | Infielder  | Chicago, A. L., 1913-1914          |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1919            |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915          |            |
| CANAVAN, HUGH                        | Pitcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1918, inc. |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1918                  |            | New York, N. L., 1919              |            |
| CAVET, TELLER                        | Pitcher    | CHECH, CHARLES W.                  | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1911; 1914-1915      |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906       |            |
| CERVAK                               | Pitcher    | Cleveland, A. L., 1908             |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1901               |            | Boston, A. L., 1909                |            |
| CHADBOURNE, CHESTER                  | Outfielder | CHEEK, HARRY                       | Catcher    |
| Boston, A. L., 1906-1907             |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1910          |            |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915        |            | CHEEVES, VIRGIL                    | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1918                  |            | Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921          |            |
| CHALMERS                             | Pitcher    | CHENEY, LAWRENCE D.                | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1910               |            | Chicago, N. L., 1911-1915, inc.    |            |
| CHALMERS, GEORGE                     | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.   |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1916, inc. |            | Boston, N. L., 1919                |            |
| CHANCE, FRANK LEROY                  | 1st B.     | Philadelphia, N. L., 1919          |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1901-1912, inc.      |            | CHESBRO, JOHN DWIGHT               | Pitcher    |
| New York, A. L., 1913-1914           |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902       |            |
| CHANEY                               | Pitcher    | New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.   |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1913                  |            | Boston, A. L., 1909                |            |
| CHANNELL, LESTER                     | Outfielder | CHILDS, CLARENCE L.                | 2nd B.     |
| New York, A. L., 1910-1914           |            | Chicago, N. L., 1901               |            |
| CHAPLIN, BERT                        | Catcher    | CHILDS, P.                         | Infielder  |
| Boston, A. L., 1920-1921             |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901             |            |
| CHAPMAN, HARRY E.                    | Catcher    | Chicago, N. L., 1901               |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1912                 |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1902          |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913              |            | CHOUINIARD                         | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915          |            | Chicago, A. L., 1910               |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1916               |            | Brooklyn, F. L., 1914              |            |
| CHAPMAN, RAYMOND JOHNSON             | Infielder  | CHRISTENBURY, LLOYD REID           | Substitute |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.    |            | Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921      |            |
| CHAPPELL, L.                         | Outfielder | CICOTTE, EDWARD V.                 | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.      |            | Detroit, A. L., 1905               |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916               |            | Boston, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.     |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1916-1917             |            | Chicago, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.    |            |
| CHAPPELLE, W. H.                     | Pitcher    | CLAIRE, D. M.                      | Infielder  |
| Boston, N. L., 1908-1909             |            | Detroit, A. L., 1920               |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1909              |            | CLANCY, WILLIAM                    | 1st B.     |
|                                      |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905            |            |
|                                      |            | CLARK, FRED                        | Infielder  |
|                                      |            | Chicago, N. L., 1902               |            |

|  |                     |  |            |
|--|---------------------|--|------------|
| CLARK, GEORGE<br>New York, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher             | CLEMONS, CLEM L.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916   | Catcher    |
| CLARK, HARRY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903   | Infielder           | CLEMONS, R. E.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914   | Catcher    |
| CLARK, JAMES F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912   | Outfielder          | CLEMONS, VERNON J.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919 to date   | Catcher    |
| CLARK, ROBERT WILLIAM<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher             | CLINGMAN, WILLIAM<br>Washington, A. L., 1903<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903   | Shortstop  |
| CLARK, ROY<br>New York, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder          | CLYMER, OTIS EDGAR<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1913  | Outfielder |
| CLARKE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905   | Outfielder          | COAKLEY, ANDREW J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902 (under name of<br>McAllister), 1904-1906, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Chicago, N. L., 1908-1909<br>New York, A. L., 1911 | Pitcher    |
| CLARKE, ALAN T.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher             | COBB, TYRUS RAYMOND<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905 to date  | Outfielder |
| CLARKE, FRED C.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1911, inc., 1913-<br>1915, inc.   | Outfielder          | COCHRAN, A. J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| CLARKE, JOSHUA<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Boston, N. L., 1911   | Outfielder          | COCHRANE, GEORGE<br>Boston, A. L., 1918  | Infielder  |
| CLARKE, JUSTIN J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1910, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920 | Catcher             | COCREHAN, EUGENE<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915  | Pitcher    |
| CLARKE, SUMPTER M.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1920   | Substitute          | COFFEY, JOHN FRANCIS<br>Boston, N. L., 1909<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918<br>Boston, A. L., 1918   | Infielder  |
| CLARKE, THOMAS ALOYSIUS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1917, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918  | Catcher             | COHEN<br>Washington, A. L., 1907   | Catcher    |
| CLARKE, WILLIAM J.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1905  | C.—1st B.           | COLE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910  | Outfielder |
| CLARKSON, WALTER<br>New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907   | Pitcher             | COLE, BERT<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| CLAUSS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher             | COLE, LEONARD L.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912<br>New York, A. L., 1914-1915   | Pitcher    |
| CLAY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder          | COLEMAN<br>New York, A. L., 1912   | Infielder  |
| CLEMENT, WALLACE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1909<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909  | OAKES<br>Outfielder |  |            |

|  |              |                                    |            |
|--|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| COLEMAN, ROBERT  | Catcher      | COMSTOCK, RALPH                    | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914   |              | Detroit, A. L., 1913               |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916   |              | Boston, A. L., 1915                |            |
|  |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918            |            |
| COLES  | Outfielder   | CONGALTON, W.,                     | Outfielder |
| Kansas City F. L., 1914  |              | Chicago, N. L., 1902               |            |
| COLLAMORE, A. E.   | Pitcher      | Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906        |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1911  |              | Boston, A. L., 1907                |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915  |              | CONKWRIGHT, ALLEN HOWARD           | Pitcher    |
| COLLINS, EDGAR   | Outfielder   | Detroit, A. L., 1920               |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915   |              | CONLEY, JAMES P.,                  | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.   |              | Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915        |            |
| COLLINS, EDWARD TROWBRIDGE   | Infielder    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1918            |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1914, inc., (in 1906 under name of Sullivan) |              | CONNALLY, GEORGE WALTER            | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, A. L., 1915 to date   |              | Chicago, A. L., 1921               |            |
| COLLINS, EDWIN   | Outfielder   | CONNAUGHTON, J.                    | Substitute |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  |              | Boston, N. L., 1906                |            |
| COLLINS, HARRY WARREN  | Pitcher      | CONNELLY, JOSEPH                   | Outfielder |
| New York, A. L., 1920-1921   |              | Washington, A. L., 1915            |            |
| COLLINS, JAMES J.  | 3rd B.       | CONNOLLY, JOSEPH                   | Outfielder |
| Boston, A. L., 1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907                      |              | Boston, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.     |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1908   |              | CONNOLLY, JOSEPH                   | Outfielder |
| COLLINS, JOHN F.   | O. F.—1st B. | New York, N. L., 1921              |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1910-1920, inc.  |              | CONNOLLY, THOMAS MARTIN            | Outfielder |
| Boston, A. L., 1921  |              | New York, A. L., 1920-1921         |            |
| COLLINS, RAY W.  | Pitcher      | CONNOR, JOSEPH                     | C.—Inf.    |
| Boston, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.   |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1901             |            |
| COLLINS, THARON PAT  | Catcher      | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901             |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921  |              | New York, A. L., 1905              |            |
| COLLINS, WILLIAM S.  | Outfielder   | CONROY, WILLIAM S. S.—Substitute   |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1910-1911   |              | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901             |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1911   |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902            |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1913  |              | New York, A. L., 1903-1908, inc.   |            |
| Buffalo, F. L., 1914   |              | Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. |            |
| COLLINS, WILSON  | Outfielder   | CONWAY, J.,                        | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1913-1914   |              | Washington, A. L., 1920            |            |
| COMPTON, J.  | Pitcher      | CONWAY, RICHARD                    | Infielder  |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911  |              | Boston, N. L., 1918                |            |
| COMPTON, SEBASTIAN   | Outfielder   | CONWELL, E. J.                     | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.                                      |              | St. Louis, N. L., 1911             |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1915-1916   |              | CONZELMAN, JOSEPH H.               | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916  |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914-1915  |            |
| New York, N. L., 1918  |              | COOK, JAMES                        | Outfielder |
|  |              | Chicago, N. L., 1902               |            |

|   |              |   |            |
|---|--------------|---|------------|
| COOK, LUTHER A.<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.   | Outfielder   | CORRIDEN, JOHN M.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Infielder  |
| COOK, R. E.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher      | CORRIDON, FRANK J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1909, inc., (excepting 1906)<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910                                | Pitcher    |
| COOLEY, RICHARD G.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905                            | O. F.—1st B. | COSTELLO, DANIEL FRANCIS<br>New York, A. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.   | Outfielder |
| COOMBS<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914  | Outfielder   | COTTER, RICHARD<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912  | Catcher    |
| COOMBS, JOHN WESLEY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1914, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.         | Pitcher      | COTTRELL, ENSIGN S.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1914<br>New York, A. L., 1915           | Pitcher    |
| COONEY<br>New York, A. L., 1905   | Infielder    | COUCH, JOHN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher    |
| COONEY, JAMES E.<br>Boston, A. L., 1917<br>New York, N. L., 1919  | Infielder    | COUGHLIN, WILLIAM P.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901-1903, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904-1908, inc.   | 3rd B.     |
| COONEY, JOHN W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher      | COULSON, ROBERT J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914  | Outfielder |
| COONEY, WILLIAM<br>Boston, N. L., 1910  | Outfielder   | COUMBE, FRED NICHOLAS<br>Boston, A. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1919, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
| COONEY, WILLIAM<br>Boston, N. L., 1909  | Pitcher      | COURTNEY, ERNEST E.<br>Boston, N. L., 1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1908, inc. | Infielder  |
| COOPER, ARLIE WILBUR<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912 to date   | Pitcher      | COURTNEY, HARRY S.<br>Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
| COOPER, CLAUDE<br>New York, N. L., 1913<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1917 | Outfielder   | COVELESKIE, HARRY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Cincinnati N. L., 1910<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.  | Pitcher    |
| COOPER, GUY E.,<br>Boston, A. L., 1914-1915   | Pitcher      | COVELESKIE, STANLEY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date  | Pitcher    |
| CORBETT, JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904   | Pitcher      |   |            |
| CORCORAN, MICHAEL J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910   | Infielder    |   |            |
| CORCORAN, THOMAS W.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1907                      | Infielder    |   |            |
| COREY, EDWARD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher      |   |            |
| CORHAN, ROY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916   | Infielder    |   |            |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| COVENEY<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903   | Catcher    | CRIGER, LOUIS<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>1906)   | Catcher    |
| COVINGTON, CLARENCE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1917-1918   | 1st B.     | St. Louis, A. L., 1909<br>New York, A. L., 1910<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912  |            |
| COVINGTON, W. W.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911-1912   | Pitcher    | CRISP<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911   | Catcher    |
| COX, PLATEAU R.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher    | CRISS, DODE<br>St. Louis, A. I., 1908-1911, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| CRABB<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher    | CRIST, C.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906.  | Catcher    |
| CRABLE, GEORGE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | CROCKETT<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901   | 1st B.     |
| CRAFT, MAURICE M.<br>Washington, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.   | Pitcher    | CROFT, H. T.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| CRAMER, WILLIAM<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher    | CROLIUS, FRED<br>Boston, N. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder |
| CRANDALL, OTIS<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913<br>New York, N. L., 1913<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916<br>Boston, N. L., 1918 | Pitcher    | CROMPTON, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910  | Outfielder |
| CRANE, SAMUEL BYREN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1917<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  | CRONIN, JOHN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904 | Pitcher    |
| CRAVATH, C. C.<br>Boston, A. L., 1908<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909<br>Washington, A. L., 1909<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.  | Outfielder | CROOKS, THOMAS<br>Washington, A. L., 1910  | 1st B.     |
| CRAWFORD<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915  | Substitute | CROSS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Substitute |
| CRAWFORD, FORREST A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907   | Infielder  | CROSS, LAFAYETTE NAPOLEON<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1907                          | 3rd B.     |
| CRAWFORD, SAMUEL<br>Cincinnati, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903-1917, inc.   | Outfielder | CROSS, MONTFORD MONTGOMERY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.                            | S. S.      |
| CREE, W. FRANK<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.  | Outfielder | CROSSIN, FRANK P.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1914   | Catcher    |
| CREGAN, PETER<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Outfielder | CROUCH<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
|   |            | CROWELL, MINOT J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916  | Pitcher    |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| CRUISE, WALTON E.                        | Outfielder | CURRY                                  | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1914; 1916-1919, inc.  |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1911                 |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1919 to date              |            |  |            |
| CRUM, CAL                                | Pitcher    | CURTIS, CLIFTON GARFIELD               | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1917-1918                 |            | Boston, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.         |            |
|  |            | Chicago, N. L., 1911                   |            |
| CRUMPLER, RAY MAXTON                     | Pitcher    | Philadelphia, N. L., 1911              |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1920                     |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913             |            |
| CRUTCHER, RICHARD                        | Pitcher    | CURTIS, EUGENE                         | Outfielder |
| Boston, N. L., 1914-1915                 |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903                |            |
| CUETO, MANUEL                            | Outfielder | CURTIS, HARRY                          | Catcher    |
| St. Louis, F. L., 1914                   |            | New York, N. L., 1907                  |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.       |            |  |            |
| CULLOP, NORMAN A.                        | Pitcher    | CUSHMAN, CHARLES                       | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914              |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902                |            |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1915-1916            |            |  |            |
| New York, A. L., 1916-1917               |            | CUTSHAW, GEORGE W. 3rd B—2nd B.        |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1921                   |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1917, inc.       |            |
|  |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921 |            |
| CULP, W. E.                              | Pitcher    | CUYLER, HAZEN S.                       | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1910                |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921                |            |
| CUNNINGHAM                               | Pitcher    | DAHLEN, WILLIAM FREDERICK S. S.        |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1906                |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.       |            |
|  |            | New York, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.       |            |
| CUNNINGHAM, ELLSWORTH                    | Pitcher    | Boston, N. L., 1908-1909               |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1901                     |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911             |            |
| CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE H., JR.               | Pitcher    | DALE, EUGENE                           | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919-1921 |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912            |            |
|  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916           |            |
| CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM A.                   | Outfielder | DALEY, JUD                             | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1921                    |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912             |            |
| CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J.                   | 2nd B.     | DALEY, THOMAS F.                       | Outfielder |
| Washington, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.       |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1908                |            |
|  |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914         |            |
| CUPPY, GEORGE B.                         | Pitcher    | New York, A. L., 1914-1915             |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1901                      |            |  |            |
| CURRAN, SAMUEL                           | Pitcher    | DALRYMPLE, M.                          | Outfielder |
| Boston, N. L., 1902                      |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1915                 |            |
| CURRIE, CLARENCE                         | Pitcher    | DALTON, TALBOT P.                      | Outfielder |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1902                  |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1914             |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903              |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1915                   |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1903                     |            | Detroit, A. L., 1916                   |            |
| CURRIE, MURPHY                           | Pitcher    | DALY                                   | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1916                   |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1912                 |            |
|  |            | DALY, GEORGE J.                        | Pitcher    |
| CURRY                                    | Substitute | New York, N. L., 1909                  |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1909                |            | DALY, THOMAS DANIEL                    | Catcher    |
| New York, A. L., 1911                    |            | Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.        |            |
|  |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1916                 |            |
|  |            | Chicago, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.        |            |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| DALY, THOMAS P.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902-1903<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903                               | Infielder  | DAVIS, FRANK TALMADGE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921                             | Pitcher    |
| DAMM<br>Boston, N. L., 1909  | Substitute | DAVIS, GEORGE A., JR.<br>New York, A. L., 1912<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915  | Pitcher    |
| DANFORTH, DAVID C.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.  | Pitcher    | DAVIS, GEORGE STACEY<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1903<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.                                | Infielder  |
| DANIELS, BERTRAM C.<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914   | Outfielder | DAVIS, HARRY H.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1911, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.  | 1st B.     |
| DANZIG, HAROLD<br>Boston, A. L., 1909  | Infielder  | DEAL, CHARLES A.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1921, inc. | Infielder  |
| DARINGER, ROLLA H.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915  | Infielder  | DEAL, JOHN W.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906   | 1st B.     |
| DASHNER, L. C.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher    | DE ARMOND, CHARLES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Infielder  |
| DAUBERT, HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915  | Infielder  | DE BERRY, JOHN HERMAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917   | Catcher    |
| DAUBERT, JACOB ELLSWORTH<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1918, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 to date                                | 1st B.     | DE BERRY, JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    |
| DAUSS, GEORGE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912 to date  | Pitcher    | DEBUS, ADAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917   | Infielder  |
| DAVENPORT, ARTHUR DAVID<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.         | Pitcher    | DEDE, ARTHUR<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916  | Catcher    |
| DAVENPORT, CLAUDE<br>New York, N. L., 1920   | Pitcher    | DEE, M. L.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915   | Infielder  |
| DAVENPORT, JAUBERT LUNN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | DEEGAN, JOHN<br>New York, N. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| DAVIDSON, CLAUDE B.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918   | Infielder  | DEERING, JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903   | Pitcher    |
| DAVIDSON, W. S.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908<br>Chicago, N. L., 1908<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911                                | Outfielder | DE FATE, CLYDE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1917<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917   | Infielder  |
| DAVIES, LLOYD GARRISON<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher    | DEGROFF, ARTHUR<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906   | Outfielder |
| DAVIS, ALFONZO D.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907 | Outfielder |  |            |

|   |                   |  |            |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| DEININGER, OTTO C.<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909  | P.—O. F.          | DEMOTT, BENJAMIN HARRISON<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911   | Pitcher    |
| DEISEL, PAT<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903   | Catcher           | DENT, E. E.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909; 1911-1912  | Pitcher    |
| DELAHANTY, EDWARD J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Washington, A. L., 1902-1903   | Outfielder—1st B. | DERRICK, CLAUDE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1913<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914    | Infielder  |
| DELAHANTY, FRANK<br>New York, A. L., 1905-1906<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907<br>New York, A. L., 1908<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914  | Outfielder        | DERRINGER<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914  | Infielder  |
| DELAHANTY, JAMES C.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907<br>Washington, A. L., 1907-1908-1909<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 | Inf.—O. F.        | DESSAU, FRANK R.<br>Boston, N. L., 1907<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
| DELAHANTY, JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.  | Outfielder        | DEVINE, J. T. (MICKEY)<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | Catcher    |
| DELHI, FLAME<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher           | DEVINNEY<br>Boston, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| DELL, W. G.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.   | Pitcher           | DEVLIN, ARTHUR<br>New York, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1912-1913   | 3rd B.     |
| DEMAREE, ALBERT WENTWORTH<br>New York, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1918<br>Boston, N. L., 1919  | Pitcher           | DE VOGT REX EUGENE<br>Boston, N. L., 1913  | Catcher    |
| DEMMITT, RAYMOND C.<br>New York, A. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.  | Outfielder        | DEVORE, JOSHUA<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Boston, N. L., 1914 | Outfielder |
| DE MONTREVILLE, EUGENE<br>NAPOLEON<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1903   | Infielder         | DE VORMER, ALBERT<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918<br>New York, A. L., 1921   | Catcher    |
| DE MONTREVILLE, LEON<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903  | Infielder         | DEVOY, WALTER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909  | Outfielder |
|   |                   | DEXTER, CHARLES L.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903<br>Boston, N. L., 1902-1903  | C.—Sub.    |
|   |                   | DICKERSON, CLARK<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher    |
|   |                   | DICKSON, WALTER R.<br>New York, N. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915                                | Pitcher    |

|                                   |            |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|----------------|
| DIEHL, ERNEST                     | Substitute | DOLAN, ALVA J.                              | Infielder      |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904      |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1909                     |                |
| Boston, N. L., 1906-1909          |            | New York, A. L., 1911-1912                  |                |
| DILLHOEFER, WILLIAM MARTIN        | Catcher    | Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913              |                |
| Chicago, N. L., 1917              |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913                     |                |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1918         |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915                 |                |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc. |            | DOLAN, E. L.                                | 1st B.         |
| DILLINGER, H. H.                  | Pitcher    | Indianapolis, F. L., 1914                   |                |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1914            |            | DOLAN, HARRY                                | Outfielder     |
| DILLON, FRANK                     | 1st B.     | Chicago, N. L., 1901                        |                |
| Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902         |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902                  |                |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1902            |            | Chicago, A. L., 1903                        |                |
| DINNEEN, WILLIAM HENRY            | Pitcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1903-1904-1905           |                |
| Boston, N. L., 1901               |            | Boston, N. L., 1905-1906                    |                |
| Boston, A. L., 1902-1906, inc.    |            | DOLAN, JOSEPH                               | Infielder      |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1908-1909  |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1901                   |                |
| DISCH                             | Pitcher    | Philadelphia, A. L., 1901                   |                |
| Detroit, A. L., 1905              |            | DONAHUE, FRANK L.                           | Pitcher        |
| DISTEL, GEORGE                    | Infielder  | Philadelphia, N. L., 1901                   |                |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918            |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903                 |                |
| DIVIS, M.                         | Outfielder | Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.           |                |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1916         |            | Detroit, A. L., 1906                        |                |
| DOAK, WILLIAM L.                  | Pitcher    | DONALDS, ED                                 | Pitcher        |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1912           |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1912                     |                |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1913 to date    |            | DONLIN, MICHAEL J.                          | Outfielder     |
| DOANE, WALTER                     | Pitcher    | Baltimore, A. L., 1901                      |                |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1910       |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903-1904           |                |
| DOBBS, JOHN G.                    | Outfielder | New York, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.; 1908-1911 |                |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902      |            | Boston, N. L., 1911                         |                |
| Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903         |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912                     |                |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905        |            | DONNELLY, EDWARD                            | Pitcher        |
| DODD, ONA                         | Infielder  | Boston, N. L., 1912                         |                |
| Pittsburgh, N. L. 1912            |            | DONOHUE, CHARLES                            | Infielder      |
| DODGE, JOHN L.                    | Infielder  | St. Louis, N. L., 1904                      |                |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913    |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1904                   |                |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913           |            | DONOHUE, JOHN AUGUSTIN                      | Catcher—1st B. |
| DODGE, SAMUEL EDWARD              | Pitcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901                     |                |
| Boston, A. L., 1921               |            | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901                      |                |
| DOESCHER, JOHN                    | Pitcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1902                      |                |
| Chicago, N. L., 1903              |            | Chicago, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.             |                |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.  |            | Washington, A. L., 1909                     |                |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908           |            | DONOHUE, PATRICK                            | Catcher        |
| DOHENY, EDWARD                    | Pitcher    | Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.              |                |
| New York, N. L., 1901             |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1910                      |                |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902-1903 |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1910                   |                |
|                                   |            | DONOHUE, PETER                              | Pitcher        |
|                                   |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1921                     |                |
|                                   |            | DONOHUE, TIMOTHY                            | Catcher        |
|                                   |            | Washington, A. L., 1902                     |                |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| DONOVAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   | Infielder  | DOUGLAS, WILLIAM B.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.  | C.—1st B.  |
| DONOVAN, J. F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906   | Catcher    | DOWD, JAMES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
| DONOVAN, MICHAEL<br>New York, A. L., 1908   | Infielder  | DOWD, RAYMOND LEO<br>Detroit, A. L., 1919<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919   |            |
| DONOVAN, PATRICK JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1904<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906   | Outfielder | DOWD, THOMAS J.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| DONOVAN, WILLIAM EDWARD<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903-1912, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    | DOWLING, H. PETER<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| DOOIN, CHARLES S.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1914, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1916   | Catcher    | DOWNEY, A. C.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909   | Outfielder |
| DOOLAN, MICHAEL J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1913, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>New York, N. L., 1916<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 | Infielder  | DOWNEY, THOMAS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder  |
| DORAN, THOMAS<br>Boston, A. L., 1904-1905<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905   | Catcher    | DOWNES, JEROME<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907-1908<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912   | Substitute |
| DORNER, GUS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.   | Pitcher    | DOYLE, JAMES FRANCIS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911  | 3rd B.     |
| DORSEY, JERRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911  | Outfielder | DOYLE, JOHN JOSEPH<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Washington, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904<br>New York, A. L., 1905 | 1st B.     |
| DOUGHERTY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904   | Pitcher    | DOYLE, JOSEPH<br>New York, A. L., 1906-1910, inc. . .<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
| DOUGHERTY, PATRICK HENRY<br>Boston, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906-1911, inc.   | Outfielder | DOYLE, LAWRENCE JOSEPH<br>New York, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917<br>New York, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.   | 2nd B.     |
| DOUGLAS, ASTYANAX S.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921   | Catcher    | DRAKE, DELOS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915  | Outfielder |
| DOUGLAS, PHILIP BROOKS<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915; 1917-1919, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.        | Pitcher    | DRESSEN, LEE A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918  | Infielder  |

|   |            |   |               |
|---|------------|---|---------------|
| DRESSER, CHARLES A.<br>Boston, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher    | DUNCAN, LOUIS BAIRD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 to date                     | Outfielder    |
| DRILL, LEWIS J.<br>Washington, A. L., 1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904-1905                 | Catcher    | DUNCAN, VAN DUKE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915                          | Inf.—O. F.    |
| DRISCOLL, J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Pitcher    | DUNDON, AUGUST<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.   | Infielder     |
| DRISCOLL, JOHN L.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917   | Substitute | DUNGAN, SAMUEL M.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901  | Outfielder    |
| DROHAN, THOMAS<br>Washington, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher    | DUNHAM, H. H.,<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher       |
| DRUCKE, LOUIS<br>New York, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.   | Pitcher    | DUNKLE, EDWARD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1904                                | Pitcher       |
| DRUHOT, CARL<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907  | Pitcher    | DUNLAP, GEORGE H.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914  | Infielder     |
| DURUC, JEAN A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913-1914-1915-1916<br>Boston, A. L., 1918<br>New York, N. L., 1919        | Pitcher    | DUNLEAVY, JOHN F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.  | Pitcher—O. F. |
| DUFF, PATRICK J.<br>Washington, A. L., 1906   | Outfielder | DUNN, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1904, inc. | Pitcher—Sub.  |
| DUFFY, BARNEY A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    | DUNN, JOSEPH<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909  | Catcher       |
| DUFFY, HUGH<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905-1906  | Outfielder | DUPEE, FRANK O.,<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher       |
| DUGAN, JOSEPH A.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 to date   | Infielder  | DURBIN, BLAINE<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909     | Pitcher       |
| DUGEY, OSCAR J.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1920  | Substitute | DURHAM, JAMES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher       |
| DUGGAN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911  | Infielder  | DURHAM, LOUIS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904<br>Washington, A. L., 1907<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1909       | Pitcher       |
| DUGGLEBY, WILLIAM J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907 | Pitcher    | DURNING, RICHARD K.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918   | Pitcher       |
| DUMONT, GEORGE HENRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher    | DYER, BENJAMIN F.<br>New York, N. L., 1914-1915<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.                    | Infielder     |
|   |            | DYGERT, JAMES H.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1910, inc.  | Pitcher       |

|                                      |                    |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------|
| DYKES, JAMES                         | Infielder          | ELBERFELD, NORMAN                           | S. S.      |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1921, inc. |                    | Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903              |            |
| EASON, MALCOLM WAYNE                 | Pitcher            | New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.            |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1901-1902            |                    | Washington, A. L., 1910-1911                |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1902                  |                    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1914                       |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1903                 |                    | ELLAM, ROY B.                               | Substitute |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1906           |                    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1909                     |            |
| EAST, C.                             | Pitcher            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918                     |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1915               |                    | ELLER, HORACE OWEN                          | Pitcher    |
| EASTERLY, THEODORE HARRISON          | Catcher—Outfielder | Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921 |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.    |                    | ELLERBEE, FRANK ROGERS                      | Infielder  |
| Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913            |                    | Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921           |            |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915        |                    | St. Louis, A. L., 1921                      |            |
| EAYRS, EDWIN                         | Pitcher—O. F.      | ELLIOTT, CATER WARD                         | Substitute |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913              |                    | Chicago, N. L., 1921                        |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1920-1921             |                    | ELLIOTT, CLAUDE                             | Pitcher    |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1921                |                    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1904                     |            |
| ECCLES, H.                           | Pitcher            | New York, N. L., 1904-1905                  |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915            |                    | ELLIOTT, EUGENE B.                          | 3rd B.     |
| ECKERT, CHARLES WILLIAM              | Pitcher            | New York, A. L., 1911                       |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920       |                    | ELLIOTT, HAROLD H.                          | Catcher    |
| EDINGTON, FRANK                      | Outfielder         | Boston, N. L., 1910                         |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912              |                    | Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.             |            |
| EDMUNDSON                            | Pitcher            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1920                       |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1906-1907-1908    |                    | ELLIS, GEORGE W.,                           | Outfielder |
| EELLS, HARRY                         | Pitcher            | St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.           |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1906               |                    | ELLISON, GEORGE R.                          | Pitcher    |
| EGAN, ALOYSIUS J.                    | Pitcher            | Cleveland, A. L., 1920                      |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1902                 |                    | ELLISON, HERBERT S.                         | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906          |                    | Detroit, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.             |            |
| EGAN, ARTHUR A.                      | Catcher            | ELY, W. FRED                                | Shortstop  |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1912       |                    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901                     |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915          |                    | Philadelphia, A. L., 1901                   |            |
| EGAN, CHAS. E.                       | Infielder          | Washington, A. L., 1902                     |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901              |                    | EMERSON                                     | Pitcher    |
| EGAN, RICHARD JOSEPH                 | Infielder          | Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1912              |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.   |                    | EMMER, FRANK                                | Infielder  |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1915           |                    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1916                     |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1915-1916             |                    | ENGEL, JOSEPH W.                            | Pitcher    |
| EHMKE, HOWARD J.                     | Pitcher            | Washington, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.          |            |
| Buffalo, F. L., 1915                 |                    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1917                     |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1916 to date         |                    | Cleveland, A. L., 1919                      |            |
| EIBEL, HENRY H.                      | Substitute         | Washington, A. L., 1920                     |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1920                  |                    | ENGLE, ARTHUR CLYDE                         | Inf.—O. F. |
|                                      |                    | New York, A. L., 1909-1910                  |            |
|                                      |                    | Boston, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.              |            |
|                                      |                    | Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915                   |            |
|                                      |                    | Cleveland, A. L., 1916                      |            |

|   |                  |  |            |
|---|------------------|--|------------|
| ENRIGHT, C. M.<br>St. Louis, N. L. 1909   | Infielder        | EVANS, WILLIAM JAMES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919   | Pitcher    |
| ENRIGHT, JOHN P.<br>New York, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher          | EVERETT, WILLIAM<br>Washington, A. L., 1901  | 1st B.     |
| ENS, MUTZ<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912   | Infielder        | EVERS, JOHN J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902-1913, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1917   | 2nd B.     |
| ENZENROTH, C. H.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914  | Catcher          | EVERS, JOSEPH F.<br>New York, N. L., 1913  | Substitute |
| ENZMANN, JOHN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920                                    | Pitcher          | EWING, REUBEN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921  | Outfielder |
| ERICKSON, ERIC GEORGE<br>New York, N. L., 1914<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916; 1918-1919<br>Washington, A. L., 1919-1921, inc.               | Pitcher          | EWING, ROBERT<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1909, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911  | Pitcher    |
| ERWIN, ROSS E.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1914, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914                                 | Catcher          | FABER, URBAN CHARLES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914 to date   | Pitcher    |
| ESCHEN, JAMES G.,<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915   | Infielder        | FABRIQUE, LAVERN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917   | Infielder  |
| ESMOND, JAMES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915                                     | Infielder        | FAETH, TONY JOSEPH<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920  | Pitcher    |
| ESSICK, WILLIAM<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907   | Pitcher          | FAHEY, FRANK<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    |
| EUBANKS, JOHN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906-1907   | Pitcher          | FAHRER, PETER<br>Cincinnati, N. L. 1914  | Pitcher    |
| EUNICK, FERNANDEZ<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917   | Infielder        | FAIRBANKS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1904   | Pitcher    |
| EVANS, CHARLES F.<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher          | FAIRCLOTH, JAMES L.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919   | Pitcher    |
| EVANS, JOSEPH PATTON<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915 to date  | Infielder.—O. F. | FALK, BIB AUGUST<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921  | Outfielder |
| EVANS, LOUIS R.<br>New York, N. L., 1908<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915 | Substitute       | FALKENBERG, FRED P.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1913, inc., (except-<br>ing 1911)<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 | Pitcher    |
| EVANS, ROBERT ROY<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1903<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903                                    | Pitcher          | FALSEY, P. J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914   | Outfielder |
|   |                  | FANWELL, HARRY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |

|  |               |  |            |
|--|---------------|--|------------|
| FARMER, A. J.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908   | Catcher       | FILLINGIM, DANA<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1918 to date  | Pitcher    |
| FARMER, FLOYD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918                                     | Substitute    | FINCHER, WILLIAM ALLEN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916   | Pitcher    |
| FARRELL, CHARLES A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Boston, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.                    | Catcher       | FINLAYSON, PEMBROKE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909  | Pitcher    |
| FARRELL, JOHN S.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1905, inc.                       | 2nd B.        | FINNERAN, JOSEPH IGNATIUS<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, A. L., 1918<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918 | Pitcher    |
| FARRELL, JOHN S.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915  | 2nd B.        | FISCHER, WILLIAM CHARLES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917     | Catcher    |
| FAUSCH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916   | Infielder     | FISHBURNE, SAMUEL<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919  | Infielder  |
| FAUST, CHARLES V.<br>New York, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher       | FISHER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Outfielder |
| FELIX, HARRY<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902                                     | Pitcher       | FISHER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |
| FELSCH, OSCAR C.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.  | Outfielder    | FISHER, CHAUNCEY<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| FENNER, HORACE A.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher       | FISHER, CLARENCE HENRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher    |
| FERGUSON, ALEXANDER<br>New York, A. L., 1918-1921  | Pitcher       | FISHER, GUS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911  | Catcher    |
| FERGUSON, CHARLES<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901  | Pitcher       | FISHER, RAYMOND L.<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1917, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher    |
| FERGUSON, GEORGE CECIL<br>New York, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1911, inc.                 | Pitcher       | FISHER, ROBERT T.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1919     | Infielder  |
| FERRIS, HOBART<br>Boston, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909                        | 2nd B.—3rd B. | FISHER, THOMAS<br>Boston, N. L., 1904  | Pitcher    |
| FERRY, JOHN F.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1913, inc. | Pitcher       | FISHER, WILBUR M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916   | Substitute |
| FEWSTER, WILSON<br>New York, A. L., 1917 to date   | Substitute    | FISK, M. P.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914  | Pitcher    |
| FIENE, LOUIS<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906-1907; 1909  | Pitcher       |  |            |
| FILES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher       |  |            |

|   |                  |  |              |
|---|------------------|--|--------------|
| FITTERY, PAUL C.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher          | FLYNN, DON<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917  | Outfielder   |
| FITZGERALD, JUSTIN J.<br>New York, A. L., 1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918   | Outfielder       | FLYNN, JOHN ANTHONY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Washington, A. L., 1912                                       | 1st B.       |
| FITZGERALD, MATTHEW<br>New York, N. L., 1906-1907   | Catcher          | FOHL, LEE ALEXANDER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Catcher      |
| FITZPATRICK, EDWARD HENRY<br>Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.   | Infielder        | FONSECA, LEWIS A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921   | Infielder    |
| FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS W.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1919   | Infielder        | FORD, EUGENE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905   | Pitcher      |
| FLACK, MAX O.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 to date  | Outfielder       | FORD, HORACE HILLS<br>Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921  | 2nd B.—S. S. |
| FLAGSTEAD, IRA<br>Detroit, A. L., 1917; 1919-1921, inc.   | Catch—Inf.—O. F. | FORD, RUSSELL<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915                                       | Pitcher      |
| FLAHERTY, PATRICK JOSEPH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1911 | Pitcher          | FOREMAN, FRANCIS I.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902  | Pitcher      |
| FLANAGAN, JAMES P.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905   | Outfielder       | FORTUNE, GARY REESE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1918<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher      |
| FLATER, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher          | FOSS, GEORGE DUEWARD<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | Infielder    |
| FLEMING, THOMAS<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904   | Outfielder       | FOSTER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher      |
| FLETCHER, ARTHUR<br>New York, N. L., 1909-1920, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920   | Infielder        | FOSTER, CLARENCE<br>Washington, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901  | Outfielder   |
| FLETCHER, FRANK<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914  | Outfielder       | FOSTER, EDWARD CUNNINGHAM<br>New York, A. L., 1910<br>Washington, A. L., 1912-1919, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1920-1921 | Infielder    |
| FLETCHER, SAM S.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher          | FOSTER, GEORGE<br>Boston, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.   | Pitcher      |
| FLOCK, ELMER HARRISON<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.  | Outfielder       | FOURNIER, JACQUES FRANK<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921   | 1st B.       |
| FLOOD, TIM<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1903  | 2nd B.           | FOUTZ<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901  | 1st B.       |
| FLUHRER, JOHN L.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915  | Outfielder       | FOX, HENRY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher      |

|  |               |   |               |
|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| FOX, WILLIAM H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901   | Infielder     | FRITZ, HARRY K.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder     |
| FOXEN, WILLIAM A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910-1911   | Pitcher       | FROCK, SAMUEL W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1907<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1910-1911   | Pitcher       |
| FRASER, CHARLES C.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1903-1904<br>Boston, N. L., 1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907-1908-1909 | Pitcher       | FROELICH<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909   | Catcher       |
| FREEMAN, ALEXANDER V.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher       | FROMME, ARTHUR<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.   | Pitcher       |
| FREEMAN, H. B.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher       | FUHR, OSCAR<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher       |
| FREEMAN, JEREMIAH<br>Washington, A. L., 1908   | 1st B.        | FULLER, CHARLES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902  | Catcher       |
| FREEMAN, JOHN B.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901-1906, inc.   | O. F.—1st B.  | FULLER, FRANK<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915-1916  | Infielder     |
| FRENCH<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917  | Infielder     | FULLERTON, CURTIS H.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher       |
| FRENCH, CHARLES<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1910<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910  | Infielder     | FULTZ, DAVID L.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1904-1905  | Outfielder    |
| FRENCH, RAYMOND<br>New York, A. L., 1920   | Infielder     | GAGNIER, EDWARD<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder     |
| FRIBERG, BERNARD ALBERT<br>Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920   | Outfielder    | GAINES, W. R.<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher       |
| FRIED<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher       | GAINOR, DEL C.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909; 1911-1914, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1914-1919, inc. (excepting<br>1918).  | 1st. B.—O. F. |
| FRIEL, WILLIAM E.<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903   | Inf.—O. F.    | GAISER, F. J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908   | Pitcher       |
| FRILL, JOHN E.<br>New York, A. L., 1910<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher       | GALLAGHER<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915   | Infielder     |
| FRISCH, FRANK FRANCIS<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921   | 2nd B.—3rd B. | GALLAGHER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder    |
| FRISK, EMIL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1907   | Pitcher—O. F. | GALLIA, MELVIN ALBERT<br>Washington, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918<br>Washington, A. L., 1919<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920 | Pitcher       |
| FRITZ<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1907   | Pitcher       |   |               |

|   |               |   |            |
|---|---------------|---|------------|
| GALLOWAY, CLARENCE EDWARD<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date  | Infielder     | GATINS, FRANK<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901  | Infielder  |
| GALLOWAY, J. C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912   | Infielder     | GAW, GEORGE J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| GAMMONS, JOHN H.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder    | GEAR, DALE D.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| GANDIL, CHARLES ARNOLD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910<br>Washington, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916<br>Chicago, A. L., 1917-1919, inc. | 1st B.        | GEARY, ROBERT<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| GANDY, R. B.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1916   | Outfielder    | GEDEON, JOSEPH<br>Washington, A. L., 1913-1914<br>New York, A. L., 1916-1917<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1920, inc.   | 2nd B.     |
| GANLEY, ROBERT S.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906<br>Washington, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909                              | Outfielder    | GEHRING, HENRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1907   | Pitcher    |
| GANNON, WILLIAM<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder    | GEIER, PHIL<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1904   | Outfielder |
| GANZEL, JOHN<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908   | 1st B.        | GENINS, FRANK<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| GARDNER, EARL<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.   | 2nd B.        | GEORGE, THOMAS E.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1918   | Pitcher    |
| GARDNER, HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1912  | Pitcher       | GERBER, WALTER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.   | Infielder  |
| GARDNER, JAMES A.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher       | GERNER, EDWARD F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919  | Pitcher    |
| GARDNER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date                        | 2nd B.—3rd B. | GERTENRICH, CHARLES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903  | Outfielder |
| GARRETT, C. L.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher       | GERVAIS, L. E.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    |
| GARVIN, VIRGIL<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1904                     | Pitcher       | GESLER, HARRY H.,<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. | Outfielder |
| GASPAR, HARRY L.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.  | Pitcher       | GETZ, GUSTAVE<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918           | Infielder  |
| GASTON, ALEXANDER N.<br>New York, N. L., 1920-1921  | Catcher       |   |            |

|  |                |  |            |
|--|----------------|--|------------|
| GEYER, JACOB B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.   | Pitcher        | GLAVENICH, L. F.<br>Cleveland, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    |
| GHARTY, EDWARD P.<br>Washington, A. L., 1916 to date   | Catcher—1st B. | GLAZE, RALPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| GIBSON, FRANK GILBERT<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1921   | Catcher        | GLAZNER, CHARLES F.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    |
| GIBSON, GEORGE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1916, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1918   | Catcher        | GLEASON, HARRY G.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901-1902<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1905   | Substitute |
| GIBSON, NORWOOD<br>Boston, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.  | Pitcher        | GLEASON, JOSEPH<br>Washington, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
| GILBERT, J. R.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904  | Outfielder     | GLEASON, WILLIAM<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1908, inc.  | 2nd B.     |
| GILBERT, LAWRENCE W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1915   | Outfielder     | GLEASON, WILLIAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  |
| GILBERT, WILLIAM OLIVER<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909 | 2nd B.—S. S.   | GLEICH, FRANK ELMER<br>New York, A. L., 1920   | Outfielder |
| GILHAM, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921  | Catcher        | GLENN, EDWARD<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Infielder  |
| GILHOOLEY, FRANK<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1918, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919                                     | Outfielder     | GLENN, HARRY M.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915  | Catcher    |
| GILL, EDWARD J.<br>Washington, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher        | GLENN, ROBERT<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| GILL, WARREN D.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908   | 1st B.         | GLOCKSON, NORMAN S.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914   | Catcher    |
| GILLIGAN, JOHN P.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher        | GOCHNAUER, JOHN P.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903   | Infielder  |
| GILMORE<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915   | Outfielder     | GODWIN, JOHN<br>Boston, A. L., 1905-1906   | Infielder  |
| GIRARD, CHARLES<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher        | GOLDEN, ROY<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911   | Pitcher    |
| GLADE, FRED<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1907, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1908  | Pitcher        | GONZALES, EUSIBIO<br>Boston, A. L., 1918   | Infielder  |
| GLAISER, JOHN BURKE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher        | GONZALES, MIGUEL A.<br>Boston, N. L.; 1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1921, inc. | Catcher    |

|  |                |  |               |
|--|----------------|--|---------------|
| GOOCH, JOHN B.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921  | Catcher        | GRAHAM, A.<br>New York, N. L., 1905  | Substitute    |
| GOOCH, L. G.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917  | Outfielder     | GRAHAM, DAWSON<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914  | 1st B.        |
| GOOD, EUGENE J.<br>Boston, N. L., 1906   | Outfielder     | GRAHAM, GEORGE F.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1911, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912                               | Catcher       |
| GOOD, R. N.<br>Boston, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher        | GRAHAM, OSCAR<br>Washington, A. L., 1907<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.  | Pitcher       |
| GOODIE, WILBUR<br>New York, A. L., 1905<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Boston, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911-1915, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1916<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918 | Pitcher—O. F.  | GRAMINO<br>Boston, A. L., 1911   | Outfielder    |
| GOODWIN<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder      | GRANEY, JOHN GLADSTONE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908; 1910 to date   | Pitcher—O. F. |
| GOODWIN, CLYDE<br>Washington, A. L., 1906  | Pitcher        | GRANT, EDWARD LESLIE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc. | Infielder     |
| GOODWIN, MARVIN MARDO<br>Washington, A. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Pitcher        | GRAY, STANLEY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912   | Infielder     |
| GORDONIER, RAYMOND CHARLES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher        | GRAY, WILLIAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903   | Outfielder    |
| GOSLIN, LEON<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder     | GRAY, WILLIAM DENTON<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.   | Pitcher       |
| GOSSETT, JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1914  | Catcher        | GREEN, DANIEL<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.   | Outfielder    |
| GOULAIT, THEODORE<br>New York, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher        | GREGG, DAVID<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher       |
| GOULD, ABNER FRANK<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917  | Pitcher        | GREGG, SYLVEANUS A.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1914-1915-1916<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher       |
| GOWDY, HENRY M.<br>New York, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Boston, N. L., to date (excepting 1918<br>when he was in the service).  | 1st B.—Catcher | GREGORY, FRANK E.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher       |
| GRADY, MICHAEL W.<br>Washington, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905; 1906  | Catcher—1st B. | GREISENBECK, CARLOS T.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920   | Catcher       |
| GRAFF, FRED<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913  | Infielder      | GREMINGER, EDWARD<br>Boston, N. L., 1902—1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904  | 3rd B.        |
| GRAHAM<br>Boston, A. L., 1906  | Catcher        | GREVELL, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher       |

|  |              |  |            |
|--|--------------|--|------------|
| <p> <b>GRIFFIN, FRANCIS A.</b><br/> Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 </p>   | 1st B.       | <p> <b>GROOM, ROBERT B.</b><br/> Washington, A. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br/> St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br/> St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917<br/> Cleveland, A. L., 1918 </p> | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIFFIN, FRANK</b><br/> New York, N. L., 1920 </p>  | Outfielder   |  |            |
| <p> <b>GRIFFIN, IVY MOORE</b><br/> Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920-1921 </p>  | 1st B.       | <p> <b>GROSART, GEORGE</b><br/> Boston, N. L., 1901 </p>   | Infielder  |
| <p> <b>GRIFFIN, J. L.</b><br/> Chicago, N. L., 1911<br/> Boston, N. L., 1911-1912 </p>   | Pitcher      | <p> <b>GROTHER, EDWARD J.</b><br/> Chicago, N. L., 1904 </p>   | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIFFIN, PATRICK</b><br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1914 </p>  | Pitcher      | <p> <b>GROVER</b><br/> Detroit, A. L., 1913 </p>   | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIFFITH, CLARK CALVIN</b><br/> Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902<br/> New York, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910<br/> Washington, A. L., 1912 </p> | Pitcher      | <p> <b>GROVER, ROY ARTHUR</b><br/> Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917-1919<br/> Washington, A. L., 1919 </p>   | Infielder  |
| <p> <b>GRIFFITH, THOMAS HERMAN</b><br/> Boston, N. L., 1913-1914<br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br/> Brooklyn, N. L., 1919 to date </p>                           | Outfielder   | <p> <b>GRUBBS, THOMAS</b><br/> New York, N. L., 1920 </p>  | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIGGS, ARTHUR</b><br/> St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910<br/> Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912<br/> Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br/> Detroit, A. L., 1918 </p>                 | 1st B.—O. F. | <p> <b>GUESE, THEODORE,</b><br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1901 </p>  | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIMES, BURLEIGH A.</b><br/> Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917<br/> Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date </p>   | Pitcher      | <p> <b>GUISTO, LOUIS J.</b><br/> Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1921 </p>  | 1st B.     |
| <p> <b>GRIMES, OSCAR RAY</b><br/> Boston, A. L., 1920<br/> Chicago, N. L., 1921 </p>   | 1st B.       | <p> <b>GUNKEL, WILLIAM W.</b><br/> Cleveland, A. L., 1916 </p>   | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIMES, ROY</b><br/> New York, N. L., 1920 </p>   | Infielder    | <p> <b>GUNNING</b><br/> Boston, A. L., 1911 </p>   | Outfielder |
| <p> <b>GRIMM, CHARLES JOHN</b><br/> Philadelphia, A. L., 1916<br/> St. Louis, N. L., 1918<br/> Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919 to date </p>  | 1st B.       | <p> <b>HAAS, BRUNO PHILIP</b><br/> Philadelphia, A. L., 1915 </p>  | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GRIMSHAW, MYRON</b><br/> Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc. </p>  | 1st B.       | <p> <b>HABERER, EMIL</b><br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1903; 1909 </p>   | Catcher    |
| <p> <b>GRINER, DANIEL D.</b><br/> St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.<br/> Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 </p>  | Pitcher      | <p> <b>HACKETT, JAMES</b><br/> St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903 </p>  | Pitcher    |
| <p> <b>GROH, HENRY KNIGHT</b><br/> New York, N. L., 1912-1913<br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1921, inc. </p>   | Infielder    | <p> <b>HAEFFNER, WILLIAM B.</b><br/> Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920 </p>  | Catcher    |
|  |              | <p> <b>HAFFORD, L.</b><br/> Cincinnati, N. L., 1906 </p>   | Pitcher    |
|  |              | <p> <b>HAGEMAN, K. R. M.</b><br/> Boston, A. L., 1911-1912<br/> Chicago, N. L., 1914<br/> St. Louis, N. L., 1914 </p>  | Pitcher    |
|  |              | <p> <b>HAGERMAN, ZERAH ZEQUIEL</b><br/> Chicago, N. L., 1909<br/> Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1916, inc. </p>   | Pitcher    |
|  |              | <p> <b>HAHN, EDGAR</b><br/> New York, A. L., 1905-1906<br/> Chicago, A. L., 1906-1910, inc. </p>   | Outfielder |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| HAHN, FRANK<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1906  | Pitcher    | HALLINAN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912   | Substitute |
| HAID, HAROLD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher    | HALLMAN, WILLIAM, JR.<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907                                       | Outfielder |
| HAINES, JESSE J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    | HALLMAN, WILLIAM W.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.   | Infielder  |
| HAISLIP, J. C.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    | HALT, ALVA WILLIAM<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918  | Substitute |
| HALE, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914; 1916-1918, inc.   | Catcher    | HAMILTON, EARL<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1916, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918 to date | Pitcher    |
| HALE, ROY<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>Boston, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher    | HAMILTON, WM. R.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| HALE, SAMUEL DOUGHLAS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  | HAMMOND, WALTER CHARLES 2nd B.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915  |            |
| HALEY, PATRICK RAYMOND<br>Boston, A. L., 1915-1916<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917  | Catcher    | HANDIBOE<br>New York, A. L., 1911   | Outfielder |
| HALL<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher    | HANFORD, CHARLES<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915  | Outfielder |
| HALL, CHARLES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918 | Pitcher    | HANLEY, J. P.<br>New York, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher    |
| HALL, HERBERT<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    | HANLON, WILLIAM<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903   | 1st B.     |
| HALL, MARK<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914   | Pitcher    | HANNAH, JOHN HARRY<br>New York, A. L., 1918-1919-1920   | Catcher    |
| HALL, ROBERT<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904<br>New York, N. L., 1905<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905                                       | Substitute | HANNIFAN, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906<br>New York, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908  | Substitute |
| HALL, RUSSELL P.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | S. S.      | HANSON, EARL S.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| HALL, W. B.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher    | HANSON, ROY<br>Washington, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    |
| HALLA, JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905   | Pitcher    | HARDY<br>Washington, A. L., 1908-1909   | Catcher    |
| HALLIDAY, NEWTON<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916   | Infielder  | HARDY, HARRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1905-1906  | Pitcher    |

|  |              |   |            |
|--|--------------|---|------------|
| HARDY, THOMAS<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher      | HARRIS, WILLIAM BRYAN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
| HARGRAVE, EUGENE FRANKLIN<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921   | Catcher      | HARSTAD, OSCAR THEANDER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher    |
| HARGROVE, W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918   | Infielder    | HART, JAMES H.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.   | Catcher    |
| HARKNESS<br>Cleveland, N. L., 1910-1911  | Pitcher      | HART, WARREN F.<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901   | 1st B.     |
| HARLEY, RICHARD<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903   | Outfielder   | HART, WILLIAM F.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| HARLEY, RICHARD<br>Boston, N. L., 1905   | Pitcher      | HARTER, F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913  | Pitcher    |
| HARMON, ROBERT GREEN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915; 1918                                      | Pitcher      | HARTFORD, BRUCE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914   | Infielder  |
| HARPER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher      | HARTLEY, GROVER CLEVELAND<br>New York, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917 | Catcher    |
| HARPER, CHARLES W.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906 | Pitcher      | HARTMAN, FRED<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903  | Infielder  |
| HARPER, HARRY C.<br>Washington, A. L., 1913-1919, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1920<br>New York, A. L., 1921                               | Pitcher      | HARTRANFT, R. J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    |
| HARPER, JOHN W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher      | HARTSEL, T. F.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1911, inc.  | Outfielder |
| HARRELL<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher      | HARTY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907   | Catcher    |
| HARRINGTON, FRANCIS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher      | HARTZELL, ROY A.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1910, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1911-1916, inc.                                   | Inf.—O. F. |
| HARRIS<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher      | HARVEY, ERWIN K.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902   | P.—O. F.   |
| HARRIS, JOSEPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.   | Pitcher      | HASBROUCK, R. L.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1917   | Infielder  |
| HARRIS, JOSEPH<br>New York, A. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917-1919   | 1st B.—O. F. | HASSELBACHER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Pitcher    |
| HARRIS, STANLEY RAYMOND<br>Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921   | 2nd B.       | HASTY, ROBERT KELLER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
|  |              | HAUSER, ARNOLD J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915  | S. S.      |

|  |              |                                       |            |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| HAWK                                   | Pitcher      | HEISMAN, CHRISTOPHER                  | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1911                 |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902          |            |
|  |              | Baltimore, A. L., 1902                |            |
| HAWKS, NELSON LOUIS                    | Outfielder   | HEITLING                              | Infielder  |
| New York, A. L., 1921                  |              | Detroit, A. L., 1906                  |            |
| HAWLEY, EMERSON P.                     | Pitcher      | HEITMULLER, H.                        | Outfielder |
| Milwaukee, A. L., 1901                 |              | Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910        |            |
| HAWORTH, HOMER                         | Catcher      | HELFRICH                              | Infielder  |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1915                 |              | Brooklyn, F. L., 1915                 |            |
| HAYDEN, JOHN F.                        | Outfielder   | HEMINGWAY, EDSON M.                   | Substitute |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1901              |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1914                |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1906                    |              | New York, N. L., 1917                 |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1908                   |              | Philadelphia, N. L., 1918             |            |
| HAZLETON, WILLARD C.                   | 1st B.       | HEMPHILL, CHARLES J.                  | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1902                 |              | Boston, A. L., 1901                   |            |
| HEALEY, T. F.                          | Infielder    | Cleveland, A. L., 1902                |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916         |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904-1906-1907 |            |
|  |              | New York, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.      |            |
| HEARN                                  | Infielder    | HEMPHILL, FRANK                       | Outfielder |
| Boston, A. L., 1910                    |              | Chicago, A. L., 1906                  |            |
| HEARN, BUNN                            | Pitcher      | HENDERSON, C. D.                      | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911            |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1921                |            |
| New York, N. L., 1913                  |              |                                       |            |
| Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915                |              | HENDRICKS, ED.                        | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1918-1920               |              | New York, N. L., 1910                 |            |
| HEATH, SPENCER PAUL, JR.               | Pitcher      | HENDRICKS, JOHN C.                    | Outfielder |
| Chicago, A. L., 1920                   |              | New York, N. L., 1902                 |            |
| HEATHCOTE, CLIFTON EARL                | Outfielder   | Chicago, N. L., 1902                  |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date         |              | Washington, A. L., 1903               |            |
| HECKINGER, MICHAEL VINCENT             | Catcher      | HENDRIX, CLAUDE RAY                   | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913              |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.    |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1913                  |              | Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915             |            |
| HEHL, HERRMAN                          | Pitcher      | Chicago, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.       |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1918                  |              | HENDRYX, TIMOTHY G.                   | Outfielder |
| HEIDRICK, J. Emmett                    | Outfielder   | Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912           |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1901                 |              | New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.      |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903-1904; 1908 |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1918                |            |
| HEILMAN, HARRY A.                      | Pitcher      | Boston, A. L., 1920-1921              |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1918                  |              | HENION, LAYAYETTE                     | Pitcher    |
| HEILMANN, HAROLD E.                    | 1st B.—O. F. | Brooklyn, N. L., 1919                 |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1914; 1916 to date     |              | HENLEY, WELDON                        | Pitcher    |
| HEIMACH, FRED                          | Pitcher      | Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.  |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921         |              | Brooklyn, N. L., 1907                 |            |
| HEINE, WILLIAM H.                      | Substitute   | HENLINE, WALTER J.                    | Catcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1921                  |              | New York-Philadelphia, N. L., 1921    |            |
|  |              | HENNESSY, L. B.                       | Infielder  |
|  |              | Detroit, A. L., 1913                  |            |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| HENNING                                 | Pitcher    | HICKMAN, CHARLES                        | Inf.—O. F. |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915           |            | New York, N. L., 1901                   |            |
| HENRIKSEN, OLAF                         | Outfielder | Boston, A. L., 1902                     |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1911-1917, inc.          |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903             |            |
| HENRY, FRANK JOHN                       | Pitcher    | Detroit, A. L., 1904-1905               |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1921                  |            | Washington, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.      |            |
| HENRY, JOHN P.                          | Catcher    | Chicago, A. L., 1907                    |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1910-1917, inc.      |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1908                  |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1918                     |            | HICKMAN, DAVID JAMES                    | Outfielder |
| HERBERT, E.                             | Pitcher    | Baltimore, F. L., 1915                  |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913                 |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.        |            |
| HERBERT, FRED                           | Pitcher    | HIGGINBOTHAM, J. C.                     | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1915                   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1906; 1908-1909       |            |
| HERMANN                                 | Pitcher    | Chicago, N. L., 1909                    |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1918                   |            | HIGGINS, FESTUS E.                      | Pitcher    |
| HERRELL                                 | Pitcher    | St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910             |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1911                 |            | HIGGINS, ROBERT S.                      | Catcher    |
| HERRING                                 | Infielder  | Cleveland, A. L., 1909                  |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1904                 |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912              |            |
| HERRING                                 | Pitcher    | HIGH                                    | Pitcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1912.                |            | Detroit, A. L., 1901                    |            |
| HERZOG, CHARLES LINCOLN                 | Infielder  | HIGH, CHARLES EDWIN                     | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1908-1909              |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920          |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1910-1911                |            | HIGH, HUGH                              | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.        |            | Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914               |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915-1916       |            | New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.        |            |
| New York, N. L., 1916-1917              |            | HILDEBRAND                              | Outfielder |
| Boston, N. L., 1918-1919                |            | Chicago, N. L., 1902                    |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920               |            | HILDEBRAND, GEORGE                      | Outfielder |
| HESS, OTTO                              | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1902                   |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1902; 1904-1907, inc. |            | HILDEBRAND, HOMER                       | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1912-1915, inc.          |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906-1908       |            |
| HESTERFER, LAWRENCE                     | Pitcher    | HILDEBRAND, P. M.                       | Catcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1901                   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1913                  |            |
| HEVIN, JOHN A.                          | Catcher    | HILL, C. T.                             | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1920                  |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917               |            |
| HEYDON, MICHAEL                         | Catcher    | HILL, CARMEN PROCTOR                    | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, A. L., 1904                    |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916; 1918-1919 |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.      |            | HILL, H. J.                             | Outfielder |
| HICKEY                                  | Pitcher    | Cleveland, A. L., 1915                  |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1904                  |            | HILL, HUGH                              | Outfielder |
| HICKEY, ED                              | Infielder  | Cleveland, A. L., 1903                  |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1901                    |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1904                  |            |
|   |            | HILL, HUNTER B.                         | Infielder  |
|   |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904             |            |
|   |            | Washington, A. L., 1904-1905            |            |

|  |                      |   |            |
|--|----------------------|---|------------|
| HILLER, HARVEY H.<br>Boston, A. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder            | HOFFER, WILLIAM L.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| HILLY, W. E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914  | Outfielder           | HOFFMAN, DANIEL<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1906-1907<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.  | Outfielder |
| HIMES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher              | HOFFMAN, E.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915   | Outfielder |
| HIMES, JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906   | Outfielder           | HOFFMAN, ISAAC<br>Washington, A. L., 1904<br>Boston, N. L., 1907  | Outfielder |
| HINCHAM, WM. WHITE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1918, inc; 1920 | Inf.—O. F.           | HOFFMANN, FRED C.<br>New York, A. L., 1920-1921   | Catcher    |
| HINCHMAN, HARRY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907  | Infielder            | HOFMAN, ARTHUR F.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904-1912, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915<br>New York, A. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 | Inf.—O. F. |
| HINRICHS<br>Washington, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher              | HOGAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| HINTON, JAMES<br>Boston, N. L., 1901   | Infielder            | HOGAN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912   | Outfielder |
| HITT, BRUCE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher              | HOGAN, KENNETH T.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921  | Substitute |
| HITT, ROY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907   | Pitcher              | HOGG, C. BRADLEY<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher    |
| HOBBES, LEE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913; 1916   | Substitute           | HOGG, WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| HOBLITZEL, RICHARD CARLETON<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1914, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.                                | 1st B.               | HOGRIEVER, GEORGE<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder |
| HOCH, HARRY K.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1908<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915   | Pitcher              | HOHNHURST, ED H.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1912  | 1st B.     |
| HOCK, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920   | Substitute           | HOLDEN, WILLIAM P.<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1914<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914   | Outfielder |
| HODGE, CLARENCE C.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher              | HOLKE, WALTER L.<br>New York, N. L., 1914; 1916-1917-1918<br>Boston, N. L., 1919 to date  | 1st B.     |
| HOELSKOETTER, ARTHUR<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.<br>(Played under name of Hostetter in 1907-1908).                        | Pitcher—Catcher—Sub. | HOLLAHAN, WILLIAM CHARLES<br>Washington, A. L., 1920  | Infielder  |
| HOEY, JOHN<br>Boston, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.   | Outfielder           |   |            |
| HOFF, CHESTER<br>New York, A. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher              |   |            |

|   |            |   |              |
|---|------------|---|--------------|
| HOLLING, CARL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    | HOUCK, BYRON W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1913-1914<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918                            | Pitcher      |
| HOLLOCHER, CHARLES J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date   | S. S.      | HOUSE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher      |
| HOLLY, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915                                  | Infielder  | HOUSEHOLDER<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903  | Outfielder   |
| HOLMES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906   | Pitcher    | HOUSER, BEN F.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912                                     | 1st B.       |
| HOLMES, E. M.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    | HOVLIK, EDWARD<br>Washington, A. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher      |
| HOLMES, H.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906  | Catcher    | HOVLIK, JOSEPH<br>Washington, A. L., 1910<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher      |
| HOLMES, J. S.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908  | Pitcher    | HOWARD<br>Boston, A. L., 1909   | Outfielder   |
| HOLMES, ROBERT<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904  | Catcher    | HOWARD<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915   | Substitute   |
| HOLMES, WILLIAM J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1903<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903-1905, inc. | Outfielder | HOWARD, EARL<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918  | Pitcher      |
| HOOD, WALLACE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1920<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1921                    | Outfielder | HOWARD, GEORGE E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1907<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907-1909, inc. | Substitute   |
| HOOKER, WM. H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903  | Pitcher    | HOWARD, IVAN CHESTER<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917                          | Substitute   |
| HOOPER, HARRY B.<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1920, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921                                    | Outfielder | HOWELL, HARRY<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.  | Pitcher—Inf. |
| HOPKINS<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902  | Catcher    | HOWELL, ROLAND B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher      |
| HOPKINS, J. W.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907  | Outfielder | HOWLEY, DANIEL PHILIP<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913  | Catcher      |
| HOPPER, W. BOOTH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Washington, A. L., 1915                                    | Pitcher    | HOY, WILLIAM E.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder   |
| HORNSBY, ROGERS<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915 to date   | Infielder  | HOYT, WAITE CHARLES<br>New York, N. L., 1918<br>Boston, A. L., 1919-1920<br>New York, A. L., 1921           | Pitcher      |
| HORSEY, H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    | HUBBELL, WILBUR WILLIAM<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921                     | Pitcher      |
| HORSTMAN, OSCAR<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.  | Pitcher    |   |              |

|   |                |   |               |
|---|----------------|---|---------------|
| HUBER, C. B.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921   | Infielder      | HUMPHRIES, ALBERT<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915 | Pitcher       |
| HUELSMAN, FRANK<br>Washington, A. L., 1904<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904  | Outfielder     | HUNT, BENJAMIN F.<br>Boston, A. L., 1910<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher       |
| HUENKE, A., JR.<br>New York, N. L., 1914  | Pitcher        | HUNTER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder    |
| HUGG, JOE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903  | Catcher        | HUNTER<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | Substitute    |
| HUGGINS, MILLER JAMES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1909, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1916, inc.  | 2nd B.         | HUNTER, FRED C.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911  | 1st B.        |
| HUGHES<br>Boston, A. L., 1905-1906  | Pitcher        | HUNTER, GEORGE H.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher—O. F. |
| HUGHES, E.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder     | HUNTER, HERBERT H.<br>New York, N. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921                    | Inf.—O. F.    |
| HUGHES, EDWARD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902  | Catcher        | HURLEY, JERRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1907   | Catcher       |
| HUGHES, JAMES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902   | Pitcher        | HUSTING, BERTHOLD J.<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902                    | Pitcher       |
| HUGHES, THOMAS<br>New York, A. L., 1904; 1907; 1909-1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1918, inc.  | Pitcher        | HUSTON, H.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906   | Catcher       |
| HUGHES, THOMAS J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>Boston, A. L., 1902-1903<br>New York, A. L., 1904<br>Washington, A. L., 1904-1913, inc., (excepting 1910). | Pitcher        | HYATT, HAMILTON<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910; 1912-1914, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915<br>New York, A. L., 1918   | Substitute    |
| HUGHES, WILLIAM N.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher        | HYNES<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904   | Pitcher       |
| HUHN, EMIL<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917   | Catcher—1st B. | IBERG, HAMMOND E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher       |
| HULSWITT, RUDOLPH E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910  | Shortstop      | IMLAY, HARRY M.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher       |
| HUMMEL, JOHN EDWIN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1915, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1918   | Inf.—O. F.     | INGERSOLL, R. R.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914   | Pitcher       |
| HUMPHREY, A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911   | Outfielder     | INGERTON, WILLIAM JOHN<br>Boston, N. L., 1911   | 3rd B.        |
|   |                | IRELAN, HAROLD<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914   | Infielder     |

|   |               |  |               |
|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| IRWIN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Infielder     | JACOBSON, MERWIN<br>New York, N. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916  | Outfielder    |
| IRWIN, CHARLES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902   | 3rd B.        | JACOBSON, WILLIAM C.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.<br>(excepting 1916 and 1918)   | Outfielder    |
| IRWIN, WALTER K.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921  | Substitute    | JACOBUS, STUART<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918   | Pitcher       |
| ISBELL, FRANK<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1909, inc.  | 1st B.—2nd B. | JAEGER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904   | Pitcher       |
| JACKLITSCH, FRED<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904<br>New York, A. L., 1905<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1917 | Catcher       | JAEGER, JOSEPH<br>Chicago, N. L., 1920   | Pitcher       |
| JACKSON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905   | Pitcher       | JAMES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909  | Outfielder    |
| JACKSON, C.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915   | Outfielder    | JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919 | Pitcher       |
| JACKSON, CHARLES HERBERT<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917   | Outfielder    | JAMES, WILLIAM LAWRENCE<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915; 1919   | Pitcher       |
| JACKSON, GEORGE C.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.  | Outfielder    | JAMES, WILLIAM (LEFTY)<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.  | Pitcher       |
| JACKSON, JAMES<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906  | Outfielder    | JAMIESON, CHARLES D.<br>Washington, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1921, inc.                                    | Pitcher—O. F. |
| JACKSON, JOSEPH JEFFERSON<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1915, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.   | Outfielder    | JANTZEN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912   | Infielder     |
| JACKSON, R.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915  | 1st B.        | JANVRIN, HAROLD C.<br>Boston, A. L., 1911; 1913-1917, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1919<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1921                   | Infielder     |
| JACOBS<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918  | Catcher       | JASPER, H. W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916<br>Cleveland, N. L., 1919   | Pitcher       |
| JACOBS, MICHAEL<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902   | Infielder     | JEANES, ERNEST<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1921   | Outfielder    |
| JACOBS, WILLIAM ELMER<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher       | JENKINS, JOSEPH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1917  | Catcher       |
| JACOBSON, A.<br>Washington, A. L., 1904-1905<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1907   | Pitcher       | JENNINGS, HUGH AMBROSE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907; 1909; 1912   | 1st B.        |

|                                      |            |                                       |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| JENSEN                               | Pitcher    | JOHNSTON, J. T.                       | Outfielder |
| Detroit, A. L., 1912                 |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1913                |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1914            |            |                                       |            |
| JOHNS, OLIVER                        | Pitcher    | JOHNSTON, JAMES HARL                  | Inf.—O. F. |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1905              |            | Chicago, A. L., 1911                  |            |
|                                      |            | Chicago, N. L., 1914                  |            |
|                                      |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1916 to date         |            |
| JOHNS, WILLIAM PETER                 | Infielder  | JOHNSTON, WHEELER ROGERS              | 1st B.     |
| Chicago, A. L., 1915                 |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1909               |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1918               |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1913-1914      |            |
|                                      |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916          |            |
|                                      |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921 |            |
| JOHNSON                              | Substitute |                                       |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1918                  |            |                                       |            |
| JOHNSON, ADAM RANKIN                 | Pitcher    | JONES                                 | Pitcher    |
| Boston, A. L., 1914                  |            | Detroit, A. L., 1903                  |            |
| Chicago, F. L., 1914                 |            |                                       |            |
| Baltimore, F. L., 1915               |            | JONES, BERT                           | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918               |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901                |            |
| JOHNSON, CHARLES                     | Outfielder | JONES, CARROLL                        | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1908            |            | Detroit, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.       |            |
| JOHNSON, E. R.                       | Pitcher    | JONES, CHARLES C.                     | Outfielder |
| Chicago, A. L., 1915                 |            | Boston, A. L., 1901                   |            |
|                                      |            | Washington, A. L., 1905-1906-1907     |            |
| JOHNSON, EDWIN                       | Outfielder | St. Louis, A. L., 1908                |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1920              |            |                                       |            |
| JOHNSON, ELLIS W.                    | Pitcher    | JONES, DAVID JEFFERSON                | Outfielder |
| Chicago, A. L., 1915                 |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1902                |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1917            |            | Chicago, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.       |            |
|                                      |            | Detroit, A. L., 1906-1912, inc.       |            |
| JOHNSON, ELMER                       | Catcher    | Chicago, A. L., 1913                  |            |
| New York, N. L., 1914                |            | Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914               |            |
|                                      |            | Detroit, A. L., 1918                  |            |
| JOHNSON, ERNEST R.                   | Infielder  | JONES, ELIJAH                         | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, A. L., 1912                 |            | Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909             |            |
| St. Louis, F. L., 1915               |            |                                       |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.    |            | JONES, FIELDER ALLISON                | Outfielder |
| Chicago, A. L., 1921                 |            | Chicago, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.       |            |
| JOHNSON, GEORGE H.                   | Pitcher    | JONES, HOWARD                         | Outfielder |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914         |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1921                |            |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915        |            |                                       |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1915                 |            | JONES, JAMES                          | Outfielder |
| JOHNSON, OTIS                        | Infielder  | New York, N. L., 1901-1902            |            |
| New York, A. L., 1911                |            |                                       |            |
| JOHNSON, PAUL OSCAR                  | Outfielder | JONES, JOHN PAUL                      | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921       |            | New York, N. L., 1919                 |            |
|                                      |            | Boston, N. L., 1920                   |            |
| JOHNSON, RUSSELL CONWELL             | Pitcher    | JONES, OSCAR                          | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1919, inc. |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904-1905       |            |
| JOHNSON, W.                          | Outfielder | JONES, PERCY L.                       | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917       |            | Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921             |            |
| JOHNSON, WALTER PERRY                | Pitcher    | JONES, ROBERT W.                      | Infielder  |
| Washington, A. L., 1907 to date      |            | Detroit, A. L., 1917 to date          |            |

|   |                   |  |            |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| JONES, SAMUEL POND<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Boston, A. L., 1916-1921, inc.                       | Pitcher           | KAHL, GEORGE R.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905  | 1st B.     |
| JONES, TEX<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911  | 1st B.            | KAHLER, GEORGE R.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| JONES, THOMAS<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910 | 1st B.            | KAHOE, MICHAEL<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901-1902<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907<br>Washington, A. L., 1907-1908 | Catcher    |
| JONES, WILLIAM D.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912   | Outfielder        | KAISER, AL<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914  | Outfielder |
| JONNARD, CLARENCE JAMES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920   | Catcher           | KAISERLING, GEORGE<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915   | Pitcher    |
| JONNARD, CLAUDE<br>New York, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher           | KALLIO, RUPERT<br>Detroit, A. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher    |
| JORDAN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher           | KANE, HARRY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1906  | Pitcher    |
| JORDAN, OTTO<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904  | Infielder         | KANE, J. J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908   | 1st B.     |
| JORDAN, RAY<br>Washington, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher           | KANE, JOHN F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909-1910   | Substitute |
| JORDAN, TIMOTHY JOSEPH<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.                 | Outfielder—1st B. | KANTLEHNER, E. L.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915-1916<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1916  | Pitcher    |
| JOSS, ADRIAN C.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.  | Pitcher           | KARGER, EDWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.  | Pitcher    |
| JOURDAN, T. C.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1918, inc; 1921  | Infielder         | KARR, BENJ. J.<br>Boston, A. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
| JOYCE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913   | Infielder         | KARST, JOHN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915   | Infielder  |
| JUDE, FRANK<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906  | Outfielder        | KATOLL, JOHN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher    |
| JUDGE, JOSEPH IGNATIUS<br>Washington, A. L., 1915 to date   | 1st B.            | KAUFF, BENJAMIN MICHAEL<br>New York, A. L., 1912<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.   | O. F.      |
| JUSTIS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905  | Pitcher           |  |            |
| JUUL, HERBERT V.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher           |  |            |
| KADING, J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910   | Infielder         |  |            |
| KAFORA, FRANK<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914   | Catcher           |  |            |

|  |            |                                    |                   |
|--|------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| KAUFFMAN, HOWARD RICHARD                           | 1st B.     | KELLEHER, JOHN P.                  | Infielder         |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915                        |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1916              |                   |
|  |            | Chicago, N. L., 1921               |                   |
| KAUFMAN, TONY C.                                   | Pitcher    | KELLEY, JOSEPH JAMES               | Outfielder—1st B. |
| Chicago, N. L., 1921                               |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1901              |                   |
| KAVANAUGH, MARTIN J.                               | Substitute | Baltimore, A. L., 1902             |                   |
| Detroit, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.                    |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1906, inc. |                   |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.                  |            | Boston, N. L., 1908                |                   |
| Detroit, A. L., 1918                               |            | KELLIHER, A. A.                    | Catcher           |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918                             |            | New York, N. L., 1916              |                   |
| KAY, WILLIAM                                       | Outfielder | KELLOGG                            | Pitcher           |
| Washington, A. L., 1907                            |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1908          |                   |
| KEARNS   | Pitcher    | KELLOGG, W. D.                     | Infielder         |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1901                             |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1914            |                   |
| KEATING, RAYMOND HERBERT                           | Pitcher    | KELLUM, WINFORD                    | Pitcher           |
| New York, A. L., 1912-1918, inc., (excepting 1917) |            | Boston, A. L., 1901                |                   |
| Boston, N. L., 1919                                |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1904            |                   |
|  |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1905             |                   |
| KEATING, WALTER                                    | Infielder  | KELLY                              | Outfielder        |
| Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915                     |            | Chicago, A. L., 1910               |                   |
| KEEFE, DAVID E.                                    | Pitcher    | KELLY, ED L.                       | Pitcher           |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 to date                  |            | Boston, A. L., 1914                |                   |
| KEEFE, ROBERT                                      | Pitcher    | KELLY, GEORGE LANGE                | 1st B.            |
| New York, A. L., 1907                              |            | New York, N. L., 1915-1916-1917    |                   |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912                       |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917            |                   |
|  |            | New York, N. L., 1919 to date      |                   |
| KEELER, WILLIAM H.                                 | Outfielder | KELLY, HERBERT B.                  | Pitcher           |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902                         |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915       |                   |
| New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.                   |            | KELLY, JOHN B.                     | Outfielder        |
| New York, N. L., 1910                              |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1907             |                   |
| KEELEY, BERT                                       | Pitcher    | KELLY, JOSEPH HERBERT              | Outfielder        |
| Washington, A. L., 1908                            |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914            |                   |
| KEEN, W. B.  | Infielder  | Chicago, N. L., 1916               |                   |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911                            |            | Boston, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.     |                   |
| KEENAN, JAMES WILLIAM                              | Pitcher    | KELLY, WILLIAM                     | Catcher           |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921                     |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1910             |                   |
| KEENE, HOWARD VICTOR                               | Pitcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc. |                   |
| Chicago, N. L., 1921                               |            | KELLY, WILLIAM                     | 1st B.            |
| KEISTER, WILLIAM                                   | Inf.—O. F. | Philadelphia, A. L., 1920          |                   |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1901                             |            | KELSEY                             | Catcher           |
| Washington, A. L., 1902                            |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907            |                   |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1903                          |            | KENNA, EDWARD B.                   | Pitcher           |
| KELIHER, MAURICE M.                                | 1st B.     | Philadelphia, A. L., 1902          |                   |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1912                       |            | KENNEDY, RAY                       | Catcher           |
| KELLEHER, J. P.                                    | Infielder  | St. Louis, A. L., 1916             |                   |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1912                             |            |                                    |                   |

|   |                 |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| KENNEDY, SHERMAN<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder      | KIME, HAROLD LEE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920  | Pitcher         |
| KENNEDY, WILLIAM H.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher         | KIMMICK, WALTER LEE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921  | Infielder       |
| KENT, M. A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913   | Pitcher         | KING<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901  | Outfielder      |
| KENWORTHY, WILLIAM B.<br>Washington, A. L., 1912<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917   | Infielder       | KING, EDWARD L.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916<br>Boston, N. L., 1919   | Outfielder      |
| KERNS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher         | KING, LEE<br>Pittsburgh N. L., 1916-1917-1918<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921                   | Outfielder      |
| KERR<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914   | Catcher         | KINNEY, WALTER WILLIAM<br>Boston, A. L., 1918<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher         |
| KERR, RICHARD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date   | Pitcher         | KINSELLA, EDWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher         |
| KERWIN, DAN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Outfielder      | KINSELLA, ROBERT FRANCIS<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920  | Outfielder      |
| KETCHAM, FRED B.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder      | KIPPERT, E.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914  | Outfielder      |
| KIEFER, JOSEPH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher         | KIRBY, LARUE V.<br>New York, N. L., 1912<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915   | Pitcher—O. F.   |
| KILDUFF, PETER J.<br>New York, N. L., 1917<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918-1919<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Infielder       | KIRCHER, MICHAEL ANDREW<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher         |
| KILHULLEN, J. T.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914   | Catcher         | KIRKE, JAYSON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, N. L., 1918 | Infielder—O. F. |
| KILLEFER, WADE HAMPTON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1910.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1916 | Infielder—O. F. | KIRKPATRICK, ENOS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915  | Infielder       |
| KILLEFER, WILLIAM, JR.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date                             | Catcher         | KIRSCH, HARRY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher         |
| KILLIAN, EDWARD H.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.   | Pitcher         | KISSINGER, CHAS. S.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902-1903  | Pitcher         |
| KILLILAY<br>Boston, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher         |   |                 |

|   |           |   |            |
|---|-----------|---|------------|
| <b>KITSON, FRANK</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904-1905<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1907<br>New York, A. L., 1907                                 | Pitcher   | <b>KNISELY, PETER C.</b><br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Outfielder |
| <b>KITTREDGE, MALACHI JEDEDIAH</b><br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1902-1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.   | Catcher   | <b>KNODE, KENNETH T.</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920  | Substitute |
| <b>KLAWITTER, ALBERT</b><br>New York, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher   | <b>KNOLL, "PUNCH"</b><br>Washington, A. L., 1905  | Outfielder |
| <b>KLEINOW, JOHN P.</b><br>New York, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911  | Catcher   | <b>KNOLLS, OSCAR</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906   | Pitcher    |
| <b>KLEPFER, EDWARD LLOYD</b><br>New York, A. L., 1911; 1913<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919   | Pitcher   | <b>KNOTTS, JOSEPH</b><br>Boston, N. L., 1907  | Catcher    |
| <b>KLING, JOHN G.</b><br>Chicago, N. L., 1901-1911, inc.; (excepting 1909)<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913   | Catcher   | <b>KNOWLSON, T.</b><br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| <b>KLING, ROBERT A.</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902   | Infielder | <b>KNOWLTON,</b><br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
| <b>KLOBEDANZ, FRED</b><br>Boston, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher   | <b>KOCHER, BRADLEY W.</b><br>Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1916   | Catcher    |
| <b>KLUGMAN, JOSEPH</b><br>Chicago, N. L., 1921  | 2nd B.    | <b>KOEHLER</b><br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906   | Substitute |
| <b>KNABE, FRANZ OTTO</b><br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1913, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 | Infielder | <b>KOENIGSMARK, WILLIS T.</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919   | Pitcher    |
| <b>KNAUPP</b><br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911  | Infielder | <b>KOESTNER, ELMER</b><br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916  | Pitcher    |
| <b>KNETZER, ELMER E.</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1916<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917                                | Pitcher   | <b>KOLP, RAY</b><br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| <b>KNIGHT, JOHN W.</b><br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1907<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1912<br>New York, A. L., 1913 | Infielder | <b>KOMMERS, R.</b><br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914   | Outfielder |
|   |           | <b>KONETCHY, EDWARD J.</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1913, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921 | 1st B.     |
|   |           | <b>KONNICK, MICHAEL A.</b><br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910  | Catcher    |
|   |           | <b>KOOB, ERNEST</b><br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>(excepting 1918)  | Pitcher    |
|   |           | <b>KOPF, WALTER H.</b><br>New York, N. L., 1921   | Substitute |

|  |            |                                   |            |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| KOPF, WILLIAM LORENZ                       | Infielder  | KRUGER, ABE                       | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1913                     |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1908             |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1915             |            | KRUGG                             | Infielder  |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919 to date |            | Boston, A. L., 1912               |            |
| KOPP, MERLIN                               | Outfielder | KUEPPER                           | Pitcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1915                    |            | St. Louis, F. L., 1914            |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919             |            | KUHN, WALTER                      | Catcher    |
| KORES                                      | Infielder  | Chicago, A. L., 1912-1914, inc    |            |
| St. Louis, F. L., 1915                     |            | KULL, JOHN                        | Pitcher    |
| KOUKALIK, JOHN                             | Pitcher    | Philadelphia, A. L., 1909         |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1904                      |            | KUSEL                             | Pitcher    |
| KRAFT, C. O.                               | Substitute | St. Louis, A. L., 1909            |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1914                        |            | KUSTUS, JULIUS                    | Outfielder |
| KRAPP, EUGENE                              | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1909             |            |
| Cleveland, N. L. 1911-1912                 |            | KUTINA                            | 1st B.     |
| Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915                  |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912       |            |
| KRAUSE, HARRY W.                           | Pitcher    | KYLE, ANDREW E.                   | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.       |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1912           |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1912                     |            | LACHANCE, GEORGE                  | 1st B.     |
| KREITZ                                     | Catcher    | Cleveland, A. L., 1901            |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1911                       |            | Boston, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.    |            |
| KRITCHELL, PAUL                            | Catcher    | LAFITTE, EDWARD FRANCIS           | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912                |            | Detroit, A. L., 1909; 1911-1912   |            |
| KROH, FLOYD M.                             | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, F. L., 1914             |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1907                        |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1915              |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.            |            | LAJOIE, NAPOLEON                  |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1912                        |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902    |            |
| KRUEGER                                    | Substitute | Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1914, inc. |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1910                        |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916    |            |
| KRUEGER, A.                                | Outfielder | LAKE, FRED                        | Substitute |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1907                    |            | Boston, N. L., 1910               |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1910                     |            | LAKE, JOSEPH                      | Pitcher    |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915              |            | New York, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.  |            |
| KRUEGER, ERNEST GEORGE                     | Catcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc. |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1913                     |            | Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913         |            |
| New York, A. L., 1915                      |            | LAMAR, PETER                      | Catcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1917                      |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1907           |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1917, to date             |            | LAMAR, R.                         | Catcher    |
| KRUEGER, OTTO A.                           | Infielder  | Chicago, N. L., 1902              |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902                |            | LAMAR, WILLIAM H.                 | Outfielder |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904               |            | New York, A. L., 1917-1918        |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1905                  |            | Boston, A. L., 1919               |            |
| KRUG, HENRY                                | Infielder  | Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921.       |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1902                  |            |                                   |            |

|  |            |                                    |                 |
|--|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| LAMB, LYMAN RAYMOND                    | Substitute | LATTIMORE, WILLIAM                 | Pitcher         |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921            |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1908             |                 |
| LAMBETH, SAMUEL OTIS                   | Pitcher    | LAUDER, WILLIAM                    | 3rd B.          |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917-1918       |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1901          |                 |
| LAMLIN, FRED                           | Pitcher    | New York, N. L., 1902-1903         |                 |
| Chicago, A. L., 1912                   |            | LAUTERBORN, WILLIAM                | Infielder       |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1915                 |            | Boston, N. L., 1904-1905           |                 |
| LA MOTTE, R. E.                        | Infielder  | LAVAN, JOHN LEONARD                | Shortstop       |
| Washington, A. L., 1920-1921           |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1913             |                 |
| LAND, GROVER CLEVELAND                 | Catcher    | Philadelphia, A. L., 1913          |                 |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1911, inc; 1913 |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.  |                 |
| Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915             |            | Washington, A. L., 1918            |                 |
| LANGE                                  | Pitcher    | St. Louis, N. L., 1919 to date     |                 |
| Chicago, F. L., 1914                   |            | LAVENDER, JAMES SANFORD            | Pitcher         |
| LANGE, FRANK                           | Pitcher    | Chicago, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.    |                 |
| Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.        |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1917          |                 |
| LANNING, LESTER A.                     | Pitcher    | LAVIGNE                            | Catcher         |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1916              |            | Buffalo, F. L., 1914               |                 |
| LAPORTE, FRANK                         | Infielder  | LAWRY, OTIS C.                     | Infielder—O. F. |
| New York, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.       |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917     |                 |
| Boston, A. L., 1908                    |            | LAYDEN, EUGENE                     | Outfielder      |
| New York, A. L., 1909-1910             |            | New York, A. L., 1915              |                 |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1911                 |            | LEACH, THOMAS W.                   | Infielder—O. F. |
| Washington, A. L., 1912-1913           |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1912, inc. |                 |
| Indianapolis, F. L., 1914              |            | Chicago, N. L., 1912-1914, inc     |                 |
| Newark, F. L., 1915                    |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1915            |                 |
| LAPP, JOHN W.                          | Catcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918            |                 |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.   |            | LEAHY, THOMAS J.                   | Catcher         |
| Chicago, A. L., 1916                   |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1901          |                 |
| LARKIN                                 | Catcher    | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901             |                 |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1909              |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1905             |                 |
| LARMORE, ROBERT                        | Infielder  | LEAR, CHARLES B.                   | Pitcher         |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918                 |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915       |                 |
| LAROSS, HARRY                          | Outfielder | LEAR, FRED F.                      | Infielder       |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1914                |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1915          |                 |
| LATHAM, WALTER ARLINGTON               | Substitute | Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919          |                 |
| New York, N. L., 1909                  |            | New York, N. L., 1920              |                 |
| LATHERS, C. T.                         | Infielder  | LEARD, WILLIAM W.                  | Infielder       |
| Detroit, A. L., 1910-1911              |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1917              |                 |
| LATHROP, WILLIAM G.                    | Pitcher    | LEARY, F. P.                       | Pitcher         |
| Chicago, A. L., 1914                   |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1907            |                 |
| LATIMER, CLIFFORD W.                   | Catcher    | LEARY, JOHN L.                     | 1st B.          |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1901                 |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915        |                 |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1902                  |            | LEATHERS, HAROLD                   | Infielder       |
|  |            | Chicago, N. L., 1920               |                 |

|  |               |  |            |
|--|---------------|--|------------|
| LE BOURVEAU, DE WITT WILEY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920-1921  | Outfielder    | LEJEUNE, SHELDON A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915  | Outfielder |
| LECLAIRE, GEORGE<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915  | Pitcher       | LELIVELT, JOHN F.<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1912<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914                  | Outfielder |
| LEDBETTER, R. O.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher       | LELIVELT, WILLIAM J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910  | Pitcher    |
| LEE, CLIFFORD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   | Catcher—O. F. | LENCHEN<br>Boston, A. L., 1910   | Infielder  |
| LEE, ERNEST D.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921<br>(Played in 1920 under name of Dudley)   | Infielder     | LENNOX, EDGAR<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915 | Infielder  |
| LEE, W. J.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1916  | Outfielder    | LEONARD, HUBERT B.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911<br>Boston, A. L., 1913-1918, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1919 to date                | Pitcher    |
| LEE, WYATT ARNOLD<br>Washington, A. L., 1901-1903, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904   | Pitcher       | LEONARD, JOSEPH H.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916<br>Washington, A. L., 1916-1917; 1919                    | Infielder  |
| LEES, GEORGE E.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Catcher       | LEPINE, LOUIS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902  | Outfielder |
| LEEVEER, SAMUEL A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1910, inc.   | Pitcher       | LEROY, LOUIS<br>New York, A. L., 1905-1906<br>Boston, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| LEFEVRE, ALFRED<br>New York, N. L., 1920   | Infielder     | LESLIE, ROY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919  | 1st B.     |
| LEHR<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905   | Infielder     | LEVERENZ, WALTER F.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914-1915  | Pitcher    |
| LEHR, C. E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911   | Infielder     | LEVERETTE, HORACE W.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
| LEIBOLD, HARRY LORAN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914-1915<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921             | Outfielder    | LEWIS, EDWARD M.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| LEIFER, ELMER EDWIN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder    | LEWIS, GEORGE EDWARD<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1917, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1919-1920<br>Washington, A. L., 1921                  | Outfielder |
| LEIFIELD, ALBERT PETER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1912, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1920, inc. | Pitcher       | LEWIS, J.<br>Boston, A. L., 1911<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder  |
| LEITNER, GEORGE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902        | Pitcher       | LEWIS, PHIL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.  | Shorstop   |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| LIEBHARDT, GLEN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.  | Pitcher    | LOHR, HOWARD S.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916   | Substitute |
| LIESE, FRED R.<br>Boston, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | LONERGAN<br>Boston, A. L., 1911  | Infielder  |
| LINDAMAN, VIVIAN ALSACE<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.   | Pitcher    | LONG<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1911  | Pitcher    |
| LINDERMAN, ERNEST<br>Boston, N. L., 1907  | Pitcher    | LONG, HERMAN<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904                         | Shortstop  |
| LINDERMANN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901   | Pitcher    |  |            |
| LINDSAY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906  | Infielder  | LONG, NELSON<br>Boston, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher    |
| LINDSAY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911   | Infielder  | LONG, THOMAS AUGUSTUS<br>Washington, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.  | Outfielder |
| LINDSTROM, A. O.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Pitcher    | LOOS, PETER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901   | Pitcher    |
| LINKE, FREDERICK T.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | LORD, BRISTOL<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913 | Outfielder |
| LINNHAUSER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder |  |            |
| LISTER, PETER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907   | 1st B.     | LORD, HARRY<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915                                       | 3rd B.     |
| LIVELY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911  | Pitcher    | LORENZ<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher    |
| LIVINGSTON, PATRICK JOSEPH<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917       | Catcher    | LOTZ, JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916   | Pitcher    |
| LIVINGSTONE, A.<br>New York, N. L., 1901  | Pitcher    | LOUDELL, ARTHUR<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| LOAN, H.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912   | Catcher    | LOUDEN, WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1907<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916                  | Infielder  |
| LOBERT, JOHN<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1917, inc. | Infielder  | LOUDENSLAGER, CHARLES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904   | Infielder  |
| LOCKHEAD, HARRY P.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901   | Shortstop  | LOUDERMILK, LOUIS<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |
|   |            | LOVE, EDWARD C.<br>Washington, A. L., 1913<br>New York, A. L., 1916-1917-1918<br>Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920                                     | Pitcher    |

|                                      |            |                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| LOVETT                               | Pitcher    | LUSH, WILLIAM L.                     | Outfielder           |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1903               |            | Boston, N. L., 1902                  |                      |
| LOW, FLETCHER                        | Infielder  | Detroit, A. L., 1903                 |                      |
| Boston, N. L., 1915                  |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1904               |                      |
| LOWDERMILK, GROVER CLEVELAND         | Pitcher    | LYNCH, ADRIAN RYAN                   | Pitcher              |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1911          |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1920               |                      |
| Chicago, N. L., 1912                 |            | LYNCH, M. J.                         | Outfielder           |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1915               |            | Chicago, N. L., 1902                 |                      |
| Detroit, A. L., 1915-1916            |            | LYNCH, MICHAEL                       | Pitcher              |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916               |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.   |                      |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1918          |            | New York, N. L., 1907                |                      |
| Chicago, A. L., 1919-1920            |            | LYNN, BYRD                           | Catcher              |
| LOWE, GEORGE W.                      | Pitcher    | Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.      |                      |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1920              |            | LYONS, GEORGE                        | Pitcher              |
| LOWE, ROBERT LINCOLN 2nd B.—O. F.    |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1920               |                      |
| Boston, N. L., 1901                  |            | MACK, EARL                           | Catcher              |
| Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903            |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1911-1914  |                      |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904              |            | MACK, W. F.                          | Pitcher              |
| Detroit, A. L., 1904-1907, inc.      |            | Chicago, N. L., 1908                 |                      |
| LUCEY, JOSEPH                        | Infielder  | MADDEN, EUGENE                       | Outfielder           |
| New York, A. L., 1920                |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916              |                      |
| LUDERUS, FRED W.                     | 1st B.     | MADDEN, LEONARD J.                   | Pitcher              |
| Chicago, N. L., 1909-1910            |            | Chicago, N. L., 1912                 |                      |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1920, inc. |            | MADDEN, THOMAS                       | Outfielder           |
| LUDWIG, W.                           | Catcher    | New York, A. L., 1910                |                      |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1908               |            | MADDEN, THOMAS FRANCIS               | Catcher              |
| LUHRSEN, WILLIAM F.                  | Pitcher    | Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.       |                      |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913              |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1911            |                      |
| LUMLEY, HARRY G.                     | Outfielder | MADDOX, NICHOLAS                     | Pitcher              |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1905; 1910          |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.   |                      |
| LUNDBOOM, JOHN                       | Pitcher    | MAGART                               | Outfielder           |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1902               |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1905               |                      |
| LUNDGREN, CARL L.                    | Pitcher    | MAGEE, LEO CHRISTOPHER               | Infielder—Outfielder |
| Chicago, N. L., 1902-1909, inc.      |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.    |                      |
| LUNTE, HARRY                         | Substitute | Brooklyn, F. L., 1915                |                      |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920          |            | New York, A. L., 1916-1917           |                      |
| LUQUE, ADOLFO                        | Pitcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1917               |                      |
| Boston, N. L., 1914                  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1918              |                      |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1918 to date      |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1919                |                      |
| LUSH, ERNEST                         | Outfielder | Chicago, N. L., 1919                 |                      |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1910               |            | MAGEE, SHERWOOD ROBERT               | Outfielder           |
| LUSH, JOHN C.                        | Pitcher    | Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1914, inc. |                      |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1907, inc. |            | Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.       |                      |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.    |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.   |                      |

|                                    |              |                                     |            |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| MAGEE, WILLIAM                     | Pitcher      | MALLOY, HERMAN                      | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1902              |              | Detroit, A. L., 1907                |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1902          |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1910              |            |
|                                    |              | Boston, A. L., 1913                 |            |
| MAGGERT, HARL V.                   | Outfielder   | MALONE, LEWIS A.                    | Infielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907            |              | Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916      |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1912          |              | Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1919          |            |
| MAGNER, S. S.                      | Shortstop    | MALONEY                             | Outfielder |
| New York, A. L., 1911              |              | New York, A. L., 1912               |            |
| MAGOON, GEORGE HENRY               | 2nd B.-S. S. | MALONEY, WILLIAM A.                 | C—O. F.    |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1903, inc. |              | Milwaukee, A. L., 1901              |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1903               |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1902              |            |
| MAHADY, JAMES B.                   | Substitute   | Cincinnati, N. L., 1902             |            |
| New York, N. L., 1921              |              | Chicago, N. L., 1905                |            |
|                                    |              | Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907-1908     |            |
| MAHARG, WILLIAM                    | Inf.—O. F.   | MAMAUX, ALBERT LEON                 | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1912               |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1917, inc.  |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1916          |              | Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date       |            |
| MAHER, THOMAS                      | Infielder    | MANGUS, GEORGE                      | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1902          |              | Philadelphia, N. L., 1912           |            |
| MAHONEY                            | Pitcher      | MANION CLYDE JENNINGS               | Catcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1908                |              | Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921           |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1910                |              |                                     |            |
| MAHONEY, D. J.                     | Infielder    | MANN, LESLIE                        | Outfielder |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911            |              | Boston, N. L., 1913-1914            |            |
|                                    |              | Chicago, F. L., 1915                |            |
| MAILS, JOHN WALTER                 | Pitcher      | Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919 |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916         |              | Boston, N. L., 1919-1920            |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921        |              | St. Louis, N. L., 1921              |            |
| MAIN, MILES                        | Pitcher      | MANNING, ERNEST                     | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1914               |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1914              |            |
| Kansas City, F. L., 1915           |              |                                     |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1918          |              | MANNING, WALTER S.                  | Pitcher    |
| MAISEL, FREDERICK C.               | Infielder    | New York, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.    |            |
| New York, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.   |              |                                     |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1918             |              | MANSKE, LOUIS                       | Pitcher    |
| MAISEL, GEORGE JOHN                | Inf.—O. F.   | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906             |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1913             |              | MANUEL                              | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1916               |              | Washington, A. L., 1905             |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1921               |              | Chicago, A. L., 1908                |            |
| MALARKEY, JOHN                     | Pitcher      | MANUSH, FRANK                       | Infielder  |
| Boston, N. L., 1902-1903           |              | Philadelphia, A. L., 1908           |            |
| MALARKEY, WILLIAM J.               | Pitcher      | MAPLE, ROLIA                        | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1908              |              | St. Louis, A. L., 1919              |            |
| MALAY, CHARLES                     | Outfielder   | MARANVILLE, WALTER JAMES            | S. S.      |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1905              |              | VINCENT                             |            |
|                                    |              | Boston, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.      |            |
| MALONEE, H. V.                     | Outfielder   | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921             |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1921          |              | MARBET, W.                          | Pitcher    |
|                                    |              | St. Louis, N. L., 1913              |            |

|                                     |            |  |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| MARION, DON                         | Pitcher    | MARTIN, W. G.                              | Infielder  |
| Brooklyn, F. L., 1915               |            | Boston, N. L., 1914                        |            |
| MARIOTT, WILLIAM EARL               | Infielder  | MASON, DEL                                 | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1917-1920-1921      |            | Washington, A. L., 1904                    |            |
| MARKLE, CLIFFORD M.                 | Pitcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907               |            |
| New York, A. L. 1915-1916           |            | MASSEY, ROY O.                             | Outfielder |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1921             |            | Boston, N. L., 1918                        |            |
| MARONEY, J. F.                      | Pitcher    | MASSEY, W. H.                              | Infielder  |
| Boston, N. L., 1906                 |            | Boston, N. L., 1917                        |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1910           |            | MATHES, J. J.                              | Infielder  |
| Chicago, N. L., 1912                |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1912                  |            |
| MARQUARD, RICHARD W.                | Pitcher    | St. Louis, F. L., 1914                     |            |
| New York, N. L., 1908-1915, inc.    |            | Boston, N. L., 1916                        |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1920, inc.    |            | MATHEWS, WILLIAM                           | Pitcher    |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1921             |            | Boston, A. L., 1909                        |            |
| MARSANS, ARMANDO                    | Outfielder | MATHEWSON, CHRISTOPHER                     | Pitcher    |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1914, inc   |            | New York, N. L., 1901-1916, inc.           |            |
| St. Louis, F. L., 1915              |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1916                    |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917         |            | MATHEWSON, HENRY                           | Pitcher    |
| New York, A. L., 1917-1918          |            | New York, N. L., 1907-1908                 |            |
| MARSHALL, J. H.                     | Outfielder | MATHISON                                   | Infielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902             |            | Baltimore, A. L., 1902                     |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1906              |            | MATTERN, ALONZO A.                         | Pitcher    |
| MARSHALL, ROY                       | Pitcher    | Boston, N. L., 1908-1912, inc.             |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913-1914 |            | MATTESON, H. E.                            | Pitcher    |
| MARSHALL, WILLIAM R.                | Catcher    | Philadelphia, N. L., 1914                  |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1904                 |            | Washington, A. L., 1918                    |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1904           |            | MATTICKS, W. J.                            | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1904-1906          |            | Chicago, A. L., 1912                       |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1918                     |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1908                |            | MATTIS                                     | Outfielder |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1909               |            | Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914                    |            |
| MARTEL, LEON A.                     | Catcher    | MAUL, ALBERT                               | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1909           |            | New York, N. L., 1901                      |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1910                 |            | MAXWELL, J. A.                             | Pitcher    |
| MARTIN                              | Infielder  | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906                    |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1903             |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1908                  |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1903              |            | New York, N. L., 1911                      |            |
| MARTIN, DAVID                       | Pitcher    | MAY, FRANK SPRUELL                         | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1911-1912 |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921 |            |
| MARTIN, ELWOOD G.                   | Pitcher    | MAYER, J. ERSKINE                          | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1917              |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1918, inc.       |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date        |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919               |            |
| MARTIN, JOHN C.                     | Infielder  | Chicago, A. L., 1919                       |            |
| New York, A. L., 1912               |            |  |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1914                 |            |  |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1914           |            |  |            |
| MARTIN, PATRICK F.                  | Pitcher    |  |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920      |            |  |            |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| MAYER, SAMUEL<br>Washington, A. L., 1915  | Outfielder | McCABE, RICHARD JAMES<br>Boston, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher    |
| MAYER, WALTER<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Boston, A. L., 1917-1918<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1919  | Catcher    | McCABE, TIM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| MAYNARD, RICHARD<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918  | Outfielder | McCABE, WILLIAM FRANCIS<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1920  | Sub        |
| MAYS, CARL WILLIAM<br>Boston, A. L., 1915-1919, inc<br>New York, A. L., 1919 to date  | Pitcher    | McCANDLESS<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915   | Outfielder |
| McADAMS, J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | McCANN, H. EUGENE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902  | Pitcher    |
| McALEER, JAMES ROBERT <sup>n</sup><br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902  | Substitute | McCANN, ROBERT EMMETT<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  |
| McALEESE, JOHN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909  | P.—O. F.   | McCARTHY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907  | Catcher    |
| McALLISTER, LEWIS J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903  | C.—Sub.    | McCARTHY<br>New York, A. L., 1905  | Catcher    |
| McALLISTER, W. L.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913   | Catcher    | McCARTHY, A.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |
| McARTHUR, OLIVER A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914  | Pitcher    | McCARTHY, ALEXANDER C.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1915, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915-1916<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917    | Infielder  |
| McAULEY, JAMES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917  | Infielder  | McCARTHY, J. N.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906  | Catcher    |
| McAULIFFE, JAMES<br>Boston, N. L., 1904   | Catcher    | McCARTHY, JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902-1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903-1904-1905<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907           | Outfielder |
| McAVOY, G. R.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914  | Outfielder | McCARTHY, W. T.<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1908<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908<br>Boston, N. L., 1909     | Pitcher    |
| McAVOY, JAMES<br>Philadelphia A. L., 1913-1919, inc. (ex-<br>cepting 1916)  | Catcher    | McCARTY, G. LEWIS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.<br>New York, N. L. 1916-1919, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921 | Catcher    |
| McBRIDE, ALGERNON<br>New York, N. L., 1901  | Outfielder | McCHESNEY, HENRY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904   | Outfielder |
| McBRIDE, GEORGE FLORIAN<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906<br>Washington, A. L., 1908-1920, inc. | S. S.      | McCLELLAN, HARRY McDOWELL<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date  | Infielder  |
| McCABE, ARTHUR<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910  | Outfielder | McCLOSKEY, J. J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1907   | Pitcher    |

|  |              |  |            |
|--|--------------|--|------------|
| McCLURE, LAWRENCE<br>New York, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher      | McDONALD, CHARLES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1913   | Infielder  |
| McCLUSKEY, HARRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915  | Pitcher      | McDONALD, EDWARD<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913   | Infielder  |
| McCLUSKEY, J.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913   | Infielder    | McDONOUGH, E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910  | Catcher    |
| McCONNELL, AMBROSE FRANCIS<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911  | 2nd B.       | McDOUGALL, J. A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905   | Pitcher    |
| McCONNELL, GEORGE N.<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1912-1913<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916              | Pitcher      | McELVEEN, PRYOR M.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.   | 3rd B.     |
| McCONNELL, SAMUEL F.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915  | Infielder    | McELWEE, L. S.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916  | Infielder  |
| McCORMICK, HARRY E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904<br>New York, N. L., 1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1908<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1909-1912-1913 | Outfielder   | McFADDEN, J. BERNARD<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |
| McCORMICK, W.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904   | Infielder    | McFARLAND, CHARLES E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1906, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906                   | Pitcher    |
| McCORMICK, WM. J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1904                                     | Infielder    | McFARLAND, EDWARD W.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1908                      | Catcher    |
| McCORRY, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909   | Pitcher      | McFARLAND, HERMAN<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903                                | Outfielder |
| McCREEDIE, WALTER<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903   | Outfielder   | McFETRIDGE, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher    |
| McCREERY, E. B.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher      | McGAFFIGAN, MARTIN A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1917-1918  | Infielder  |
| McCREERY, THOS LEAVENWORTH<br>1st B.—O. F.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902-1903<br>Boston, N. L., 1903   | 1st B.—O. F. | McGAMWELL, E. M.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905  | Infielder  |
| McDERMOTT<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder   | McGANN, DANIEL L.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908 | 1st B.     |
| McDONALD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Infielder    | McGARR<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Infielder  |
| McDONALD<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915  | Infielder    | McGARVEY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Outfielder |
|  |              | McGEEHAN, D. D.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911  | Infielder  |

|  |                    |   |            |
|--|--------------------|---|------------|
| McGILL, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907  | Pitcher            | McINNIS, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.   | Infielder  |
| McGILVRAY, W. A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908  | Outfielder         | McINTIRE, HARRY M.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1909, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher    |
| McGINLEY, JAMES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905   | Pitcher            | McINTYRE, MATTHEW<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912, inc.  | Outfielder |
| McGINNITY, JOSEPH JEROME<br>Baltimore A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1908; inc.   | Pitcher            | McIVOR, E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911  | Outfielder |
| McGLYNN, GRANT<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.  | Pitcher            | McJAMES, JAMES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901   | Pitcher    |
| McGOVERN<br>Boston, A. L., 1905  | Catcher            | McKECHNIE, WILLIAM B.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907; 1910-1911-1912<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>New York, A. L., 1913<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>New York, N. L., 1916<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1920 | Infielder  |
| McGRANER, HOWARD<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher            | McKEE, RAYMOND<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.   | Catcher    |
| McGRAW, JOHN J.<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1903-1904-1905-1906  | 3rd B.             | McKENRY, F. G.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916  | Pitcher    |
| McGRAW, ROBERT E.<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1918-1919<br>Boston, A. L., 1919<br>New York, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher            | McKINNEY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901   | Infielder  |
| McGUIRE, THOMAS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Infielder          | McLANE, E.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1907   | Outfielder |
| McGUIRE<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher            | McLARRY, POLLY HOWARD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915   | Infielder  |
| McGUIRE, JAMES THOMAS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902-1903<br>New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1907<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912 | Catcher            | McLAUGHLIN, J. A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914  | Outfielder |
| McHALE<br>Boston, A. L., 1908  | Outfielder         | McLAUGHLIN, WARREN A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903   | Pitcher    |
| McHALE, MARTIN J.<br>Boston A. L., 1910-1911<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1916<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916                              | Pitcher            | McLAURIN, R. E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908   | Outfielder |
| McHENRY, AUSTIN BUSH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date   | Outfielder         | McLEAN, JOHN B.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1912, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Catcher    |
| McILVEEN, W.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906<br>New York, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher—Outfielder |   |            |

|  |           |  |                   |
|--|-----------|--|-------------------|
| <b>McMACKIN, SAMUEL</b><br>Chicago, A. L., 1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher   | <b>MEADOWS, HENRY LEE</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 to date       | Pitcher           |
| <b>McMAKIN, JOHN W.</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher   | <b>MEANEY</b><br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Infielder         |
| <b>McMANUS, A.</b><br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher   | <b>MEARA, CHARLES</b><br>New York, A. L., 1914   | Outfielder        |
| <b>McMANUS, FRANK</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904<br>New York, A. L., 1904  | Catcher   | <b>MEE</b><br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910   | Infielder         |
| <b>McMANUS, M. J.,</b><br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder | <b>MEIER, ARTHUR E.</b><br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906   | Substitute        |
| <b>McMILLAN, THOMAS LAW</b><br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910<br>New York, A. L., 1912  | S. S.     | <b>MEINKE, R. B.</b><br>Cincinnati, N. L.  | Infielder<br>1910 |
| <b>McMULLIN, FRED</b><br>Detroit, A. L., 1914<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.   | Infielder | <b>MEISTER, KARL</b><br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Outfielder        |
| <b>McNALLY, MICHAEL J.</b><br>Boston, A. L., 1915-1920, inc. (excepting<br>1918)<br>New York, A. L., 1921  | Infielder | <b>MEIXEL</b><br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder        |
| <b>McNEAL</b><br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher   | <b>MELLOR, WILLIAM</b><br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902   | Infielder         |
| <b>McNICHOL, EDWARD</b><br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905  | Pitcher   | <b>MELOAN, PAUL</b><br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911   | Outfielder        |
| <b>McPHERSON</b><br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher   | <b>MELTER, STEPHEN</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909   | Pitcher           |
| <b>McPHERSON, JOHN</b><br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904  | Pitcher   | <b>MENAFEE, JOHN</b><br>Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.  | Pitcher           |
| <b>McQUILLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON</b><br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916<br>Cleveland, N. L., 1918 | Pitcher   | <b>MENOSKEY, J. C.</b><br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914<br>Washington, A. L., 1916-1917-1919<br>Boston, A. L., 1920-1921 | Outfielder        |
| <b>McQUILLAN, HUGH A.</b><br>Boston, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921  | Pitcher   | <b>MENSOR, EDWARD</b><br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.  | Outfielder        |
| <b>McTIGUE, W. P.</b><br>Boston N. L., 1911-1912-1913<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916  | Pitcher   | <b>MENZE, TED</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918  | Outfielder        |
| <b>McWEENEY DOUGLAS</b><br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher   | <b>MERCER, J.</b><br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher           |
|  |           | <b>MERCER, J. G.</b><br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912   | Infielder         |
|  |           | <b>MERCER, WINNIFRED B.</b><br>Washington, A. L., 1901<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902                                     | P.—Inf.           |

|  |              |  |               |
|--|--------------|--|---------------|
| MERKLE, FRED C.<br>New York, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917-1920, inc      | 1st B.       | MIDDLETON, JOHN B.<br>New York, N. L., 1917<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher       |
| MERRITT, GEORGE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1903  | P.—O. F.     | MIDKIFF, EZRA B.<br>New York, A. L., 1912-1913   | Infielder     |
| MERRITT, H.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921  | Infielder    | MILAN, HORACE<br>Washington, A. L., 1915-1917  | Outfielder    |
| MERRITT, HERMAN<br>New York, N. L., 1913   | Infielder    | MILAN, JESSE CLYDE<br>Washington, A. L., 1907 to date  | Outfielder    |
| MERTES, SAMUEL<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906                | 2nd B.—O. F. | MILJUS, JOHN KENNETH<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1917; 1920-1921   | Pitcher       |
| MESSENGER, C. W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910-1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914   | Outfielder   | MILLER<br>Washington, A. L., 1909; 1911  | Outfielder    |
| METCALF, R. E.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909  | Infielder    | MILLER, C. ROSCOE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904                          | Pitcher       |
| MEUSEL, EMIL F.<br>Washington, A. L., 1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921<br>New York, N. L., 1921          | Outfielder   | MILLER, CHARLES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914   | Outfielder    |
| MEUSEL, ROBERT WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1920-1921   | Outfielder   | MILLER, DAKIN E.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902   | Outfielder    |
| MEYER, BENNY<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915                                  | Outfielder   | MILLER, EDMUND JOHN<br>Washington, A. L., 1921   | Outfielder    |
| MEYER, LEE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909  | Infielder    | MILLER, EDWARD J.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918  | 1st B.        |
| MEYER, WILLIAM A.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917  | Catcher      | MILLER, ELMER<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.; 1921  | Outfielder    |
| MEYERS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1905  | Pitcher      | MILLER, FRANK LEE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.  | Pitcher       |
| MEYERS, JOHN T.<br>New York, N. L., 1909-1915, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Boston, N. L., 1917                 | Catcher      | MILLER, HUGH S.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914   | 1st B.        |
| MEYERS, RALPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 | 1st B.       | MILLER, JAMES<br>New York, N. L., 1901   | Infielder     |
| MICHAELSON, AUGUST<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher      | MILLER, JOHN BARNEY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921 | 2nd B.—1st B. |
|  |              | MILLER, LAWRENCE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903   | Pitcher       |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| MILLER, LAWRENCE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916<br>Boston, A. L., 1918  | Outfielder | MITCHELL, A. ROY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912-1913-1914<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher    |
| MILLER, OTTO LOWELL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910 to date  | Catcher    | MITCHELL, CLARENCE E.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date   | Pitcher    |
| MILLER, R.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | MITCHELL, FRED L.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1904<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905<br>New York, A. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1913 | P.—Sub.    |
| MILLER, RALPH HENRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | MITCHELL, JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1921  | Infielder  |
| MILLER, RALPH J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  | MITCHELL, MICHAEL F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1912, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Washington, A. L., 1914  | Outfielder |
| MILLER, RAYMOND<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917  | 1st B.     | MITCHELL, WILLIAM<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1916, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.  | Pitcher    |
| MILLER, ROY O.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914                                     | Outfielder | MITTLERLING<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Outfielder |
| MILLER, THOMAS ROYALL<br>Boston, N. L., 1918-1919   | Outfielder | MOELLER, DANIEL E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Washington, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916   | Outfielder |
| MILLER, W. W.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher    | MOGRIDGE, GEORGE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| MILLER, WARD TAYLOR<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917 | Outfielder | MOHART, GEORGE B.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    |
| MILLER, WILLIAM<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder | MOKAN, JOHN L.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921  | Outfielder |
| MILLIGAN, WILLIAM J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1904  | Pitcher    | MOLLENKAMP<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914  | Infielder  |
| MILLS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1914   | Infielder  | MOLLWITZ, FRED<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919                  | 1st B.     |
| MILLS, RUPERT<br>Newark, F. L., 1915  | Infielder  | MOLYNEAUX, VINCENT<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917<br>Boston, A. L., 1918  | Pitcher    |
| MINAHAN, E. J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907   | Pitcher    |  |            |
| MINOR<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |  |            |
| MISSE<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914   | Infielder  |  |            |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| MONROE, ED<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1918.   | Pitcher    | MOREY, DAVID B.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913.   | Pitcher    |
| MONROE, JOHN A.<br>New York, N. L., 1921<br>Philadelphia N. L., 1921  | Infielder  | MORGAN, CYRIL ARLO<br>Boston, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| MOORE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917   | Infielder  | MORGAN, HARRY R.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.; 1907<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Philadelphia A. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913 | Pitcher    |
| MOORE, EARL L.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1907<br>Philadelphia N. L. 1908-1913 inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914     | Pitcher    | MORGAN, RAYMOND CARYLL<br>Washington, A. L., 1911-1918, inc.  | Infielder  |
| MOORE, EUGENE<br>Pittsburgh N. L., 1909-1910<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    | MORIARTY, GEORGE JOSEPH<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903-1904<br>New York, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916             | Infielder  |
| MOORE G. W.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912   | Infielder  | MORIARTY, W. J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L. 1909   | Infielder  |
| MOORE, GEORGE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905  | Pitcher    | MORRIS, J. WALTER<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908   | Infielder  |
| MOORE, ROY DANIEL<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    | MORRISSETTE, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| MORAN, CHARLES<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1904<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1905   | Infielder  | MORRISON, JOHN D.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    |
| MORAN, CHARLES B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903; 1908   | P.—C.      | MORRISON, PHILIP<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| MORAN, HARRY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915   | Pitcher    | MORRISSEY, FRANK<br>Boston, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |
| MORAN, J. HERBERT<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1915 | Outfielder | MORRISSEY, JOHN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903   | Infielder  |
| MORAN, PATRICK JOSEPH<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1914, inc.                                    | C.—Inf.    | MORSE, P. R.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911  | Outfielder |
| MORE, FOREST<br>Boston, N. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909   | Pitcher    | MORTON, GUY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914 to date   | Pitcher    |
| MOREN, LEWIS H.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.   | Pitcher    | MOSLEY, EARL VICTOR<br>Boston, A. L., 1913<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916                                       | Pitcher    |
|   |            | MOSER, W. F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906<br>Boston, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911  | Pitcher    |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| MOSKIMAN, W. B.<br>Boston, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | MURCH, SIMEON<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908  | Infielder  |
| MOSTIL, JOHN ANTHONY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918-1921  | Outfielder | MURCHISON, TIM<br>St. Louis N. L., 1917<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| MOTT<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903   | Outfielder | MURDOCK, W. E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908   | Outfielder |
| MOULTON<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911  | Infielder  | MURPHY, DANIEL L.<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1913, inc.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 | Inf.—O. F. |
| MOWE, RAY B.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913  | Infielder  | MURPHY, EDWARD J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903  | Pitcher    |
| MOWREY, H. H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1909, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917 | Infielder  | MURPHY, FRED<br>Boston, N. L., 1901<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1902                              | Inf.—O. F. |
| MOYER, CHARLES EDWARD<br>Washington, A. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | MURPHY, H.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909   | Outfielder |
| MUELLER, CLARENCE FRANKLIN,<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921   | Outfielder | MURPHY, H. C.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914   | Infielder  |
| MUENCH, JACOB<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918   | 1st B.     | MURPHY, J. EDWARD<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.                     | Outfielder |
| MULLEN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920   | Infielder  | MURPHY, JOHN P.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902  | Infielder  |
| MULLEN, CHARLES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911<br>New York, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.   | Infielder  | MURPHY, LEO J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915  | Catcher    |
| MULLIGAN, EDWARD J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915-1916<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  | MURPHY, M. J.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912  | Catcher    |
| MULLIN, GEORGE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902-1913, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1913<br>Indianapolis, F. L. 1914   | Pitcher    | MURPHY, MICHAEL J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916  | Catcher    |
| MULLIN, JAMES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1904<br>Washington, A. L., 1904-1905   | Infielder  | MURPHY, PATRICK J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919  | Pitcher    |
| MULRENNAN, DOMINICK JOSEPH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    | MURPHY, ROBERT R.<br>Boston, N. L., 1918<br>Washington, A. L., 1919  | Outfielder |
| MUNDY, WILLIAM E.<br>Boston, A. L., 1913   | Infielder  | MURRAY, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917   | Infielder  |
| MUNSON, CLARENCE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905  | Catcher    | MURRAY, J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902   | Outfielder |
|  |            | MURRAY, JAMES<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911<br>Boston, N. L., 1914   | Outfielder |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| MURRAY, JOHN J.                             | Outfielder | NEFF, DOUGLAS WILLIAM                   | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.           |            | Washington, A. L., 1914-1915            |            |
| New York, N. L., 1909-1914, inc.            |            | NEHER                                   | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1915                        |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1912                  |            |
| New York, N. L., 1915-1917                  |            | NEHF, ARTHUR N.                         | Pitcher    |
| MUSSER, PAUL                                | Pitcher    | Boston, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919 |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1912                     |            | New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921         |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1919                         |            | NEIGHBORS, CECIL                        | Outfielder |
| MYATT, GLEN C.                              | Catcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908                 |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921              |            | NEIS, BERNIS EDMUND                     | Outfielder |
| MYERS, ELMER GLEN                           | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, N. Y., 1920-1921              |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.        |            | NELSON                                  | Infielder  |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920                 |            | New York, N. L., 1901                   |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1920-1921                    |            | NELSON                                  | Pitcher    |
| MYERS, HENRY HARRISON                       | Outfielder | Chicago, A. L., 1908                    |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1909; 1911-1914 to date    |            | NELSON, ALBERT                          | Pitcher    |
| NABORS, JOHN                                | Pitcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.       |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916-1917         |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913          |            |
| NAGELSON                                    | Catcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1913                 |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1912                      |            | NELSON, LUTHER                          | Pitcher    |
| NAGLE, WALTER DANIEL                        | Pitcher    | New York, A. L., 1919                   |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1911                         |            | NESS, JOHN CHARLES                      | 1st B.     |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911                     |            | Detroit, A. L., 1911                    |            |
| NANCE, WILLIAM G.                           | Outfielder | Chicago, A. L., 1916                    |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1901                        |            | NETZEL                                  | Infielder  |
| NAPIER, SAMUEL L.                           | Pitcher    | Cleveland, A. L., 1909                  |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1912                      |            | NEUER, J. S.                            | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1918                        |            | New York, A. L., 1907                   |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921                |            | NEWELL                                  | Pitcher    |
| NASH, KENNETH M.                            | Infielder  | St. Louis, A. L., 1907                  |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1912                      |            | NEWKIRK, JOE IVAN                       | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1914                      |            | Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920               |            |
| NAYLOR, ROLEINE C.                          | Pitcher    | NEWMAN, PAT                             | 1st B.     |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921   |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911             |            |
| NEAL, OFFA                                  | Infielder  | NEWTON, EUSTACE JAMES                   | Pitcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1905                       |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901                 |            |
| NEALE, ALFRED EARLE                         | Outfielder | Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902              |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919-1920 |            | New York, A. L., 1905-1909, inc.        |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1921                   |            | NEALON, JAMES                           | 1st B.     |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1921                     |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907            |            |
| NEEDHAM, THOMAS J.                          | Catcher    | NICHOLLS, SIMON                         | Infielder  |
| Boston, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.              |            | Detroit, A. L., 1903                    |            |
| New York, N. L., 1908                       |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1908-1909     |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1909-1914, inc.             |            | NICHOLS                                 | Infielder  |
|   |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1910                  |            |

|                                      |                |                                   |            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| NICHOLS, ARTHUR                      | Catcher—1st B. | NORTH, LOUIS ALEXANDER            | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903     |                | Detroit, A. L., 1913              |            |
| NICHOLS, CHARLES A.                  | Pitcher        | St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921       |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1901                  |                | NORTHERN, HUBBARD E.              | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905          |                | St. Louis, A. L., 1910            |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1906       |                | Cincinnati, N. L., 1911           |            |
| NICHOLSON, F.                        | Pitcher        | Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912        |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1912            |                | NORTHROP, GEORGE H.               | Pitcher    |
| NICHOLSON, FRED                      | Outfielder     | Boston, N. L., 1918-1919          |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1917                 |                | NOURSE, CHESTER L.                | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920         |                | Boston, A. L., 1909               |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1921                  |                | NOYES, WINFIELD C.                | Pitcher    |
| NICHOLSON, OVID                      | Outfielder     | Boston, N. L., 1913               |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912              |                | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917; 1919   |            |
| NICKLAN                              | Outfielder     | Chicago, A. L., 1919              |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1908               |                | NUNAMAKER, LESLIE G.              | Catcher    |
| NIEBERGALL, CHARLES ARTHUR           | Catcher        | Boston, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.    |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1921               |                | New York, A. L., 1914-1917, inc.  |            |
| NIEHAUS, RICHARD J.                  | Pitcher        | St. Louis, A. L., 1918            |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914          |                | Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date    |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1920               |                | NUTTER, EVERETT                   | Outfielder |
| NIEHOFF, JOHN ALBERT                 | Infielder      | Boston, N. L., 1919               |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914         |                | NYE                               | Infielder  |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1917, inc. |                | St. Louis, A. L., 1917            |            |
| New York, N. L., 1918                |                | OAKES, ENNIS T.                   | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918               |                | Cincinnati, N. L., 1909           |            |
| NIETZKE, ERNEST                      | Pitcher        | St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc. |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1921                  |                | Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915      |            |
| NILES, HARRY                         | Inf.—O. F.     | OBERLIN, FRANK                    | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1907          |                | Boston, A. L., 1906               |            |
| New York, A. L., 1908                |                | Washington, A. L., 1907-1909-1910 |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.       |                | O'BRIEN, JOHN                     | Infielder  |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1910               |                | St. Louis, A. L., 1906            |            |
| NILL, GEORGE C.                      | Infielder      | Washington, A. L., 1907           |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1904-1907, inc.   |                | Cleveland, A. L., 1907            |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1907               |                | O'BRIEN, JOHN J.                  | Outfielder |
| NIXON, ALBERT R.                     | Outfielder     | Washington, A. L., 1901           |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1916; 1918          |                | Cleveland, A. L., 1901            |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1921                  |                | Boston, A. L., 1903               |            |
| NOONAN, PETER                        | Catcher        | O'BRIEN, PETER J.                 | Infielder  |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1904            |                | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901           |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1906                 |                | O'BRIEN, RAY                      | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907          |                | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916           |            |
| NOPS, JEREMIAH                       | Pitcher        | O'BRIEN, THOMAS J.                | Pitcher    |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1901               |                | Boston, A. L., 1911-1912-1913     |            |
| NORDYKE, LOUIS                       | Infielder      | Chicago, A. L., 1913              |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1906               |                |                                   |            |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| O'CONNELL, JOHN   | Infielder  | O'LEARY, CHARLES T.  | Infielder  |
| Detroit, A. L., 1902  |            | Detroit, A. L., 1904-1911, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913  |            |
| O'CONNOR, J.  | Catcher    | OLMSTEAD, FRED   | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1916  |            | Boston, A. L., 1905<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.   |            |
| O'CONNOR, JOHN  | Catcher    | OLSON, IVAN M.   | Infielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1904; 1906-1907; 1909-1910               |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1921, inc. |            |
| O'CONNOR, PATRICK FRANCIS, Catcher  |            | O'MARA, OLIVER EDWARD  | Infielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1910, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>New York, A. L., 1918    |            | Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1916, inc; 1918-1919                               |            |
| ODENWALD, THEODORE JOSEPH   | Pitcher    | O'NEIL, GEORGE M.  | Catcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1921  |            | Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921  |            |
| O'DOUL, FRANK J.  | Pitcher    | O'NEILL, JACK  | Catcher    |
| New York, A. L., 1919-1920  |            | New York, N. L., 1902  |            |
| ODWELL, FRED  | Outfielder | O'NEILL, JAMES LEO   | Infielder  |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.  |            | Washington, A. L., 1920  |            |
| OESCHGER, JOSEPH  | Pitcher    | O'NEILL, JOHN J.   | Catcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1919<br>Boston, N. L., 1919 to date                        |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1906                  |            |
| O'FARRELL, ROBERT A.  | Catcher    | O'NEILL, MICHAEL JOYCE   | P.—O. F.   |
| Chicago, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907                                     |            |
| OGDEN, JOHN MAHLON  | Pitcher    | O'NEILL, PHILIP  | Catcher    |
| New York, N. L., 1918   |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1904  |            |
| O'HAGAN, HAROLD P.  | 1st B.     | O'NEILL, STEPHEN FRANCIS   | Catcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902   |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1911 to date   |            |
| O'HARA, THOMAS  | Outfielder | O'NEILL, WILLIAM JOHN  | Substitute |
| Boston, N. L., 1904<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907  |            | Boston, A. L., 1904<br>Washington, A. L., 1904<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906                           |            |
| O'HARA, WILLIAM   | Outfielder | ONSLow, EDWARD HENRY   | 1st B.     |
| New York, N. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910   |            | Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918  |            |
| OKRIE, FRANK MALCOLM  | Pitcher    | ONSLow, JOHN   | Catcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1920  |            | Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>New York, N. L., 1917  |            |
| OLDHAM, JOHN C.   | Pitcher    | ORME, GEORGE   | Outfielder |
| Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915; 1920-1921  |            | Boston, A. L., 1920  |            |
| OLDRING, REUBEN NOSHIER   | Outfielder | ORNDORF, JESSE   | Catcher    |
| New York, A. L., 1905<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1916, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1916<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918 |            | Boston, N. L., 1907  |            |

|                                      |            |                                   |             |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| O'ROURKE, FRANK JAMES                | Infielder  | OWENS, FRANK                      | Catcher     |
| Boston, N. L., 1912                  |            | Chicago, A. L., 1909              |             |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918           |            | Brooklyn, F. L., 1914             |             |
| Washington, A. L., 1920-1921         |            | Baltimore, F. L., 1915            |             |
| O'ROURKE, JAMES H., SR.              | Catcher    | OWENS, THOMAS L.                  | Infielder   |
| New York, N. L., 1904                |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1905             |             |
| O'ROURKE, JAMES L.                   | S. S.      | OYLER, ANDREW                     | Infielder   |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1908               |            | Baltimore, A. L., 1902            |             |
| O'ROURKE, JAMES STEPHEN              | Infielder  | PACKARD, EUGENE                   | Pitcher     |
| New York, A. L., 1908                |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913      |             |
| ORR, WILLIAM                         | Infielder  | Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915     |             |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914       |            | Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917         |             |
| ORTH, ALBERT C.                      | Pitcher    | St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918       |             |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1901            |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1919         |             |
| Washington, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.   |            | PADDEN, RICHARD J.                | 2nd B.      |
| New York, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.     |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1901            |             |
| OSBORN, WILFRED P.                   | Outfielder | St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc. |             |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc. |            | PADDOCK, DEL                      | Infielder   |
| OSTDIECK                             | Catcher    | New York, A. L., 1912             |             |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1904               |            | PAIGE, GEORGE                     | Pitcher     |
| Boston, A. L., 1908                  |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1911            |             |
| OSTEEN, CHAMP                        | Infielder  | PALMER, EDWARD                    | Infielder   |
| Washington, A. L., 1903              |            | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917         |             |
| New York, A. L., 1904                |            | PALMERO, EMILIO                   | Pitcher     |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909          |            | New York, N. L., 1915-1916        |             |
| OSTERGARD, R. L.                     | Infielder  | St. Louis, A. L., 1921            |             |
| Chicago, A. L., 1921                 |            | PAPE, LARRY A.                    | Pitcher     |
| OTFY, WILLIAM T.                     | Pitcher    | Boston, A. L., 1909; 1911-1912    |             |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907              |            | PARENT, FRED N.                   | S. S.—O. F. |
| Washington, A. L., 1910-1911         |            | Boston, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.    |             |
| OTIS, H. G.                          | Pitcher    | Chicago, A. L., 1908-1909-1910    |             |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1909               |            | PARK, JAMES                       | Pitcher     |
| O'TOOLE, MARTIN J.                   | Pitcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1916-1917  |             |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908              |            | PARKER, C.                        | Outfielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.   |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1915            |             |
| New York, N. L., 1914                |            | PARKER, HARLEY                    | Pitcher     |
| OVERALL, ORVAL                       | Pitcher    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901           |             |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906         |            | PARKER, ROY W.                    | Pitcher     |
| Chicago, N. L., 1906-1910, inc; 1913 |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1919            |             |
| OVITZ, E. G.                         | Pitcher    | PARKINSON, FRANK J.               | Infielder   |
| Chicago, N. L., 1911                 |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1921         |             |
| OWEN, FRANK MALCOLM                  | Pitcher    | PARKS, VERNON                     | Pitcher     |
| Detroit, A. L., 1901                 |            | Detroit, A. L., 1921              |             |
| Chicago, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.      |            |                                   |             |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| PARNHAM, JAMES A.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917   | Pitcher    | PEARCE, HARRY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.  | Infielder  |
| PARSON, WILLIAM E.<br>Boston, N. L., 1910-1911  | Pitcher    | PEARCE, W. C., JR.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909   | Catcher    |
| PARTENHEIMER, J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Infielder  | PEARSON, ALEXANDER<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |
| PASCHALL, BENJAMIN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | Outfielder | PEASLEY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| PASKERT, GEORGE HENRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921 | Outfielder | PECHOUS, CHARLES E.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917                                     | Infielder  |
| PASQUARIELLO, MICHAEL J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919   | Substitute | PECKINPAUGH, ROGER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1912-1913<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1921, inc.                  | Shortstop  |
| PASTORIUS, JAMES W.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.   | Pitcher    | PEDROES<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder |
| PATTEE, HERBERT F.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908   | 2nd B.     | PEFFER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913  | Infielder  |
| PATTEN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher    | PEITZ, HENRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913 | Catcher    |
| PATTEN, CASE<br>Washington, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.  | Pitcher    | PELTY, BARNEY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1912, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1912                                | Pitcher    |
| PATTERSON, CLAIRE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909  | Outfielder | PENCE, RUSSELL<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| PATTERSON, HAM<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909  | Outfielder | PENNER, KENNETH WILLIAM<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916  | Pitcher    |
| PATTERSON, ROY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.   | Pitcher    | PENNINGTON, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher    |
| PATTERSON, WM. J.<br>New York, N. L., 1921  | Infielder  | PENNOCK, HERBERT J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919 to date   | Pitcher    |
| PAULETT, J. EUGENE<br>New York, N. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920                 | Infielder  | PEPLOWESKE, J. A.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher    |
| PAUXTIS, SIMON F.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909  | Catcher    | PERDUE, HUBBARD E.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1915                               | Pitcher    |
| PAYNE, FRED<br>Detroit, A. L., 1906-1907-1908<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.  | Catcher    | PERKINS, RALPH<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915; 1917 to date  | Catcher    |
| PAYNE, GEORGE W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    | PERNOLL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910; 1912  | Pitcher    |

|   |            |   |                 |
|---|------------|---|-----------------|
| PERRIN, JOHN S.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder | PFYLE, MONTE<br>New York, N. L., 1907   | Substitute      |
| PERRING, GEORGE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder  | PHELAN, ARTHUR<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910; 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Infielder       |
| PERRITT, WILLIAM DAYTON<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921          | Pitcher    | PHELPS, EDWARD J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1903-1904<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913 | Catcher         |
| PERRY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Outfielder | PHILLIPPE, CHARLES LOUIS<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1911, inc.  | Pitcher         |
| PERRY, SCOTT<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1921, inc. | Pitcher    | PHILLIPS, THOMAS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1919<br>Washington, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher         |
| PERRYMAN, EMMETT KEY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher    | PHILLIPS, WILLIAM C.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903   | Pitcher         |
| PERTICA, WILLIAM<br>Boston, A. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    | PHYLE, WILLIAM<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906   | Pitcher—Inf.    |
| PETERS, JOHN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915  | Catcher    | PIATT, WILEY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Boston, N. L., 1903   | Pitcher         |
| PETERS, JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   | Catcher    | PICINICH, VALENTINE J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917<br>Washington, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.  | Catcher         |
| PETERS, O. C.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher    | PICK, CHARLES<br>Washington, A. L., 1914-1915<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919<br>Boston, N. L., 1919-1920   | Infielder—O. F. |
| PETERSON<br>Boston, A. L., 1906-1907  | Catcher    | PICKERING, OLIVER D.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1904<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907<br>Washington, A. L., 1908  | Outfielder      |
| PETTY, JESSE LEE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | PICKETT, C. A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher         |
| PEZOLD, LORENZ<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914  | Infield    | PICKUP, CLARENCE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918   | Outfielder      |
| PFEFFER, EDWARD JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1921, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921                    | Pitcher    | PIEH, JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Pitcher         |
| PFEFFER, FRANK XAVIER<br>Chicago, N. L., 1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910<br>Boston, N. L., 1911    | Pitcher    | PIERCE, GEORGE T.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher         |
| PFIESTER, JOHN A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906-1911, inc.  | Pitcher    |   |                 |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| PIERCY, WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1917; 1921  | Pitcher    | PORTER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher    |
| PIEROTTI, ALBERT F.<br>Boston, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    | POTTS<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914  | Outfielder |
| PIERSON, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919  | Pitcher    | POUNDS, CHARLES<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903   | Pitcher    |
| PIEZ, CHARLES W.<br>New York, N. L., 1914   | Substitute | POWELL, JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903<br>New York, A. L., 1904-1905<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1913, inc. | Pitcher    |
| PILLETT, HERMAN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher    | POWELL, RAYMOND R.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913<br>Boston, N. L., 1917 to date  | Outfielder |
| PINELLI, RALPH ARTHUR<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920   | Infielder  | POWELL, W.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |
| PIPP, WALTER CHARLES<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.                                  | 1st B.     | POWELL, WILLIAM B.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher    |
| PITLER, JACOB<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918   | Infielder  | POWERS, MAURICE R.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1909, inc.; loaned<br>to New York briefly in 1905  | Catcher    |
| PITTENGER, CLARK<br>Boston, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  | PRATT, DERRILL B.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921                        | 2nd B.     |
| PITTINGER, CHARLES<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.                      | Pitcher    | PRATT, L. J.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915<br>Newark, F. L., 1915   | Catcher    |
| PLANK, EDWARD S.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1914, inc.<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917 | Pitcher    | PRATT, W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Substitute |
| PLATTE, ALFRED<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Outfielder | PRENDERGAST, MICHAEL<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919                         | Pitcher    |
| PLITT, NORMAN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918  | Pitcher    | PRENTISS, GEORGE<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher    |
| POLCHOW, LOUIS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher    | PRIEST, JOHN C.<br>New York, A. L., 1911-1912  | Infielder  |
| POND<br>Boston, A. L., 1910   | Infielder  | PROTHRO, JAMES THOMPSON<br>Washington, A. L., 1902   | Infielder  |
| PONDER, CHAS. ELMER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921                            | Pitcher    | PROUGH, C.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher    |
| POOLE, EDWARD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904            | Pitcher    | PRUESS, EARL HENRY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921   | Outfielder |
| POPP, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher    |  |            |

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| PRUITT, CHARLES<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1908<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908   | Pitcher    | RALEIGH, J. A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910  | Pitcher    |
| PUCKETT, T.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher    | RALSTON<br>Washington, A. L., 1910   | Outfielder |
| PURTELL, WILLIAM P.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1911<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914  | Infielder  | RANDALL, NEWTON<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907<br>Boston, N. L., 1907   | Outfielder |
| PUTTMAN, AMBROSE<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906  | Pitcher    | RAPP, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS<br>New York-Philadelphia, N. L., 1921  | Infielder  |
| QUILLEN, LEE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906-1907   | Infielder  | RARIDEN, WILLIAM AMUEL<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920 | Catcher    |
| QUINLAN, THOMAS F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913<br>Chicago, A. L., 1915  | Outfielder | RASMUSSEN, HENRY<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915   | Pitcher    |
| QUINN, CLARENCE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1903   | Pitcher    | RATH, MAURICE C.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920  | Infielder  |
| QUINN, J. E.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911   | Catcher    | RAUB, THOMAS J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906  | Catcher    |
| QUINN, JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918<br>New York, A. L., 1919-1921   | Pitcher    | RAWLINGS, JOHN WILLIAM<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921<br>New York, N. L., 1921  | Infielder  |
| QUINN, JOSEPH<br>Washington, A. L., 1901  | Infielder  | RAY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| RADABAUGH, R.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | RAY, C. G.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916   | Pitcher    |
| RADER, DON R.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921  | S. S.      | RAYMER, FRED C.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905  | Infielder  |
| RADER, DREW L.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    | RAYMOND, ARTHUR L.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1908<br>New York, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.  | Pitcher    |
| RAFTER, JOHN J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904  | Catcher    | RAYMOND, LOUIS A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919   | Infielder  |
| RAFTERY, THOMAS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909   | Outfielder | REAGAN, ARTHUR<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher    |
| RAGAN, DON CARLOS PATRICK<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1909<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1915, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1919<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919 | Pitcher    |  |            |

|   |            |   |                 |
|---|------------|---|-----------------|
| REARDON, P.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906  | Outfielder | REMNEAS, A.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher         |
| REDDING, PHIL<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1913  | Pitcher    | RENFER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher         |
| REDMOND, H. J.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909   | Infielder  | REULBACH, EDWARD MARVIN<br>Chicago, N. L., 1905-1913, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1917 | Pitcher         |
| REED, MILTON, JR.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915                          | Infielder  | REYNOLDS, E. R.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915  | Pitcher         |
| REESE, STANLEY<br>Washington, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher    | RHEAM<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder—O. F. |
| REGAN, MICHAEL JOHN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.   | Pitcher    | RHOADES, ROBERT S.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.                                   | Pitcher         |
| REHG, WALTER P.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912<br>Boston, A. L., 1913-1914<br>Boston, N. L., 1917-1918<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 | Outfielder | RHODES, C. A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909   | Pitcher         |
| REIDY, WILLIAM<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904                         | Pitcher    | RHODES, CHARLES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906   | Pitcher         |
| REILLEY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909   | Outfielder | RICE, EDGAR SAMUEL<br>Washington, A. L., 1915 to date   | Pitcher—O. F.   |
| REILLY, A. E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917  | Infielder  | RICHARDSON, J. W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916   | Pitcher         |
| REILLY, BARNEY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909  | Infielder  | RICHARDSON, W. H.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901   | Infielder       |
| REILLY, HAROLD J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1919   | Outfielder | RICHBOURG, LANCE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   | Infielder       |
| REILLY, THOMAS H.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914  | Infielder  | RICHIE, LEWIS A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.                     | Pitcher         |
| REINHART, ARTHUR C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919   | Pitcher    | RICHMOND, RAYMOND<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher         |
| REIS, H. C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | RICHTER, EMIL HENRY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher         |
| REISIGL<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | RICKEY, C. BRANCH<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906<br>New York, A. L., 1907<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914   | Catcher         |
| REISLING, F. C.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1910   | Pitcher    | RICO, ARTHUR F.<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1917   | Catcher         |
| REMENTER<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905   | Catcher    |   |                 |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| RIEGER, E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    | ROBERTSON, DAVIS A.<br>New York, N. L., 1912; 1914-1917, inc.;<br>1919   | Outfielder |
| RIGGERT, JOSEPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1911<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914<br>Boston, N. L., 1919        | Outfielder | Chicago, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   |            |
| RILEY, JAMES<br>Boston, N. L., 1910  | Outfielder | ROBERTSON, RICHARD J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918<br>Washington, A. L., 1919               | Pitcher    |
| RILEY, JAMES<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  | ROBINSON, CLYDE<br>Washington, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910                      | Infielder  |
| RING, JAMES J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921              | Pitcher    | ROBINSON, JACK<br>New York, N. L., 1902  | Catcher    |
| RISHBERG, CHARLES AUGUST<br>Chicago, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.                                    | Infielder  | ROBINSON, JOHN HENRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, A. L., 1918 | Pitcher    |
| RISING<br>Boston, A. L., 1905  | Outfielder | ROBINSON, WILBERT<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902   | Catcher    |
| RITCHEY, CLAUDE C.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.     | 2nd B.     | ROCHE, JACK<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915; 1917   | Catcher    |
| RITTER, LOUIS<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.  | Catcher    | ROCKENFELD, ISAAC<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906   | Infielder  |
| RITTER, W. H.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912<br>New York, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.                 | Pitcher    | RODGERS, WILLIAM K.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915<br>Boston, A. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916               | Infielder  |
| RIVIERE, ARTHUR B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    | RODRIGUEZ, JOSE<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.  | Infielder  |
| RIXEY, EPPA J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921              | Pitcher    | ROGERS, THOMAS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919<br>New York, A. L., 1921          | Pitcher    |
| ROACH, WILBUR<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1911<br>Washington, A. L., 1912<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915 | Infielder  | ROGGE, CLINTON<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| ROBERTAILLE, ANTHONY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1905   | Pitcher    | ROHE, GEORGE<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901<br>Chicago, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.  | 3rd B.     |
| ROBERTS, C. A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914                            | Catcher    | ROHWER, RAY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Substitute |
| ROBERTS, RAY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher    | ROLLING, R. C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912   | Infielder  |
| ROBERTSON, CHARLES<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher    | ROMMEL, EDWIN AMERICUS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher    |

|                                    |               |  |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------|
| RONDEAU, HENRI                     | Catcher—O. F. | RUDOLPH, RICHARD                                     | Pitcher                   |
| Detroit, A. L., 1913               |               | New York, N. L., 1910-1911                           |                           |
| Washington, A. L., 1915-1916       |               | Boston, N. L., 1913 to date; (did not pitch in 1921) |                           |
| ROSE                               | Pitcher       | RUEL, HAROLD   | Catcher                   |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1909             |               | St. Louis, A. L., 1915                               |                           |
| ROSS, SIDNEY                       | Pitcher       | New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.                     |                           |
| New York, N. L., 1918              |               | Boston, A. L., 1921                                  |                           |
| ROSSMAN, CLAUDE                    | 1st B.        | RUETHER, WALTER HENRY                                | Pitcher                   |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1906             |               | Chicago, N. L., 1917                                 |                           |
| Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.    |               | Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920               |                           |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1909             |               | Brooklyn, N. L., 1921                                |                           |
| ROTH, FRANK                        | Catcher       | RUMLER, WILLIAM G.                                   | Catcher—O. F.             |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1904     |               | St. Louis, A. L., 1914; 1916-1917                    |                           |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1905             |               |  |                           |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910       |               | RUSIE, AMOS W.                                       | Pitcher                   |
| ROTH, ROBERT FRANK                 | Outfielder    | Cincinnati, N. L., 1901                              |                           |
| Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915          |               | RUSSELL, ALLAN                                       | Pitcher                   |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.  |               | New York, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.                     |                           |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1919          |               | Boston, A. L., 1919 to date                          |                           |
| Boston, A. L., 1919                |               | RUSSELL, CLARENCE DICKSON                            | Pitcher                   |
| Washington, A. L., 1920            |               | Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1911-1912                  |                           |
| New York, A. L., 1921              |               | RUSSELL, EWELL A.                                    | Pitcher                   |
| ROUSH, EDD J.                      | Outfielder    | Chicago, A. L., 1912-1919, inc.                      |                           |
| Chicago, A. L., 1913               |               | RUSSELL, HARVEY HOLMES                               | Catcher                   |
| Indianapolis, F. L., 1914          |               | Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915                          |                           |
| Newark, F. L., 1915                |               | RUSSELL, JOHN  | Pitcher                   |
| New York, N. L., 1916              |               | Chicago, A. L., 1921                                 |                           |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1916 to date    |               | RUSSELL, JOHN A.                                     | Pitcher                   |
| ROWAN, DAVID                       | 1st B.        | Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918                           |                           |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1911             |               | RUTH, GEORGE HERMAN                                  | Pitcher—Outfielder—1st B. |
| Boston, A. L., 1911                |               | Boston, A. L., 1914-1919, inc.                       |                           |
| ROWAN, JOHN A.                     | Pitcher       | New York, A. L., 1920-1921                           |                           |
| Detroit, A. L., 1906               |               | RYAN, J. BUD   | Outfielder                |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1910, inc. |               | Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1913                          |                           |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1911          |               | RYAN, JOHN   | Pitcher                   |
| Chicago, N. L., 1911               |               | Cleveland, A. L., 1908                               |                           |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914       |               | Boston, A. L., 1909                                  |                           |
| ROWE, HARLAN S.                    | Infielder     | Brooklyn, N. L., 1911                                |                           |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1916          |               | RYAN, JOHN BENNETT                                   | Catcher                   |
| ROY, CHARLES                       | Pitcher       | St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903                     |                           |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1906          |               | Washington, A. L., 1912                              |                           |
| RUCKER, GEORGE NAPOLEON            | Pitcher       | RUDLEY   | Infielder                 |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.   |               | Cleveland, A. L., 1905                               |                           |
| RUDLEY                             | Infielder     | RUDOLPH, JOHN  | Outfielder                |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1905             |               | Philadelphia, N. L., 1903                            |                           |
| RUDOLPH, JOHN                      | Outfielder    | •Chicago, N. L., 1904                                |                           |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1903          |               | SAIER, VICTOR SYLVESTER                              | 1st B.                    |
| •Chicago, N. L., 1904              |               | Chicago, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.                      |                           |
|                                    |               | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919                              |                           |

|   |           |   |            |
|---|-----------|---|------------|
| SALISBURY, WILLIAM A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902  | Pitcher   | SCHALLER, WALTER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913  | Outfielder |
| SALLEE, HARRY F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1916, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1917-1918<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920<br>New York, N. L., 1920-1921                                      | Pitcher   | SCHANG, ROBERT M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915<br>New York, N. L., 1915  | Catcher    |
| SALMON, ROGER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912  | Pitcher   | SCHANG, WALTER H. C.—Inf.—O. F.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1918-1919-1920<br>New York, A. L., 1921 |            |
| SALVE<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908  | Pitcher   | SCHARDT, WILBUR<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912   | Pitcher    |
| SANDERS, ROY<br>New York, A. L., 1918<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher   | SCHAUER, ALEXANDER J.<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1917  | Pitcher    |
| SANDERS, ROY GARVIN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918   | Pitcher   | SCHEER, AL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915   | Outfielder |
| SANDERS, WAR<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904   | Pitcher   | SCHEEREN, FRITZ<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915   | Outfielder |
| SARGENT, JOSEPH A., JR.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Infielder | SCHEGG<br>Washington, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |
| SAVAGE, H. J.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914   | Infielder | SCHENEBERG<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher    |
| SAVIDGE, R. A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909  | Pitcher   | SCHENEBERG, J. B.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913  | Pitcher    |
| SAWYER, CARL<br>Washington, A. L., 1915-1916  | Infielder | SCHETTLER, I.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| SCANLAN, WILLIAM DENNIS<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.; (excepting 1908)   | Pitcher   | SCHICK, MAURICE<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917   | Outfielder |
| SCANLAN, FRANK<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909   | Pitcher   | SCHINDLER, WM. G.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920   | Catcher    |
| SCHACHT, ALBERT<br>Washington, A. L., 1919 to date  | Pitcher   | SCHLAFLY, H. LAWRENCE<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1907<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914                             | Infielder  |
| SCHAEFER, HERMAN<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905-1909, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1914, inc.<br>Newark, F. L., 1915<br>New York, A. L., 1916<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918 | Infielder | SCHLEI, GEORGE H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1908, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.                                       | Catcher    |
| SCHALK, RAYMOND W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912 to date  | Catcher   | SCHLITZER, VICTOR<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Boston, A. L., 1909  | Pitcher    |
|   |           | SCHMANDT, RAYMOND H.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.  | Infielder  |

|   |                |  |
|---|----------------|--|
| SCHMIDT<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher        | SCHULTZ, JOSEPH CHARLES<br>Infielder—Outfielder<br>Boston, N. L., 1912-1913<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc. |
| SCHMIDT, CHARLES<br>Detroit, A. L., 1906-1911, inc.   | Catcher        | SCHULZ, ALBERT<br>Pitcher<br>New York, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916  |
| SCHMIDT, CHARLES JOHN<br>New York, A. L., 1909<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Pitcher—1st B. | SCHULZ, WALTER FREDERICK<br>Pitcher<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920  |
| SCHMIDT, FRED<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901   | Pitcher        | SCHUMANN<br>Pitcher<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1906   |
| SCHMIDT, HARRY M.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher        | SCHUPP, FERDINAND M.<br>Pitcher<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1919, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1921   |
| SCHMIDT, WALTER JOSEPH<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 to date   | Catcher        | SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM<br>Infielder<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1904   |
| SCHMUTZ, CHARLES O.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1915   | Pitcher        | SCHWEITZER, ALBERT<br>Outfielder<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.  |
| SCHNEIBERG, F.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher        | SCHWENCK, R. C.<br>Pitcher<br>Chicago, N. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913   |
| SCHNEIDER, PETER JOSEPH<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher        | SCHWERT, PIUS X.<br>Catcher<br>New York, A. L., 1914-1915  |
| SCHORR, E. W.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915   | Pitcher        | SCHWIND, A. E.<br>Infielder<br>Boston, N. L., 1912   |
| SCHRECKENGOST, OSSEE<br>Boston, A. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1908, inc.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1908     | 1st B.—C.      | SCOTT, AMOS<br>Pitcher<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901  |
| SCHREIBER, B.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher        | SCOTT, EDWARD<br>Pitcher<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901   |
| SCHREIBER, HENRY W.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914<br>Boston, N. L., 1917<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919<br>New York, N. L., 1921                    | Substitute     | SCOTT, GEO. W.<br>Pitcher<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1920  |
| SCHRIVER, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901   | Catcher        | SCOTT, JAMES<br>Pitcher<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.   |
| SCHULTE, DAVID<br>Boston, N. L., 1906   | Substitute     | SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM<br>Pitcher<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>Boston, N. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921   |
| SCHULTE, FRANK<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904-1916, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1917<br>Washington, A. L., 1918 | Outfielder     | SCOTT, L. EVERETT<br>S. S.<br>Boston, A. L., 1914 to date  |
|   |                | SCROGGINS, JAMES L.<br>Pitcher<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913   |

|   |                 |                                      |            |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| SEATON, THOMAS                            | Pitcher         | SHANNER                              | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913            |                 | Philadelphia, A. L., 1920            |            |
| Brooklyn, F. L., 1914                     |                 | SHANNON                              | Catcher    |
| Newark, F. L., 1915                       |                 | Washington, A. L., 1907              |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917                 |                 | SHANNON, JOSEPH                      | Outfielder |
| SEBRING, JAMES D.                         | Outfielder      | Boston, N. L., 1914                  |            |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.        |                 | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917            |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905              |                 | SHANNON, MAURICE J.                  | Infielder  |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1909                     |                 | Boston, N. L., 1914                  |            |
| SEDGWICK, H. KENNETH                      | Pitcher         | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917-1918-1919  |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1921                 |                 | Boston, A. L., 1919                  |            |
| SEE, CHARLES H.                           | Outfielder      | Washington, A. L., 1920              |            |
| Cincinnati, 1919-1920-1921                |                 | Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921       |            |
| SEIBOLD, HARRY S.                         | Pitcher         | SHANNON, PORTER B.                   | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919 |                 | St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.    |            |
| SELBACH, ALBERT C.                        | Outfielder      | New York, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.     |            |
| New York, N. L., 1901                     |                 | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908              |            |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1902                    |                 | SHARMAN, RALPH                       | Outfielder |
| Washington, A. L., 1903                   |                 | Philadelphia, A. L., 1917            |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1904-1905-1906             |                 | SHARPE, BAYARD H.                    | 1st B.     |
| SELLERS, OLIVER                           | Outfielder      | Boston, N. L., 1905-1910             |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1910                       |                 | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910              |            |
| SENTELLE, PAUL                            | Infielder       | SHAUGHNESSY, FRANK JOSEPH            | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1907            |                 | Washington, A. L., 1905              |            |
| SEVEREID, HENRY                           | Catcher         | Philadelphia, A. L., 1908            |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912              |                 | SHAW, AL                             | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1914 to date            |                 | St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.    |            |
| SEWELL, JOSEPH WHEELER                    | S. S.           | Brooklyn, F. L., 1914                |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921               |                 | Kansas City, F. L., 1915             |            |
| SEWELL, LUKE                              | Catcher         | SHAW, ALFRED                         | Catcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1921                    |                 | Detroit, A. L., 1901                 |            |
| SEYBOLD, RALPH O.                         | Outfielder      | Boston, A. L., 1907                  |            |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.      |                 | Chicago, A. L., 1908                 |            |
| SEYMOUR, J. BENTLEY                       | Outfielder      | Boston, N. L., 1909                  |            |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902               |                 | SHAW, BEN W.                         | Catcher    |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1906, inc.        |                 | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918         |            |
| New York, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.          |                 | SHAW, JAMES ALOYSIUS                 | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1913                       |                 | Washington, A. L., 1913-1921, inc.   |            |
| SHAFER, ARTHUR J.                         | Substitute      | SHAW, ROYAL                          | Outfielder |
| New York, N. L., 1909-1910; 1912-1913     |                 | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908              |            |
| SHAFER, RALPH                             | Outfielder      | SHAWKEY, J. ROBERT                   | Pitcher    |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914                   |                 | Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1915, inc. |            |
| SHANKS, HOWARD S.                         | Infielder—O. F. | New York, A. L., 1915 to date        |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1912 to date           |                 | SHAY, ARTHUR J.                      | Infielder  |
| SHANLEY                                   | Infielder       | Chicago, N. L., 1916                 |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1912                    |                 |                                      |            |

|                                  |            |   |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| SHAY, DANIEL                     | S. S.      | SHELDON, CHARLES                        | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1901           |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1902                  |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905      |            | Baltimore, A. L., 1902                  |            |
| New York, N. L., 1907            |            |   |            |
| SHEA, JOHN E.                    | Catcher    | SHELDON, FRANCIS LEROY                  | 1st B.     |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1902        |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1915                  |            |
| SHEA, PATRICK J.                 | Pitcher    | SHINAULT, ENOCH ERSKINE                 | Catcher    |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1918        |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1921                  |            |
| New York, N. L., 1921            |            |   |            |
| SHEAN, DAVID WILLIAM             | Infielder  | SHIPKE, TONY                            | Infielder  |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1906        |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1906                  |            |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1909   |            | Washington, A. L., 1907-1908            |            |
| Boston, N. L., 1909-1910         |            |   |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1911             |            | SHIREY, C. L.                           | Pitcher    |
| Boston, N. L., 1912              |            | Washington, A. L., 1920                 |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1917          |            |   |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1918-1919         |            | SHOCKER, URBAN J.                       | Pitcher    |
|                                  |            | New York, A. L., 1916-1917              |            |
| SHEARS, GEORGE                   | Pitcher    | St. Louis, A. L., 1918 to date          |            |
| New York, A. L., 1912            |            |   |            |
| SHECKARD, SAMUEL JAMES T.        | Outfielder | SHOOK                                   | Pitcher    |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1901            |            | Chicago, A. L., 1916                    |            |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1902           |            |   |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1905, inc. |            | SHORE, ERNEST G.                        | Pitcher    |
| Chicago, N. L., 1906-1912, inc.  |            | New York, N. L., 1912                   |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1913           |            | Boston, A. L., 1914-1917, inc.          |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1913          |            | New York, A. L., 1919-1920              |            |
| SHEEHAN, JOHN THOMAS             | 3rd B.     | SHORTEN, CHARLES H.                     | Outfielder |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921       |            | Boston, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.          |            |
|                                  |            | Detroit, A. L., 1919 to date            |            |
| SHEEHAN, THOMAS                  | 3rd B.     | SHOTTEN, BURTON EDWIN                   | Outfielder |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907     |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1909; 1911-1917, inc. |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1908            |            | Washington, A. L., 1918                 |            |
|                                  |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.       |            |
| SHEEHAN, THOMAS CLANCY           | Pitcher    | SHOVELIN, J.                            | Infielder  |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916   |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911                 |            |
| New York, A. L., 1921            |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1920                  |            |
| SHEELY, EARL HOMER               | 1st B.     | SHUGART, FRANK                          | S. S.      |
| Chicago, A. L., 1921             |            | Chicago, A. L., 1901                    |            |
| SHEIBECK, FRANK                  | S. S.      | SHULTZ, WALLACE L.                      | Pitcher    |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1901           |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1912          |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1906             |            |   |            |
| SHELLENBACK, FRANK               | Pitcher    | SICKING, EDWARD J.                      | Substitute |
| Chicago, A. L., 1918-1919        |            | Chicago, N. L., 1916                    |            |
|                                  |            | New York, N. L., 1918-1919              |            |
| SHELTON, A. KEMPER               | Outfielder | Cincinnati, N. L., 1919                 |            |
| New York, A. L., 1915            |            | New York, N. L., 1920                   |            |
|                                  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1920                 |            |
| SHERDEL, WILLIAM L.              | Pitcher    | SIEGLE, J. H.                           | Outfielder |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date   |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906            |            |
| SHERIDAN, EUGENE                 | Infielder  | SIEVER, EDWARD                          |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1920       |            | Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902               |            |
|                                  |            | St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904             |            |
| SHERRY, FRANK P.                 | Pitcher    | Detroit, A. L., 1906-1907-1908          |            |
| Washington, A. L., 1911          |            |   |            |

|  |                |  |            |
|--|----------------|--|------------|
| SIGLIN, WESLEY PETER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.   | Infielder      | SLATTERY, PHILIP<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| SIMMONS, GEORGE WASHINGTON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910<br>New York, A. L., 1912<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915 | Substitute     | SLAUGHTER, B. A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| SIMON, MICHAEL E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915 | Catcher        | SLOAN, YALE Y.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913; 1917-1919  | Outfielder |
| SIMS, C.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher        | SMALLWOOD, WALTER<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1919  | Pitcher    |
| SINCOCK, HERBERT S.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908   | Pitcher        | SMITH<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Infielder  |
| SINER, HOSEA<br>Boston, N. L., 1909  | Infielder      | SMITH<br>Boston, A. L., 1920   | Substitute |
| SISLER, GEORGE HAROLD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915 to date  | Pitcher—1st B. | SMITH, ALEXANDER<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>Boston, A. L., 1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904<br>New York, N. L., 1906   | Catcher    |
| SITTON C. VEDDER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909   | Pitcher        | SMITH, CHARLES E.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.               | Pitcher    |
| SKEELS, DAVID<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910  | Pitcher        | SMITH, CLARENCE<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917   | Pitcher    |
| SKIFF, WM. F.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912   | Catcher        | SMITH, EARL<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921   | Catcher    |
| SLAGLE, JAMES F.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.    | Outfielder     | SMITH, EARL O.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1921   | Substitute |
| SLAGLE, W. J.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher        | SMITH, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1906  | Pitcher    |
| SLAPNICKA, CYRIL CHARLES<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918                                | Pitcher        | SMITH, ELMER E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1901  | Outfielder |
| SLAPPEY, J. H.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher        | SMITH, ELMER JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1916<br>Washington, A. L., 1916-1917<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917; 1919-1921, inc.  | Outfielder |
| SLATTERY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903   | Outfielder     | SMITH, FRANK ELMER<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1910-1911<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915 | Pitcher    |
| SLATTERY, JOHN F.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906<br>Washington, A. L., 1909             | Catcher        | SMITH, FRED<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907   | Pitcher    |
| SLATTERY, JOSEPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1901  | Catcher        |  |            |

|   |            |   |                    |
|---|------------|---|--------------------|
| SMITH, FRED V.<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1914<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915<br>St. Louis, N. L. 1917   | Infielder  | SMITH, PAUL STONER<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1916   | Outfielder         |
| SMITH, GEORGE ALLEN<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1917-1918<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1918<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918<br>New York, N. L., 1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 to date            | Pitcher    | SMITH, R.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1913   | Pitcher            |
| SMITH, GEORGE HENRY<br>New York, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Detroit, A. L., 1903   | 2nd B.     | SMITH, S. S.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher            |
| SMITH, H. J.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910   | Outfielder | SMITH, SHERROD M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919<br>to date                                      | Pitcher            |
| SMITH, HARRY<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.   | Catcher    | SMITH, SID<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915 | Catcher            |
| SMITH, J.<br>New York, A. L., 1913  | Catcher    | SMITH, TONY<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911   | Infielder          |
| SMITH, J. CARLISLE<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.  | 3rd B.     | SMITH, WALLACE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912   | Infielder          |
| SMITH, J. HARRY<br>New York, N. L., 1914-1915<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918  | Catcher    | SMITH, WILLARD J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918   | Catcher            |
| SMITH, JACOB<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | SMOOT, HOMER<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1906, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907  | Outfielder         |
| SMITH, JAMES LAWRENCE<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>New York, N. L., 1917<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921 | Infielder  | SMYKAL, FRANK J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916   | Infielder          |
| SMITH, JOHN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916 to date   | Outfielder | SMYTH, JAMES DANIEL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918  | Outfielder         |
| SMITH, JOHN W.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher    | SNELL, WALTER H.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912<br>Boston, A. L., 1913   | Catcher            |
| SMITH, JUDSON<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901  | Infielder  | SNODGRASS<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901   | Outfielder         |
| SMITH, L. O.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906   | Substitute | SNODGRASS, FREDERICK C.<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1915-1916   | Catcher—Outfielder |
|   |            | SNOVER, COLONEL LESTER<br>New York, N. L., 1919   | Pitcher            |
|   |            | SNYDER, FRANK<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1919, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1919 to date   | Catcher            |
|   |            | SNYDER, J. W.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1917  | Catcher            |

|   |            |  |                      |
|---|------------|--|----------------------|
| SNYDER, WILLIAM NICHOLS                 | Pitcher    | ST. VRAIN, JAMES L.                              | Pitcher              |
| Washington, A. L., 1919-1920            |            | Chicago, N. L., 1902                             |                      |
| SOMERLOTT, J. W.                        | 1st B.     | STACK, WILLIAM EDWARD                            | Pitcher              |
| Washington, A. L., 1910-1911            |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911                   |                      |
| SOTHORON, ALLEN                         | Pitcher    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913                       |                      |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1915; 1917-1921, inc. |            | Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914                        |                      |
| Boston, A. L., 1921                     |            | STAFFORD, HENRY A.                               | Infielder            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1921                  |            | New York, N. L., 1916                            |                      |
| SOUTHWICK                               | Catcher    | STAHL, CHARLES SYLVESTER                         | Outfielder           |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1911                  |            | Boston, A. L., 1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906     |                      |
| SOUTHWORTH, WM. H.                      | Outfielder | STAHL, GARLAND JACOB                             | Catcher—1st B.—O. F. |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1915                  |            | Boston, A. L., 1903                              |                      |
| Pittsburgh, A. L., 1918-1919-1920       |            | Washington, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.               |                      |
| Boston, A. L., 1921                     |            | New York, A. L., 1908                            |                      |
| SPADE, ROBERT                           | Pitcher    | Boston, A. L., 1908-1913, inc.; (excepting 1911) |                      |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.      |            | STANAGE, OSCAR HARLAN                            | Catcher              |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1910                  |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1906                          |                      |
| SPARKS, FRANK                           | Pitcher    | Detroit, A. L., 1909-1920, inc.                  |                      |
| Milwaukee, A. L., 1901                  |            | STANDRIDGE, ALFRED PETER                         | Pitcher              |
| New York, N. L., 1902                   |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1911                           |                      |
| Boston, A. L., 1902                     |            | Chicago, N. L., 1915                             |                      |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1910, inc.    |            | STANKARD, THOMAS                                 | Infielder            |
| SPEAKER, TRIS E.                        | Outfielder | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904                          |                      |
| Boston, A. L., 1907-1915, inc.          |            | STANLEY  | Infielder            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date          |            | Chicago, F. L., 1914                             |                      |
| SPEER, GEORGE H.                        | Pitcher    | STANLEY, J. L.                                   | Pitcher              |
| Detroit, A. L., 1909                    |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1911                        |                      |
| SPENCER, CHARLES                        | Substitute | STANLEY, JOSEPH B.                               | Outfielder           |
| Boston, N. L., 1906                     |            | Washington, A. L., 1902                          |                      |
| SPENCER, EDWARD R.                      | Catcher    | Boston, N. L., 1903-1904                         |                      |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.       |            | Washington, A. L., 1905-1906                     |                      |
| Boston, A. L., 1909                     |            | Chicago, A. L., 1909                             |                      |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1911               |            | STANSBURY, JOHN                                  | Infielder            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.         |            | Boston, A. L., 1918                              |                      |
| SPENCER, L. B.                          | Infielder  | STANTON, ANDREW                                  | Catcher              |
| Washington, A. L., 1913                 |            | Chicago, N. L., 1904                             |                      |
| SPENCER, ROY HAMPTON                    | Catcher    | STARK, M. R.                                     | Infielder            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1921                    |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.                 |                      |
| SPENCER, VERNON MURRAY                  | Outfielder | STARKE   | Infielder            |
| New York, N. L., 1920                   |            | Cleveland, A. L., 1909                           |                      |
| SPERAUW, PAUL B.                        | Infielder  | STARKELL   | Pitcher              |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1920                  |            | Washington, A. L., 1906                          |                      |
| SPONSBURG                               | Pitcher    |  |                      |
| Chicago, N. L., 1908                    |            |  |                      |
| SPRATT, H. L.                           | Infielder  |  |                      |
| Boston, N. L., 1911-1912                |            |  |                      |

|  |            |   |            |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| STARNAGLE, GEORGE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902  | Catcher    | STEVENS<br>Washington, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher    |
| STARR, CHARLES W.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908<br>Boston, N. L., 1909<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909                         | Infielder  | STEWART<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  |
| STATZ, ARNOLD JOHN<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Boston, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder | STEWART, ASA<br>Boston, N. L., 1904   | Pitcher    |
| STEELE, ELMER E.<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher    | STEWART, C. P.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914   | Outfielder |
| STEELE, ROBERT W.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918<br>New York, N. L., 1918-1919                                     | Pitcher    | STEWART, JOHN F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917   | Infielder  |
| STEELE, WM. M.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1914, inc.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1914   | Pitcher    | STEWART, MACK<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913  | Catcher    |
| STEELMAN, MORRIS J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902  | Catcher    | STEWART, WALTER CLEVELAND<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| STEEN, WILLIAM J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1915   | Pitcher    | STIMMELL, ARCHIBALD<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902   | Pitcher    |
| STEINBRENNER, EUGENE<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912  | Infielder  | STOCK, MILTON JOSEPH<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.                                   | Infielder  |
| STEINFELDT, HARRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911                                  | 3rd B.     | STONE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher    |
| STELLBAUER, W. J.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916   | Substitute | STONE, GEORGE ROBERT<br>Boston, A. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1910, inc.  | Outfielder |
| STEM, FRED B.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908-1909  | 1st B.     | STORKE, ALAN D.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909   | Substitute |
| STENGEL, CHARLES D.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921<br>New York, N. L., 1921 | Outfielder | STOVALL, GEORGE THOMAS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1911, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913<br>Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915                                       | 1st B.     |
| STEPHENS, JAMES<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1912, inc.   | Catcher    | STOVALL, JESSE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1904  | Pitcher    |
| STEPHENSON, JACKSON RIGGS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1921  | 2nd B.     | STRAND, PAUL<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915   | Pitcher    |
| STERRETT, C. H.<br>New York, A. L., 1912-1913  | Catcher    | STRANDS, L.<br>Newark, F. L., 1915  | Substitute |
|  |            | STRANG, SAMUEL NICKLIN<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902<br>Chicago, A. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904<br>New York, N. L., 1905-1908, inc. | Infielder  |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| STREET, CHARLES E.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Boston, N. L., 1905<br>Washington, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1912        | Catcher    | SULLIVAN, H. A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1909   | Pitcher    |
| STREIT, OSCAR<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher    | SULLIVAN, J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905  | Catcher    |
| STREMMELL<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910  | Pitcher    | SULLIVAN, J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908   | Catcher    |
| STRICKLETT, ELMER<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.   | Pitcher    | SULLIVAN, JAMES RICHARD, JR.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| STROBEL, ALBERT<br>Boston, N. L., 1905-1906   | Infielder  | SULLIVAN, JOHN JEREMIAH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher    |
| STROUD, RALPH<br>Detroit, A. L., 1910<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1916   | Pitcher    | SULLIVAN, JOHN LAWRENCE<br>Boston, N. L., 1920-1921<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921                           | Outfielder |
| STRUNK, AMOS<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1917, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920<br>Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921 | Outfielder | SULLIVAN, WILLIAM D.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901-1914, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1916                       | Catcher    |
| STUELAND, GEORGE ANTON<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | SUMMA, HOMER WAYNE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920   | Outfielder |
| STUMP, WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1912-1913  | Substitute | SUMMERS, OREN EDGAR<br>Detroit, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.  | Pitcher    |
| STURGIS, DEAN D.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914   | Catcher    | SUMMERS, RUDOLPH<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher    |
| STYLES, WILLIAM GRAVES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921  | Catcher    | SUTHERLAND, HARVEY S.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Pitcher    |
| SUDHOFF, WILLIAM<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1906                                      | Pitcher    | SUTOR, HARRY G.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909   | Pitcher    |
| SUGDEN, JOSEPH<br>Chicago, A. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Catcher    | SUTTHOFF, JOHN G.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1903-1904<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905              | Pitcher    |
| SUGGS, GEORGE FRANKLIN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1909<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915                             | Pitcher    | SWACINA, HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1908<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915                         | 1st B.     |
| SULLIVAN, DENNIS<br>Washington, A. L., 1905<br>Boston, A. L., 1907-1908<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909  | Outfielder | SWANDER, EDWARD<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903   | Outfielder |
|   |            | SWARTZ, MONROE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
|   |            | SWEENEY, EDWARD<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919                        | Catcher    |
|   |            | SWEENEY, WILLIAM J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907<br>Boston, N. L., 1907-1913, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1914 | 2nd B.     |

|   |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| SWIGLER, ADAM<br>New York, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher    | TENNEY, FRED C.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1907, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1909<br>Boston, N. L., 1911                        | 1st B.     |
| SWINDELL, CHARLES<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904   | Catcher    | TERRY, JOHN<br>Detroit, A. L., 1902<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1903   | Pitcher    |
| SWINDELL, J. E.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher    | TERRY, ZEBULON A.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1917<br>Boston, N. L., 1918<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919<br>Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921 | Infielder  |
| SWORMSTEDT, LEONARD JORDAN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Boston, A. L., 1906   | Pitcher    | TESREAU, CHARLES MONROE<br>New York, N. L., 1912-1918, inc.   | Pitcher    |
| TAFF, J. G.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher    | TEXTER, GEORGE<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915  | Catcher    |
| TAGGART, ROBERT JOHN<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1918   | Outfielder | THATCHER, GRANT<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904   | Pitcher    |
| TANNEHILL, JESSE NILES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903<br>Boston, A. L., 1904-1908, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1908<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1911 | Pitcher    | THEIS, JOHN L.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
| TANNEHILL, LEEFORD<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903-1912, inc.   | Infielder  | THIELMAN, HENRY<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903                                  | Pitcher    |
| TATE<br>Washington, A. L., 1905   | Outfielder | THIELMAN, JOHN P<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1908<br>Boston, A. L., 1908                         | Pitcher    |
| TAVENER, JACK<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921   | Infielder  | THOMAS<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1908  | Outfielder |
| TAYLOR, BEN<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher    | THOMAS<br>Washington, A. L., 1916   | Pitcher    |
| TAYLOR, JAMES WREN<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921  | Catcher    | THOMAS<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905  | Pitcher    |
| TAYLOR, JOHN W.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906-1907, inc.  | Pitcher    | THOMAS, CHESTER D.<br>Boston, A. L., 1911-1917, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.                                     | Catcher    |
| TAYLOR, LUTHER H.<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.  | Pitcher    | THOMAS, FRED<br>Boston, A. L., 1918<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919<br>Washington, A. L., 1920                                   | Infielder  |
| TAYLOR, WILEY<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914  | Pitcher    | THOMAS, J. IRA<br>New York, A. L., 1906-1907<br>Detroit, A. L., 1908<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.                  | Catcher    |
| TEDROW<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher    |   |            |
| TENNANT, THOMAS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1912   | Infielder  |   |            |

|  |                 |  |            |
|--|-----------------|--|------------|
| THOMAS, ROBERT W.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921  | Infielder       | TIERNEY, JAMES A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921  | Infielder  |
| THOMAS, ROY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1908, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908<br>Boston, N. L., 1909<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911  | Outfielder      | TILLMAN, JOHN<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| THOMAS, W. W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1908   | Infielder       | TINGUP, BEN<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1915-1916; 1918   | Pitcher    |
| THOMAS, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902   | Outfielder      | TINKER, JOSEPH B.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902-1912, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 | Shortstop  |
| THOMASEN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1910   | Outfielder      | TIPPLE, DANIEL<br>New York, A. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| THOMPSON, C.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.   | Outfielder      | TITUS, JOHN<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1912, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1912-1913<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1920                       | Outfielder |
| THOMPSON, F. W.<br>Boston, N. L., 1911   | Pitcher         | TOBIN, JOHN<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1916; 1918 to date   | Outfielder |
| THOMPSON, FRANK<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920  | Infielder       | TOMPKINS, C. H.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |
| THOMPSON, HARRY<br>Washington, A. L., 1919<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919  | Pitcher—O. F.   | TONEY, FRED<br>Chicago, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.             | Pitcher    |
| THOMPSON, J. D.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher         | TONNEMAN, CHARLES R.<br>Boston, A. L., 1911  | Catcher    |
| THOMPSON, J. D.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906   | Pitcher         | TOOLEY, BERT<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912   | Shortstop  |
| THONEY, JOHN<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1903<br>Washington, A. L., 1904<br>New York, A. L., 1904<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1909; 1911 | Infielder—O. F. | TOPORCER, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921   | 2nd B.     |
| THORMAHLEN, HERBERT E.<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher         | TORKELSON, CHESTER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher    |
| THORPE, JAMES<br>New York, N. L., 1913-1914-1915<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1917<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1918-1919<br>Boston, N. L., 1919  | Substitute      | TORMER, GEORGE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913   | 1st B.     |
| THRASHER, FRANK<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917  | Outfielder      | TORRES, RICARDO<br>Washington, A. L., 1920   | Catcher    |
| TIEMEYER, EDWARD<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907<br>New York, A. L., 1909  | Substitute      | TOWNE, JAY KING<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906  | Catcher    |
|  |                 | TOWNSEND, IRA DANCE<br>Boston, N. L., 1920-1921  | Pitcher    |

|                                      |            |                                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| TOWNSEND, JOHN                       | Pitcher    | TYLER, FRED                         | Catcher         |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1901            |            | Boston, N. L., 1914                 |                 |
| Washington, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.   |            | TYLER, GEORGE ALBERT                | Pitcher         |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1906               |            | Boston, N. L., 1910-1917, inc.      |                 |
| TOWNSEND, LEO                        | Pitcher    | Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921 |                 |
| Boston, N. L., 1920-1921             |            | TYREE, EARL                         | Catcher         |
| TOZER, W. L.                         | Pitcher    | Chicago, N. L., 1914                |                 |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1908              |            | UHLE, GEORGE ERNEST                 | Pitcher         |
| TRAGESSER, J. WALTER                 | Catcher    | Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date      |                 |
| Boston, N. L., 1912; 1915-1919, inc. |            | UHLER, M. W.,                       | Outfielder      |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920       |            | Cincinnati, N. L., 1914             |                 |
| TRAVERS                              | Pitcher    | UNGLAUB, ROBERT A.                  | Infielder—O. F. |
| Detroit, A. L., 1912                 |            | New York, A. L., 1904               |                 |
| TRAYNOR, HAROLD J.                   | Infielder  | Boston, A. L., 1904-1905; 1907-1908 |                 |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921         |            | Washington, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.  |                 |
| TREKELL, H.                          | Pitcher    | UPHAM, WILLIAM                      | Pitcher         |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1913               |            | Brooklyn, F. L., 1915               |                 |
| TROY                                 | Pitcher    | Boston, N. L., 1918                 |                 |
| Detroit, A. L., 1912                 |            | UPP, JERRY                          | Pitcher         |
| TRUESDALE, FRANK H.                  | Infielder  | Cleveland, A. L., 1909              |                 |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911          |            | URY, BERT                           | Infielder       |
| New York, A. L., 1914                |            | St. Louis, N. L., 1903              |                 |
| Boston, A. L., 1918                  |            | VAIL, ROBERT S.                     | Pitcher         |
| TUCKEY, THOMAS                       | Pitcher    | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908             |                 |
| Boston, N. L., 1908-1909             |            | VAN BUREN, E. E.                    | Outfielder      |
| TUERO, OSCAR                         | Pitcher    | Philadelphia, N. L., 1904           |                 |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.    |            | Brooklyn, N. L., 1904               |                 |
| TURNER, TERRENCE LAMONT              | Infielder  | VANCE, ARTHUR C.                    | Pitcher         |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901              |            | New York, A. L., 1915               |                 |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1919, inc.    |            | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915             |                 |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1919            |            | New York, A. L., 1918               |                 |
| TURNER, THEODORE                     | Pitcher    | VANDAGRIFT, CARL                    | Infielder       |
| Chicago, N. L., 1920                 |            | Indianapolis, F. L., 1914           |                 |
| TUTWILER, GUY ISBELL                 | Outfielder | VAN DYKE, B. H.                     | Pitcher         |
| Detroit, A. L., 1911; 1913           |            | Philadelphia, N. L., 1909           |                 |
| TWINING, H. E.                       | Pitcher    | Boston, A. L., 1912                 |                 |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1916              |            | VAN GILDER, ELAM                    | Pitcher         |
| TWOMBLY, CLARENCE E.                 | Outfielder | St. Louis, A. L., 1919-1920-1921    |                 |
| Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921            |            | VAN HALTREN, GEORGE S.              | Outfielder      |
| TWOMBLY, E. P.                       | Pitcher    | New York, N. L., 1901-1902-1903     |                 |
| Chicago, A. L., 1921                 |            | VANN                                | Substitute      |
| TWOMBLY, GEORGE F.                   | Outfielder | St. Louis, N. L., 1913              |                 |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.   |            | VAN ZANDT                           | Pitcher         |
| Boston, N. L., 1917                  |            | New York, N. L., 1901               |                 |

|   |                   |   |            |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| VAN ZANT, ALEX<br>Chicago, N. L., 1904<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905  | Outfielder        | VOWINKEL, JOHN H<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1905   | Pitcher    |
| VARNEY, LAWRENCE D.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher           | WACHTEL, PAUL<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1917  | Pitcher    |
| VASBINDER<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902   | Pitcher           | WACKER, C.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909   | Pitcher    |
| VAUGHN, JAMES L.<br>New York, A. L., 1908; 1910-1912, inc.<br>Washington, A. L., 1912<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913 to date | Pitcher           | WADDELL, GEORGE EDWARD<br>Chicago, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909-1910                                | Pitcher    |
| VAUGHN, ROBERT<br>New York, A. L., 1909<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1915   | Infielder         | WADE, S.<br>New York, N. L., 1907   | Outfielder |
| VEACH, ROBERT H.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912 to date  | Outfielder        | WAGNER, CHARLES<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Boston, A. L., 1906-1918, inc; (excepting<br>1917)  | Infielder  |
| VEDDER<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920  | Pitcher           | WAGNER, JOHN PETER<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1917, inc.  | Shortstop  |
| VEIL, FRED W.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904   | Pitcher           | WAGNER, JOSEPH<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915   | Infielder  |
| VERNON, J. H.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher           | WAGNER, WILLIAM<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914   | Pitcher    |
| VICK, SAMUEL B.<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder        | WAGNER, WILLIAM J.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1917, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1918   | Catcher    |
| VICKERS, HARRY P.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.         | Pitcher           | WAKEFIELD, HOWARD J.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905<br>Washington, A. L., 1906<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1907   | Catcher    |
| VINSON, ERNEST<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1905<br>Chicago, A. L., 1906   | Outfielder        | WALDBAUER, A. C.<br>Washington, A. L., 1917   | Pitcher    |
| VIOX, JAMES HARRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.   | 2nd B.            | WALDRON, ERVE<br>Milwaukee, A. L., 1901<br>Washington, A. L., 1901  | Outfielder |
| VITT, OSCAR J.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912-1918, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919 to date                                      | Infielder         | WALKER, C. FRANK<br>Detroit, A. L., 1917-1918<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Outfielder |
| VOLZ, JACOB P.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901<br>Boston, N. L., 1905<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1908                               | Pitcher           | WALKER, CLARENCE T.<br>Washington, A. L., 1911-1912<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1916-1917<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918 to date | Outfielder |
| VON KOLNITZ, ALFRED HOLMES<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916                                    | Catcher—Infielder | WALKER, CURTIS<br>New York, N. L., 1920-1921<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   | Outfielder |

|   |                |   |            |
|---|----------------|---|------------|
| WALKER, EDWARD<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903   | Pitcher        | WALSH, JAMES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1913<br>New York, A. L., 1914<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1916-1917 | Outfielder |
| WALKER, ERNEST<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915   | Outfielder     | WALSH, JAMES J.<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1911   | Catcher    |
| WALKER, EWART<br>Washington, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.   | Pitcher        | WALSH, JOHN<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907  | Pitcher    |
| WALKER, FRED<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1913<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher        | WALSH, THOMAS J.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1906  | Catcher    |
| WALKER, JAMES ROY<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1921                                | Pitcher        | WALSH, WALTER W.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920   | Substitute |
| WALKER, JOHN MILES<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date   | Catcher—1st B. | WALSH, WILLIAM R.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1915                          | Substitute |
| WALKER, THOMAS W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905  | Pitcher        | WALTERS, ALFRED J.<br>New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919 to date   | Catcher    |
| WALL, JOSEPH<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902  | Catcher        | WALTON<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918   | Pitcher    |
| WALLACE, C. E.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1915  | Catcher        | WAMBSGANSS, WILLIAM A.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914 to date  | Infielder  |
| WALLACE, F. R.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919   | Infielder      | WANNER, C. C.<br>New York, A. L., 1909  | Infielder  |
| WALLACE, H. C.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1912   | Pitcher        | WARD<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912  | Outfielder |
| WALLACE, JAMES<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905   | Outfielder     | WARD, AARON LEE<br>New York, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.   | Infielder  |
| WALLACE, RHODERICK J.<br>Shortstop—3rd B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1916, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918 |                | WARD, CHARLES W.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.   | Infielder  |
| WALSH, A.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915  | Outfielder     | WARD, JOHN A.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902  | Outfielder |
| WALSH, DEE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.   | Infielder      | WARD, JOSEPH A.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1906<br>New York, A. L., 1909<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910                                     | Infielder  |
| WALSH, EDWARD ARMSTRONG<br>Chicago, A. L., 1904-1916, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1917   | Pitcher        | WARES, CLYDE<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914   | Infielder  |
| WALSH, JAMES<br>Detroit, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher        | WARHOP, JOHN M.<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.   | Pitcher    |

|   |               |   |            |
|---|---------------|---|------------|
| WARMOTH, W. W.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916  | Pitcher       | WEAVER, GEORGE DAVIS 3rd B.—S. S.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.  |            |
| WARNER, E. E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher       | WEAVER, HARRY A.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.                           | Pitcher*   |
| WARNER, HOKE<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921  | Infielder     | WEAVER, ORLIE F.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1910-1911<br>Boston, N. L., 1911  | Pitcher    |
| WARNER, JOHN J.<br>New York, N. L., 1901<br>Boston, A. L., 1902<br>New York, N. L., 1903-1904<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1905<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906<br>Washington, A. L., 1906-1907-1908 | Catcher       | WEBB, CLEON E.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910   | Pitcher    |
| WARREN, W. H.<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915   | Catcher       | WEBB, WILLIAM JOSEPH<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917   | Infielder  |
| WARWICK, FIRMIN N.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Catcher       | WEEDEN, ALBERT<br>Boston, N. L., 1911   | Substitute |
| WASHBURN, LIBE<br>New York, N. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903  | Pitcher—O. F. | WEEKS, ED<br>Boston, N. L., 1904  | Pitcher    |
| WASHER, WILL<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1905   | Pitcher       | WEILMAN, CARL<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1921-1920, inc.; excepting 1919)   | Pitcher    |
| WATSON*<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Buffalo, F. L., 1915   | Catcher       | WEIMER, JACOB<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1909 | Pitcher    |
| WATSON, C. Z.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913   | Pitcher       | WEINERT, PHILIP<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920-1921  | Pitcher    |
| WATSON, CHARLES<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher       | WEISER, HARRY<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916   | Outfielder |
| WATSON, JOHN R.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919<br>Boston, N. L., 1920<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920<br>Boston, N. L., 1920-1921   | Pitcher       | WEISS<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915   | Infielder  |
| WATSON, MILTON<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919   | Pitcher       | WELDAY, MICHAEL<br>Chicago, A. L., 1909   | Outfielder |
| WATT<br>Washington, A. L., 1920   | Infielder     | WELF, O.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1916  | Outfielder |
| WEAVER, A. C.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1905<br>Chicago, A. L., 1908   | Catcher       | WELSH, FRANCIS TIGUER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date  | Outfielder |
|   |               | WENDELL, LOUIS C.<br>New York, N. L., 1915-1916   | Catcher    |
|   |               | WEST, JAMES<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1911  | Pitcher    |
|   |               | WESTERBERG, O.<br>Boston, N. L., 1907   | Substitute |

|  |            |   |                 |
|--|------------|---|-----------------|
| WESTERZIL, GEORGE J.<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1915<br>Chicago, F. L., 1915 | Infielder  | WHITEHOUSE, CHARLES E.<br>Indianapolis, F. L., 1914<br>Newark, F. L., 1915  | Pitcher         |
| WETZEL, FRANKLIN BURTON<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921   | Outfielder | WHITEHOUSE, GEORGE<br>Boston, N. L., 1912<br>Newark, F. L., 1915  | Catcher—O. F.   |
| WEYHING, AUGUST P.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1901                              | Pitcher    | WHITEHOUSE, GEORGE<br>Washington, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher         |
| WHALEN, THOMAS<br>Boston, N. L., 1920  | Infielder  | WHITEMAN, GEORGE<br>Boston, A. L., 1907<br>New York, A. L., 1913<br>Boston, A. L., 1918   | Outfielder      |
| WHALING, ALBERT<br>Boston, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.  | Catcher    | WHITING, JESSE W.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907  | Pitcher         |
| WHEAT, McKINLEY D.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921             | Catcher    | WHITTED, GEORGE B.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.        | Infielder—O. F. |
| WHEAT, ZACHARY D.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1909 to date   | Outfielder | WICKER, ROBERT K.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903<br>Chicago, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1906   | Pitcher         |
| WHEATLEY<br>Detroit, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher    | WICKLAND, ALBERT<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1913<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915<br>Boston, N. L., 1918<br>New York, A. L., 1919                 | Outfielder      |
| WHEELER, EDWARD<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902   | Infielder  | WIENECKE, J.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher         |
| WHEELER, FLOYD<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    | WIGGS, JAMES A.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903<br>Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906   | Pitcher         |
| WHEELER, GEORGE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1910   | Outfielder | WILHELM, IRVIN K.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903<br>Boston, N. L., 1904-1905<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921 | Pitcher         |
| WHELAN, J. F.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1913  | Outfielder | WILHOIT, JOSEPH WILLIAM<br>Boston, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1918  | O. F.           |
| WHITAKER, W.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916  | Pitcher    | WILIE, DENNIS E.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1915   | Outfielder      |
| WHITE<br>Washington, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher    |   |                 |
| WHITE, GUY HARRIS<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902<br>Chicago, A. L., 1903-1913, inc.               | Pitcher    |   |                 |
| WHITE, KIRB<br>Boston, N. L., 1909-1910<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911                              | Pitcher    |   |                 |
| WHITE, STEPHEN<br>Boston, N. L., 1912  | Pitcher    |   |                 |

|  |               |  |            |
|--|---------------|--|------------|
| WILKINSON<br>New York, A. L., 1911   | Outfielder    | WILLIAMS, REES G.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916   | Pitcher    |
| WILKINSON, ROY HAMILTON<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918<br>Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date  | Pitcher       | WILLIAMS, WALTER M.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903<br>Boston, N. L., 1903<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1903   | Pitcher    |
| WILLETT, ROBERT EDGAR<br>Detroit, A. L., 1907-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, F. L., 1914   | Pitcher       | WILLIS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, ALVA G.<br>Boston, A. L., 1911<br>Washington, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1918                             | Catcher       | WILLIS, JOSEPH<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912-1913   | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, ARTHUR F.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1902  | Infielder     | WILLIS, VICTOR G.<br>Boston, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910  | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, CLAUDE PRESTON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914<br>Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.   | Pitcher       | WILSON<br>Boston, A. L., 1901  | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, DAVID L.<br>Boston, A. L., 1902  | Pitcher       | WILSON<br>Boston, A. L., 1902  | Substitute |
| WILLIAMS, DENNIS<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1921  | Outfielder    | WILSON<br>Detroit, A. L., 1911   | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, FRED C.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1912-1917, inc.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1918 to date  | Outfielder    | WILSON<br>Brooklyn, F. L., 1915  | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, GUS<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1915, inc.   | Outfielder    | WILSON<br>Chicago, A. L., 1918   | Outfielder |
| WILLIAMS, H. P.<br>New York, A. L., 1913   | 1st B.        | WILSON, A. PETER<br>New York, A. L., 1908-1909<br>Boston, A. L., 1911  | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, JAMES THOMAS<br>WILLIAMS<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1907, inc.<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909 | 2nd B.—3rd B. | WILSON, ARTHUR EARL<br>New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917<br>Boston, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1921 | Catcher    |
| WILLIAMS, JOHN BRODIE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher       | WILSON, HOWARD P.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1902<br>Washington, A. L., 1903-1904   | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, KENNETH ROY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916<br>St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.   | Outfielder    | WILSON, J. OWEN<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.   | Outfielder |
| WILLIAMS, MALCOLM, JR.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916  | Pitcher       | WILSON, SAMUEL M.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921   | Catcher    |
| WILLIAMS, R.<br>Washington, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher       | WILSON, WILLIAM CLARENCE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920   | Pitcher    |
| WILLIAMS, R. E.<br>New York, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.  | Catcher       |  |            |

|  |               |   |               |
|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| WILTSE, GEORGE LEROY<br>New York, N. L., 1904-1914, inc.   | Pitcher       | WOLF, WALTER F.<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1921  | Pitcher       |
| WILTSE, LEWIS D.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902<br>Baltimore, A. L., 1902<br>New York, A. L., 1903 | Pitcher       | WOLFE<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1912   | Pitcher       |
| WINCHELL, F. R.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1909  | Pitcher       | WOLFE, HARRY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917   | Infielder     |
| WINGO, EDMUND (LARIVIERE)<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1920   | Catcher       | WOLFE, ROY<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914  | Infielder     |
| WINGO, IVY BROWN<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1915 to date   | Catcher       | WOLFE, WILLIAM<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902   | Pitcher       |
| WINHAM, LAFAYETTE S.<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1902<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903   | Pitcher       | WOLFE, WILLIAM<br>New York, A. L., 1903-1904<br>Washington, A. L., 1904-1905  | Pitcher       |
| WINN, GEORGE B.<br>Boston, A. L., 1919   | Pitcher       | WOLFGANG, MELDON G.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.  | Pitcher       |
| WINTER, GEORGE L.<br>Boston, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.<br>Detroit, A. L., 1908  | Pitcher       | WOLTER, HARRY M.<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1907<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1907<br>Boston, A. L., 1909<br>New York, A. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>Chicago, N. L., 1917 | Pitcher—O. F. |
| WINTERS, JESSE F.<br>New York, N. L., 1919-1920<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1921   | Pitcher       | WOLVERTON, HARRY S.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1901<br>Washington, A. L., 1902<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.<br>Boston, N. L., 1905<br>New York, N. L., 1912                 | 3rd B.        |
| WIRTS, ELWOOD VERNON<br>Chicago, N. L., 1921   | Catcher       | WOOD, HARRY<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1903  | Outfielder    |
| WISNER, JOHN HENRY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920   | Pitcher       | WOOD, JOSEPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917 to date  | Pitcher—O. F. |
| WITHERUP, LEROY<br>Boston, N. L., 1906<br>Washington, A. L., 1908-1909   | Pitcher       | WOOD, ROBERT<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902   | Catcher       |
| WITHROW, FRANK B.<br>Philadelphia, N. L., 1920   | Catcher       | WOOD, ROY<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915   | Infielder     |
| WITT, LAWREN WALTER<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 to date; (excepting 1918, when he was in the service)                           | Inf.—O. F.    | WOODALL, LAWRENCE<br>Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921  | Catcher       |
| WOOD, JOSEPH<br>Boston, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1917 to date   | Pitcher—O. F. | WOODBURN, EUGENE S.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912  | Pitcher       |
| WOOD, ROBERT<br>Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902  | Catcher       | WOODRUFF, ORVILLE<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1910   | Infielder     |

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

|                                      |              |  |            |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------|
| WOODWARD, FRANK RUSSELL              | Pitcher      | YELLE, ARCHIE                                    | Catcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919       |              | Detroit, A. L., 1917-1918                        |            |
| St. Louis, N. L., 1919               |              | YELLOWHORSE, MOSES                               | Pitcher    |
| Washington, A. L., 1921              |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921                          |            |
| WORKS, RALPH TECUMSEH                | Pitcher      | YERKES, STANLEY                                  | Pitcher    |
| Detroit, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.      |              | Baltimore, A. L., 1901                           |            |
| Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913         |              | St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.                |            |
| WORTMAN, WILLIAM L.                  | Infielder    | YERKES, STEPHEN                                  | Infielder  |
| Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.      |              | Boston, A. L., 1909-1914, inc.; (excepting 1910) |            |
| WRIGHT, CLARENCE EUGENE              | Pitcher      | Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915                     |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1901                |              | Chicago, N. L., 1916                             |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903          |              | YINGLING, EARL H.                                | Pitcher    |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904          |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1911                           |            |
| WRIGHT, EDWARD                       | Infielder    | Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913                       |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1916                 |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1914                          |            |
| WRIGHT, ROBERT C.                    | Pitcher      | Washington, A. L., 1918                          |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1915                 |              | YOHE   | Infielder  |
| WRIGHT, W. S.                        | Pitcher      | Washington, A. L., 1909                          |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1909               |              | YORK, JAMES E.                                   | Pitcher    |
| WRIGHT, WAYNE B.                     | Pitcher      | Philadelphia, A. L., 1919                        |            |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.    |              | Chicago, N. L., 1921                             |            |
| WRIGHTSTONE, RUSSELL G.              | Infielder    | YOTER, E. E.                                     | Shortstop  |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921       |              | Philadelphia, A. L., 1921                        |            |
| WYCKOFF, J. WELDON                   | Pitcher      | YOUNG, D. D.                                     | Outfielder |
| Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1916, inc. |              | Cincinnati, N. L., 1909                          |            |
| Boston, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.       |              | YOUNG, DENTON J.                                 | Pitcher    |
| YALE, AD                             | Infielder    | Boston, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.                   |            |
| Brooklyn, N. L., 1905                |              | Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.                |            |
| YANTZ, GEORGE                        | Catcher      | Boston, N. L., 1911                              |            |
| Chicago, N. L., 1912                 |              | YOUNG, G. J.                                     | Outfielder |
| YARYAN, EVERETT                      | Catcher      | Cleveland, A. L., 1913                           |            |
| Chicago, A. L., 1921                 |              | Buffalo, F. L., 1914                             |            |
| YEABSLEY, BERT N.                    | Catcher      | YOUNG, H. E.                                     | Pitcher    |
| Philadelphia, N. L., 1919            |              | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908                          |            |
| YEAGER, GEORGE                       | Catcher      | Boston, N. L., 1908                              |            |
| Cleveland, A. L., 1901               |              | YOUNG, H. J.                                     | Infielder  |
| Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901              |              | Boston, N. L., 1911                              |            |
| New York, N. L., 1902                |              | YOUNG, IRVING MELROSE                            | Pitcher    |
| Baltimore, A. L., 1902               |              | Boston, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.                   |            |
| YEAGER, JOSEPH                       | Pitcher—Inf. | Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908                          |            |
| Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903       |              | Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911                        |            |
| New York, A. L., 1905-1906           |              | YOUNG, RALPH STUART                              | Infielder  |
| St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1908          |              | New York, A. L., 1913                            |            |
|                                      |              | Detroit, A. L., 1915 to date                     |            |

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| YOUNGS, ROSS<br>New York, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921  | Outfielder | ZIMMERMAN, EDWARD DESMOND<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1906<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1911                     | Infielder  |
| ZABEL, GEORGE WASHINGTON<br>Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915   | Pitcher    | ZIMMERMAN, HENRY<br>Chicago, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.<br>New York, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.          | Infielder  |
| ZACHARY, JAMES THOMPSON<br>Washington, A. L., 1919 to date   | Pitcher    | ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM<br>Brooklyn, N. L., 1915  | Outfielder |
| ZACHER, E. H.<br>New York, N. L., 1910<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910   | Outfielder | ZINK, WALTER<br>New York, N. L., 1921  | Pitcher    |
| ZACKERT, G.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912   | Pitcher    | ZINN, GUY<br>New York, A. L., 1911-1912<br>Boston, N. L., 1913<br>Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915    | Outfielder |
| ZAMLOCH, CARL<br>Detroit, A. L., 1913  | Pitcher    | ZINN, JAMES EDWARD<br>Philadelphia, A. L., 1919<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921                  | Pitcher    |
| ZEARFOSS, DAVE W.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905   | Catcher    | ZITZMANN, WILLIAM A.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919<br>Cincinnati, N. L., 1919                       | Outfielder |
| ZEIDER, ROLLA H.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910-1913, inc.<br>New York, A. L., 1913<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc. | Infielder  | ZMICH, ED A.<br>St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911  | Pitcher    |
| ZEISER, MATTHEW J.<br>Boston, A. L., 1914  | Pitcher    | ZWILLING, EDWARD H.<br>Chicago, A. L., 1910<br>Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915<br>Chicago, N. L., 1916 | Outfielder |
| ZIMMER, CHARLES L.<br>Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902   | Catcher    |  |            |

# INDEX

## BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Ernest John Lanigan .....        | 4  |
| Early Baseball History.....      | 5  |
| Baseball Wars .....              | 8  |
| The So-Called Major Leagues..... | 10 |
| The Pennant Winners.....         | 12 |

### PART II

#### THE CITIES OF THE LEADING CIRCUITS

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Boston .....       | 14 |
| Chicago .....      | 17 |
| Cincinnati .....   | 20 |
| St. Louis .....    | 21 |
| Brooklyn .....     | 23 |
| Philadelphia ..... | 25 |
| New York .....     | 27 |
| Pittsburgh .....   | 30 |
| Cleveland .....    | 32 |
| Detroit .....      | 33 |
| Washington .....   | 34 |
| Baltimore .....    | 36 |
| Buffalo .....      | 37 |
| Columbus .....     | 37 |
| Indianapolis ..... | 38 |
| Kansas City .....  | 38 |
| Louisville .....   | 39 |
| Newark .....       | 39 |
| Milwaukee .....    | 40 |
| Rochester .....    | 40 |
| St. Paul .....     | 41 |
| Syracuse .....     | 41 |
| Toledo .....       | 41 |
| Hartford .....     | 42 |
| Worcester .....    | 42 |
| Richmond .....     | 42 |
| Altoona .....      | 43 |
| Providence .....   | 43 |
| Troy .....         | 44 |
| Wilmington .....   | 44 |

### PART III

#### BASEBALL'S LEADERS AND TITLE HOLDERS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Leading Batters of the Major Leagues.. | 46 |
| Leading Base Stealers.....             | 48 |
| Leading Sacrifice Hitters.....         | 49 |
| Leading Run Scorers.....               | 50 |
| Players Making Most Hits.....          | 51 |
| Leading Two Base Hitters.....          | 53 |
| Leading Three Base Hitters.....        | 54 |

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Leading Home Run Hitters..... | 55 |
| Other Incomplete Lists.....   | 56 |
| The Strikeout Kings.....      | 57 |

### PART IV

#### FAMOUS GAMES—FAMOUS PLAYERS— FAMOUS FEATS

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Four Home Runs In One Game.....    | 60 |
| Three Home Runs In One Game.....   | 62 |
| More Home Run Data.....            | 63 |
| Triples by Wholesale.....          | 66 |
| The Doubling Demons.....           | 66 |
| Seven Hits for One Player!.....    | 67 |
| The Heaviest Scoring Game.....     | 69 |
| Players Who Have Made Six Hits.... | 71 |
| Most Hits in a Game.....           | 73 |
| A Big Inning.....                  | 74 |
| Stealing Six Bases in a Game.....  | 75 |
| Striking Out Sixteen Batters.....  | 77 |
| Mathewson's First Appearance.....  | 81 |
| No Hit Games.....                  | 83 |
| Famous Long Games.....             | 93 |
| Famous Winning Streaks.....        | 95 |
| When Famous Players Broke In ....  | 97 |

### PART V

#### WORLD'S SERIES FACTS AND FIGURES

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Early Series .....                     | 100 |
| The Twenty-three Champion Clubs...     | 104 |
| Winning Cities, Winning Managers, etc. | 105 |
| Some Well-Played World's Series Games  | 106 |
| Home Runs in World's Series.....       | 108 |

### PART VI

#### THE MINOR LEAGUES

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Present Salary Limits.....         | 110 |
| The First Minors.....              | 111 |
| The All Star Team of All Time..... | 115 |

### PART VII

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Brief Records of All Players in the<br>Major Leagues Since 1901..... | 116 |
| More Than 3,500 Players Alphabetically<br>Arranged.                  |     |

# FREE A SELF-FILLER FOUNTAIN PEN

WITH A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO  
BASEBALL MAGAZINE,  
AT \$2.00

We have found that a majority of our subscribers in sending us their subscription select a fountain pen as premium. We therefore have made special efforts this year to get the best fountain pen obtainable to offer our readers FREE with a year's subscription.

We have succeeded in getting what we believe is one of the best on the market.

## A Self-Filler Gold Pointed Guaranteed Fountain Pen

PEN ALONE, 75c

It is a very simple self-filler, and a good serviceable pen in every way.

We have given away many thousands of these pens, and we can't remember receiving but one or two complaints.

Send us \$2.00 (Foreign, \$2.50) for a year's subscription and get this valuable SELF-FILLER FOUNTAIN PEN FREE.

Yearly Subscription Without Pen  
\$2.00

Fill out this coupon and mail today  
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Dear Sirs:—Enclosed find \$.....  
for which please send the Baseball Magazine for one year commencing with the.....  
number, and the self-filler fountain pen (free) to

Name .....

Street .....

City .....

State .....

# Special Offer

A "Nupoint" Always Sharp

Sterling Silver or Gold Filled Pencil

## FREE

with a one year's subscription to

# BASEBALL MAGAZINE at \$2.00

(Foreign \$2.50)

If order with full remittance is sent direct to our office

PENCIL ALONE 75c

### COUPON

BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO.,  
70 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

Gentlemen:—Enclosed find \$2.00 (Foreign \$2.50) for a one year's subscription to Baseball Magazine starting with..... issue and send me free the "Nupoint" Pencil described above. (State whether you want Sterling or Gold Filled.)

Name .....

Street .....

City.....State.....



**Stop that  
Argument**

*with*



*The  
Greatest  
Record Book  
Ever  
Published*

# Who's Who in Baseball

HAS BEEN THOROUGHLY REVISED AND IMPROVED  
AND NOW CONTAINS THE COMPLETE RECORDS  
INCLUDING THE 1921 RECORDS OF EVERY "STAR"  
AND IMPORTANT PLAYER NOW PLAYING IN THE  
MAJOR LEAGUES

**Who's Who in Baseball** 25 CENTS  
PER COPY

*Compiled by John J. Lawres and E. J. Lanigan for the Baseball Magazine Co.  
1922 Edition Containing All Records Through 1921*

Contains authentic and complete records of every important player in the National and American Leagues. The height, weight, age, and birthplace of every player is given together with the complete list of all professional ball clubs with which he has been connected. The batting average of every player is traced year by year, giving the complete list of numbers of hits, runs, stolen bases, etc.—six columns of important figures. In addition the leading pitchers of both leagues are treated in the most comprehensive manner, giving games pitched, wins, losses, average effectiveness, etc. More than two hundred and twenty-five players, comprising all the leading members of both leagues are treated in a manner which for thoroughness and general instructiveness has never been equalled.

**FREE** ————— **FREE** ————— **FREE**

**WHO'S WHO** in **BASEBALL** now ready containing all records through 1921. Send in your order to-day and get one of these valuable record Books **FREE**

## The Baseball Magazine

is the Best Man's Magazine published, the only National Publication devoted to Baseball

You are not a real "Fan" unless you read the Baseball Magazine

We reserve the right to withdraw this offer without notice. To make sure of getting "yours"—Send in your order today.

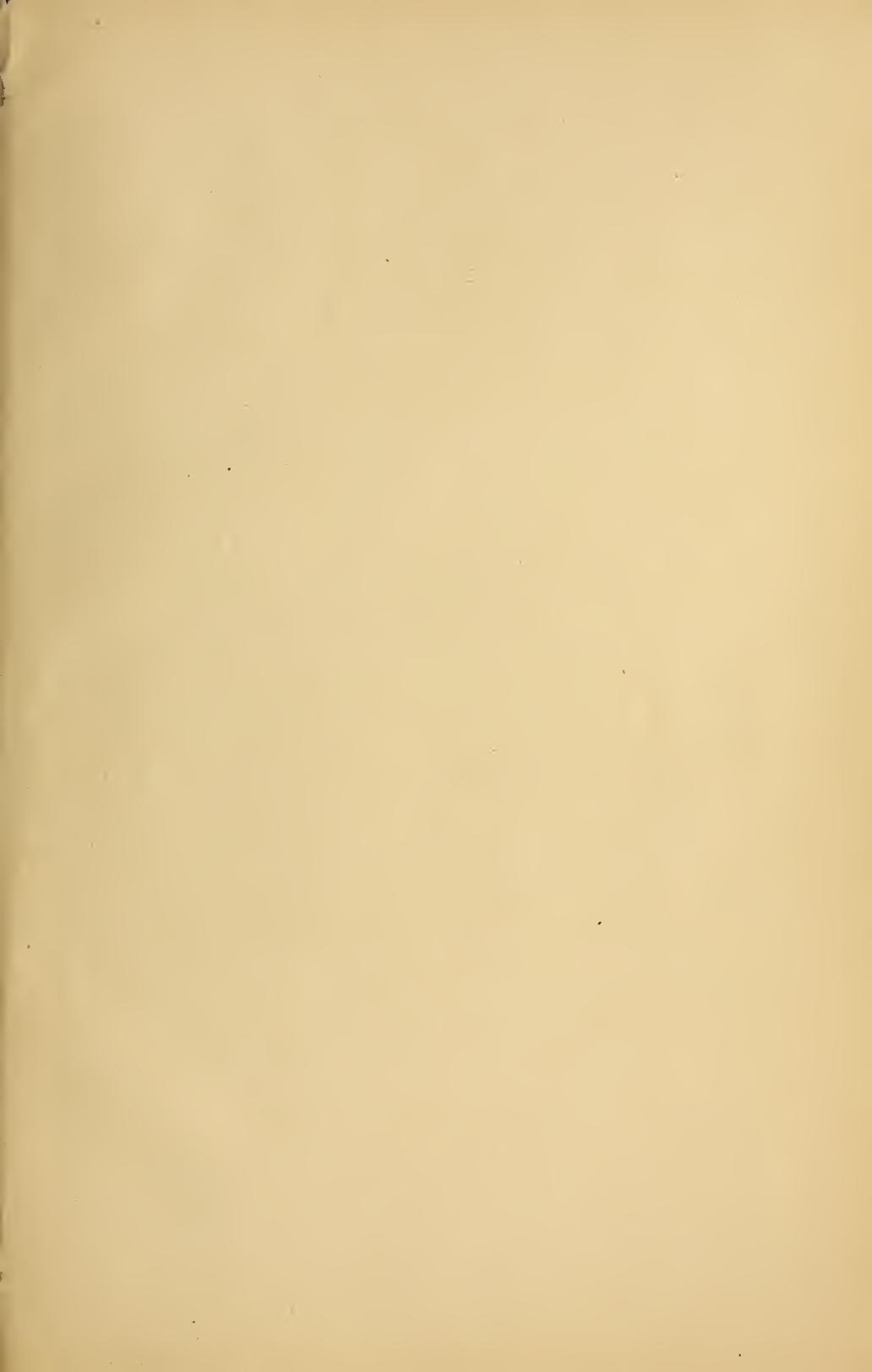
**Yearly Subscription Without Premium, \$2.00**

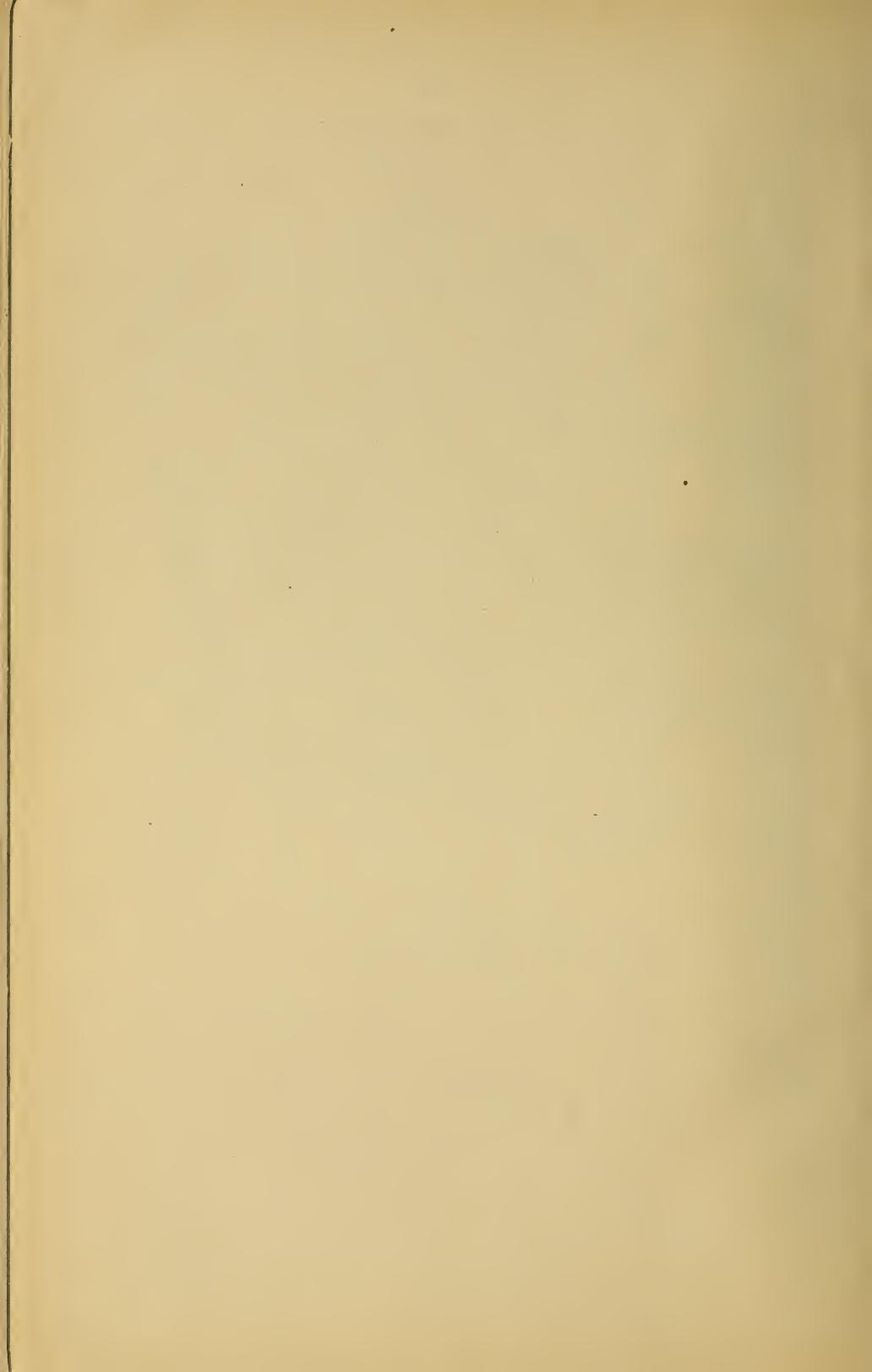
### COUPON

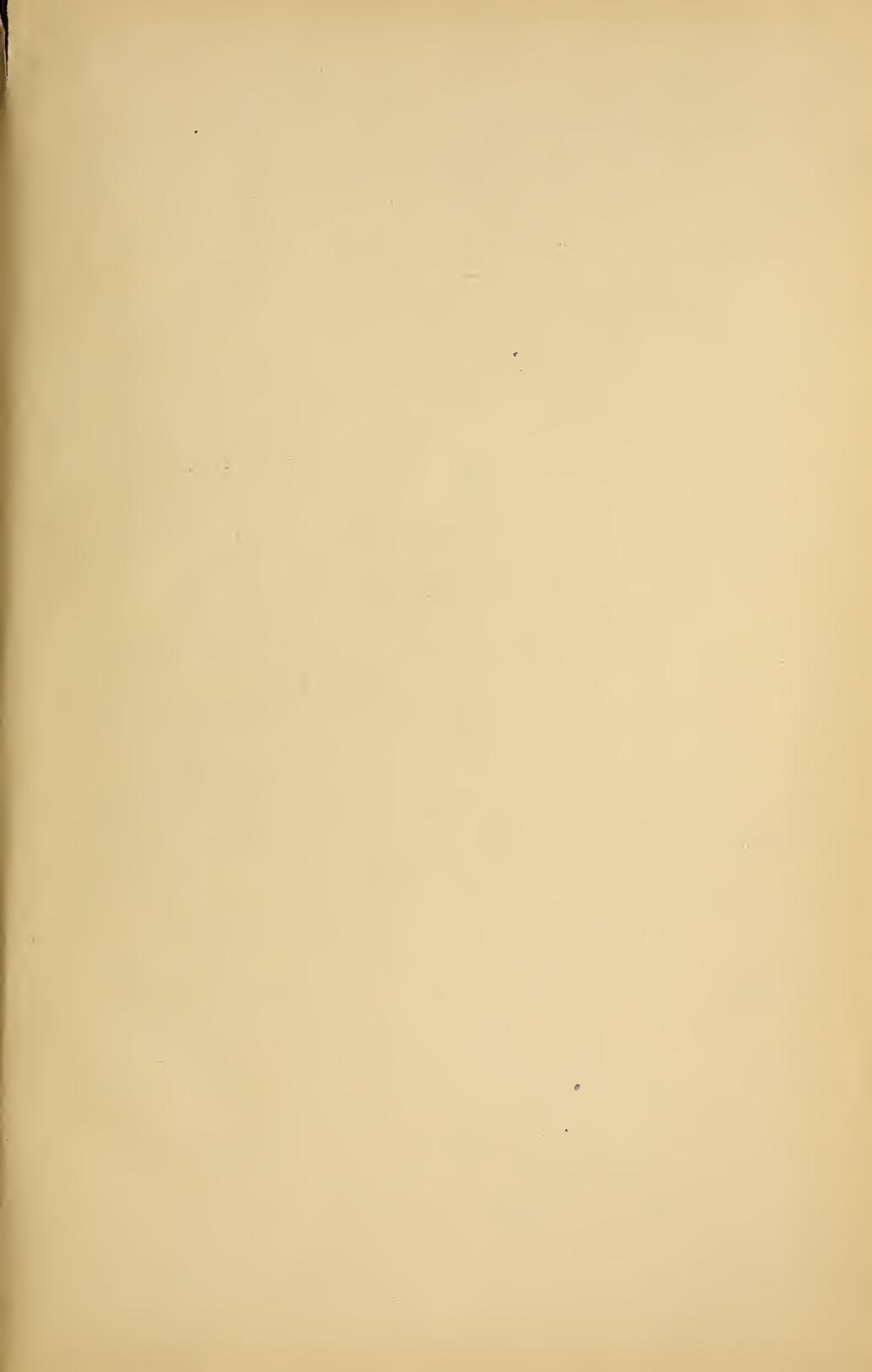
**BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO., 70 Fifth Avenue, New York**

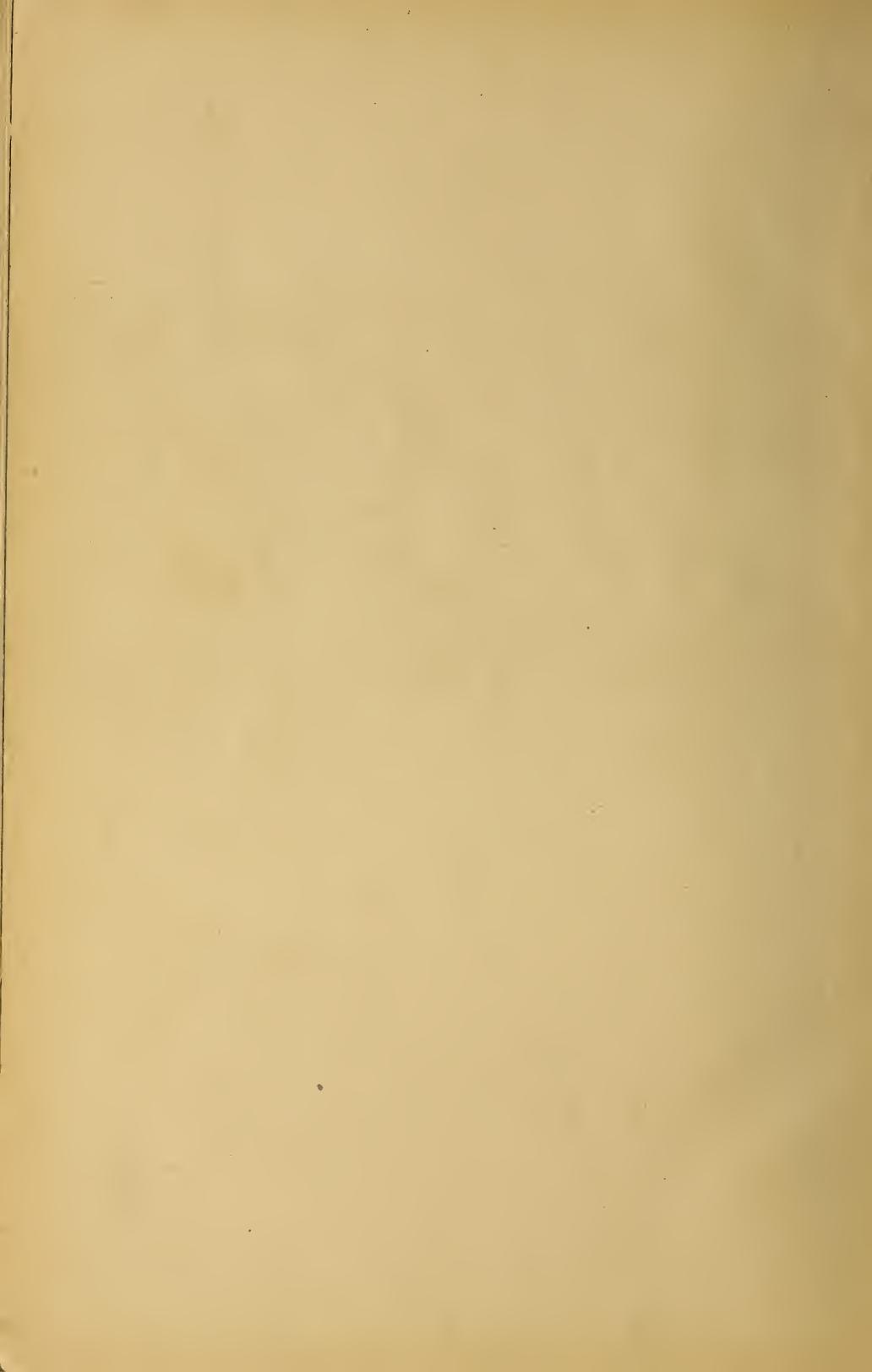
Gentlemen:—Enclosed find \$2.00 (Foreign, \$2.50) for which enter my subscription to Baseball Magazine for one year, starting with..... issue—and send me **FREE**, postage prepaid, a copy of **WHO'S WHO IN BASEBALL**.

Name..... City.....  
Street..... State.....









## M. J. KELLY.

The death of M. J. Kelly was a shock to every person who loves the game. He had won the endearing title of "King," and king of them all he was—a veritable "Merry Monarch," and Kelly, in his best professional days, stood at the head of the craft. He had no superior as a winning ball player. Besides, his disposition was good, his nature as sunny as a day in June, and he had no enemies among the men with whom he played. What few faults he had were aimed at himself. He reached Boston from New York on the 3d of last November. En route he caught cold, which turned into acute pneumonia, from which he died on the evening of the 8th. He was conscious through all his suffering, and knew that his end had come. That he faced the inevitable without a plaint or murmur is only another proof of his manly nature, and his last words were, "Well, I guess this is the last trip."

Michael J. Kelly was born in Troy, N. Y., in 1856. He made his first appearance as a player twenty years later with the Olympics of Paterson, N. J. During the latter part of 1877 he was catcher for Jim McCormick in the Buckeye team of Columbus, and they soon became universally known as the "Jersey battery." From Columbus Kelly went to the Cincinnati Club, for the seasons of 1878 and 1879, playing right field and change catcher. In the fall of 1879 he went to California with the Cincinnati-Buffalo Club, and in 1880 he was engaged by the Chicago Club. It was while with the Chicagoes that Kelly became famous. He played nearly every position on the team, was a tremendous batter, a daring base runner, and was universally noted for his tricks. As a "kicker," he outclassed every other player in the profession, yet he did it so respectfully that he was never fined in his life. In 1886 he led the League in batting, with a percentage of .370.

Kelly was such an attraction in all the League cities that the Boston Club, in 1887, purchased his release from the Chicago for \$10,000 in cash, and Kelly received a salary of \$5,000. He was billed everywhere as the "\$10,000 beauty," and the attendance at Boston that year was phenomenally large. He played behind the bat and at right field. The next year John Clarkson was purchased from Chicago, too, for \$10,000, and he and Kelly were known as the "\$20,000 battery."

He played with the Boston League Club three years, and in 1890 joined the Boston Players League team. In 1891 he

went to Cincinnati to take charge of the Association team, but went back to the Boston League Club toward the end of the season, when the Cincinnati Association team went to the wall. He played in Boston in 1892 and with the New Yorks in 1893. At the end of that season he was released from League reservation, and in 1894 had the management of the Allentown team in the Pennsylvania State League.

His great popularity and his talent for dancing, singing and witty quips secured him engagements on the stage in variety acts during the winter months. He was en route to Boston to fill such an engagement when he contracted his fatal illness.

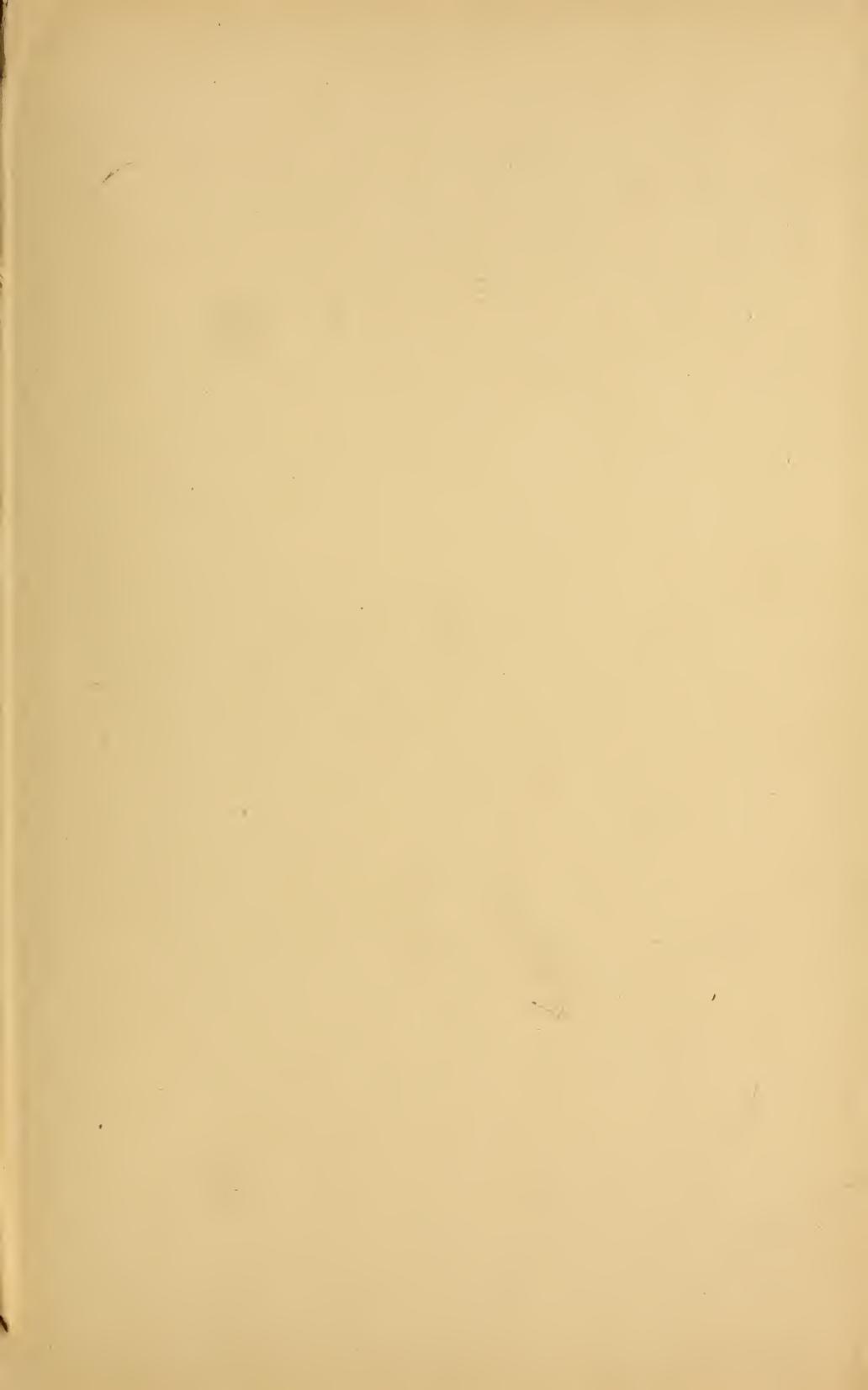
## ROBERT J. FERGUSON.

The old timers were particularly shocked by the death of Robert (Bob) Ferguson, which occurred at his home in Brooklyn, on May 3d, 1894. Of all the players who won fame in the early seventies when the Atlantics, Mutuals, Unions, and Nationals were in the zenith of their existence, Ferguson stood head and shoulders above them all. When his playing days passed by he remained an important and honored man in base ball, occupying the more responsible position of manager and umpire. In all his long career as a base ball professional no one ever successfully breathed a word of discredit against his name. Robert Ferguson was the synonym of honesty and integrity to all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Ferguson was a native of Brooklyn, and first made his reputation in that city at a time when it was virtually the home of base ball and the nursery of great professionals. He was a member of the famous old Atlantics, which for many years played on the Capitoline grounds. Ferguson was the captain of the team for a long while, and he remained with that organization until 1871, when he went to the Mutual Club, of New York. He covered second and third bases for that team, and played a wonderful game. In 1872-73-74 he played with the Atlantics. In 1875 Ferguson went from Brooklyn to captain the Hartford Club, at Hartford, Connecticut. He was engaged as manager and captain. He engaged all the players and trained them, and put them in shape for that season's battles. In 1878 and 1879 he played with the Chicago and Springfield teams. In 1880 he signed to manage the Troy Club, with which he remained until 1883, when Troy dropped out of the League. Ferguson during the season of 1883 managed

GV 863

L3

copy 2



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 865 876 1